



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

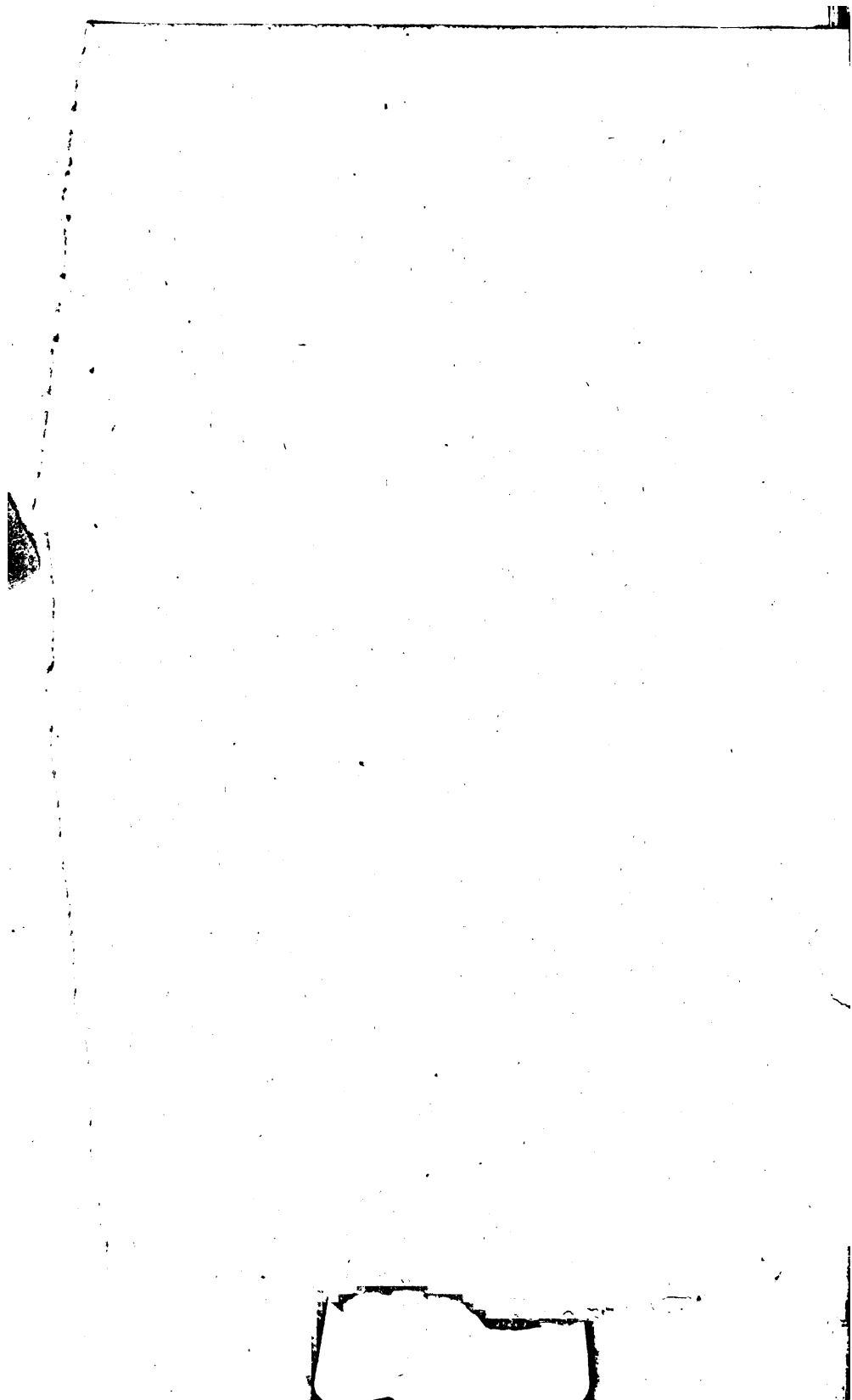
We also ask that you:

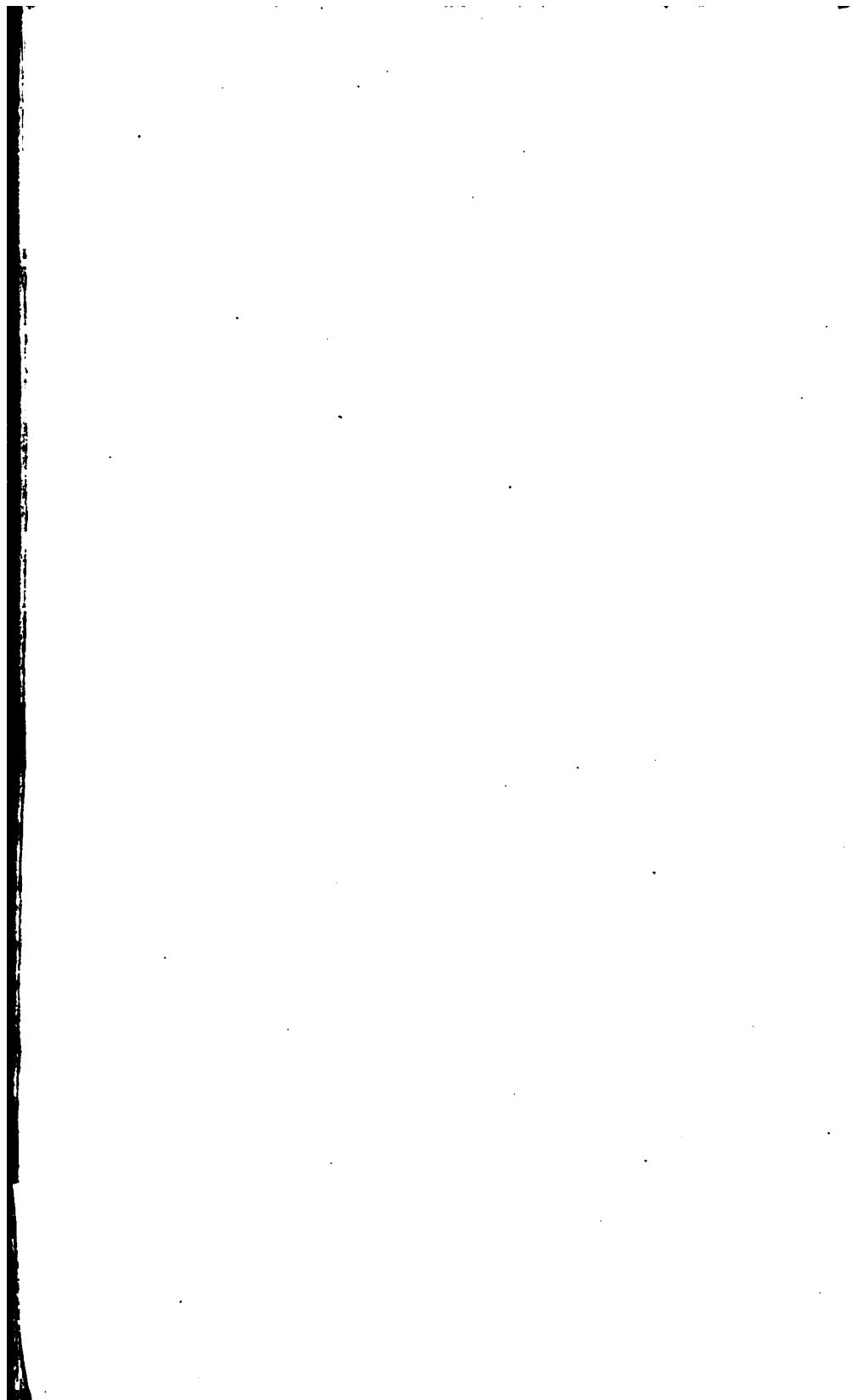
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

A





(Bruce
MXG

THE
AMERICAN STUD BOOK:

CONTAINING FULL PEDIGREES OF ALL THE IMPORTED

THOROUGH-BRED STALLIONS AND MARES,

WITH THEIR PRODUCE, INCLUDING THE

ARABS, BARBS, AND SPANISH HORSES,

FROM THE

EARLIEST ACCOUNTS OF RACING IN AMERICA, TO THE END OF THE YEAR
1877; ALSO, ALL THE NATIVE MARES AND THEIR PRODUCE.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

WITH AN APPENDIX,
GIVING PEDIGREES OF ALL THE NATIVE STALLIONS WHOSE DAMS HAVE
NO NAMES, WITH FULL AND COPIOUS INDEX TO
PRODUCE OF THE MARES.

BY

S. D. BRUCE,

Editor of the "Turf, Field and Farm."

L. C. BRUCE, Co-Editor.

IN THREE VOLUMES.—VOLUME III.

NEW YORK:
SANDERS D. BRUCE,
"TURF, FIELD AND FARM."

—
1882.

- 17815 -



Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1878, by
SANDERS D. BRUCE,

In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

XXIV W38
JUN 22
1893

EXPLANATION OF TERMS

USED IN ABBREVIATION.

Am. for American.

B. or **b.** for bay.

Bl. or **bl.** for black.

Br. or **br.** for brown.

B. C. or **b. c.** for bay colt.

B. F. or **b. f.** for bay filly.

B. M. or **b. m.** for bay mare.

cr. for cream color.

c. for colt.

ch. for chestnut, or any shade of sorrel.

ch. c. for chestnut colt.

ch. f. for chestnut filly.

ch. m. for chestnut mare.

D. or **d.** for dun.

Eng. for English.

F. or **f.** for filly.

G., **g.**, or **gr.** for grey or gray.

Gl. or **gl.** for gelding.

H. or **h.** for horse.

H. b. or **h. b.** for half bred.

Imp. or **imp.** for imported.

Lt. for light.

M. for mare.

Ro., **ro.**, or **r.** for roan.

Trot. or trotter for trotting sire.

Cook's and **Blackburn's Whip** are one and the same horse.

Wilkes's and **Little Wonder** are one and the same.

Imported Stallions whose dams have been imported will be found under produce of their dams and in the Index.

The figure 2 or 3 indicates that the animal is mentioned that often on a page.

NOV 1968
1968
1968

INTRODUCTION.

As was promised in the publication of the first two volumes of the Stud Book, the author now submits the third volume of **THE AMERICAN STUD BOOK** to the public, and avails himself of this occasion to state that he has thought it advisable not to exclude from its pages those animals associated with racing families which are not strictly thoroughbred; nor has he omitted others, the facts in regard to whose pedigrees it was impossible to obtain. Of the latter he hopes to secure a more perfect account for subsequent volumes. Having obtained a certain distinction on the turf and in the stud, a degree of interest attaches to them which necessarily leads to enquiry as to their true origin, and this desire for information cannot be satisfied if the animals are excluded. In those instances where a pedigree is inserted of a questionable character, the fact is noted that the reader may be correctly advised.

The produce of thoroughbred mares which have been bred to trotting or other stallions are also, as usual, given a place under their dams, in order to preserve a complete history of the mares, the true object of a genealogical work being to furnish information on collateral as well as direct facts.

We have not attempted to fix any standard of what constitutes a thoroughbred. It is the custom to call those thoroughbred which have five uncontaminated crosses to a thoroughbred; but none are really so which do not trace to Oriental origin. Many in this volume, as well as in the two first, cannot be traced the requisite five crosses, from the fact that there was no record kept, and, the owners and breeders being dead and all papers lost, it is impossible to prove them.

The volume contains all the foals up to the end of the year 1877, and all those of 1878 which have been reported up to April 1.

The publisher takes this occasion to thank the owners of

studs and other correspondents for their kind assistance, and begs to renew his request to breeders that they will, as soon as this volume can be examined, report any errors or omissions in the accounts of their own mares. Other persons are requested to do the same who observe any errors, in order that such as are important may be publicly corrected. We trust all breeders and owners will continue to report their foals and the names of all animals, that they may be properly kept and recorded in the fourth volume, which will be published in the spring of 1883.

AMERICAN STUD BOOK.

IMPORTED HORSES.

ASHSTEAD, b. h., foaled 1865, bred by Mr. Simpson, imported by W. H. Wilson, Kentucky, 1876. By Vedette.

1st dam by Cowl.	7th dam Miss Green by Highflyer.
2d dam Venus by Sir Hercules.	8th dam Harriet by Matchem.
3d dam Echo by Emilius.	9th dam Flora by Regulus.
4th dam by Scud or Pioneer.	10th dam by Bartlett's Childers.
5th dam Canary Bird by Whiskey or Sorcerer.	11th dam by Bay Bolton.
6th dam Canary by Coriander.	12th dam by Belgrade Turk.

ATHLETE, ch. c., foaled 1872, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Gladiateur.

1st dam Rose of Kent by Kingston.	5th dam Morisca by Morisco.
2d dam England's Beauty by Birdcatcher.	6th dam Waltz by Election.
3d dam The Prairie Bird by Touchstone.	7th dam Penelope by Trumpator.
4th dam Zillah by Reveller.	8th dam Prunella by Highflyer.

For balance of pedigree see imported Eclipse by Orlando, vol. 1, page 19.

BELLENDEN, br. h., foaled 1868, bred by Mr. G. Mather, imported by P. T. Barnum, Connecticut. By Bel Demonio.

1st dam Flora by Knight of the Kars.	5th dam Vesta by Delpini.
2d dam Florence by Velocipede.	6th dam Faith by Pacolet.
3d dam Margarette by Actæon.	7th dam Atalanta by Matchem.
4th dam Snowball by Prime Minister.	

For balance of pedigree see Nonplus, vol. 1, page 39.

BLACKLOCKE (Fidget), br. h., foaled 1834, bred by Mr. Ellis, imported into Canada. By Young Phantom.

1st dam Novelty by Blacklocke.	3d dam L'Huile-de-Venus by Whiskey, etc.
2d dam Washerwoman by Walton.	See his dam imp. Novelty, vol. 1, p. 113.

BRIGADIER, b. h., foaled 1869, bred in France, imported by J. A. Smith, Washington. By Monarque.

1st dam Sweet Lucy by Sweetmeat.	6th dam Golden-leg's dam by Buzzard.
2d dam Coquette by Launcelot.	7th dam Hornpipe by Trumpator.
3d dam Abaft by Sheet Anchor.	8th dam Luna by Herod.
4th dam Lady Emeline by Young Phantom.	9th dam Proserpine, sister to Eclipse by Marske.
5th dam by Orville.	

For balance of this pedigree see Lapidist, vol. 1, page 32, from the 7th cross.

COBHAM, ch. h., foaled 1870, bred by Mr. R. Bell, imported by W. H. Wilson, Kentucky. By Macaroni.

1st dam Reginella by King Tom.	4th dam by Phantom.
2d dam Flax by Sarcophagus.	5th dam Flagree by Soothsayer, etc. (Died on passage May, 1876.)
3d dam Odessa by Sultan.	

DON JOHN, b. h., foaled 1835, bred by Lord Chesterfield, imported, it is said, in 1854. We have no report of his get in America. By Tramp or Waverly.

1st dam by Conus.

2d dam Marciana by Stamford.

3d dam Marcia by Coriander.

4th dam Faith by Pacolet.

5th dam Atalanta by Matchem.

For balance, see Cynthius, page 15, vol. 1.

Don John died never having gotten a foal in America.

EARL MARSHALL, b. h., foaled 1871, bred by Lord Scarborough, imported by P. Rooney, Montreal, Can. By the Earl or Lord Lyon.

1st dam Bugle Note by Trumpeter.

2d dam Zell by Stockwell.

3d dam Babette by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

4th dam Barbarina by Plenipotentiary.

5th dam Saffi by a son of Dick Andrews (out of Lord Lowther's Barb Mare).

For balance of pedigree see imported Merryfield, vol. 1, page 87.

6th dam Totteridge.

7th dam Sister to Marianne by Mufti.

8th dam Maria by Telemachus.

9th dam A-la-Grecque by Regulus.

EMIGRANT (first called Hopeful), foaled —, bred by Lord Sligo, imported into Canada by G. H. Ryland. By Souvenir.

1st dam Bigottini (first called Beggar Girl) by Thunderbolt.

3d dam Fraxinella by Trentham.

4th dam by Woodpecker.

2d dam Tramp's dam by Gohanna.

5th dam Everlasting by Eclipse.

For balance of this pedigree see Lapdog, vol. 1, page 32, from 6th cross.

FLODDEN, b. h., foaled 1868, bred by Mr. Merry, owned by Geo. Grant, Kansas. By Thormanby.

1st dam Miss Ann by The Little Known.

2d dam Bay Misy by Bay Middleton.

3d dam Camilla by Young Phantom.

4th dam sister to Speaker by Camillus.

5th dam sister to Prime Minister by Sancho.

For balance of pedigree see Brigadier, vol. 3, page 1. Flodden died in Sept., 1875.

6th dam Miss Hornpipe Teazle by Sir Peter Teazle.

7th dam Hornpipe by Trumpator.

8th dam Luna by Herod.

GLENELG, b. h., foaled 1866, imported in his dam's belly, owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Citadel (son of Stockwell and Sortie by Melbourne).

1st dam imported Bapta by Kingston.

2d dam Alice Lowe by Defence.

3d dam Pet by Gainsborough.

See imported Bapta, vol. 1, page 67.

4th dam by Topsey-Turvey.

5th dam Agnes by Shuttle.

6th dam by Highflyer, etc.

GLENGARRY, br. h., foaled 1866, bred by Capt. Lane, imported by L. W. Jerome, New York; owned by Messrs. J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Thormanby.

1st dam Carbine by Rifleman.

2d dam Troica by Lanercost.

3d dam Siberia by Brutandorf.

4th dam by Blucher.

5th dam Opal by Sir Peter.

6th dam Olivia by Justice.

7th dam Cipher by Squirrel.

8th dam by Regulus.

9th dam by Bartlett's Childers.

10th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.

11th dam Byerly Mare, dam of the Two True Blues.

HEART OF OAK, br. h., foaled 1866, bred by Mr. W. Tyson, imported by Mr. J. Story, Markham, Canada. By Little Pippin (son of Black Drop).

1st dam La Medora by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

2d dam Naim by Sting.

3d dam Regatta by Camel.

4th dam Boadicea by Alexander.

5th dam Brunette by Amaranthus.

6th dam Mayfly by Matchem.

7th dam by Ancaster Starling.

8th dam Look-at-me-Lads by Grasshopper.

9th dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian.

10th dam by Pert.

11th dam by St. Martin.

12th dam by Sir E. Hale's Arabian.

13th dam The Oldfield Mare.

HYMEN, b. h., foaled 1866, bred by Mr. Gilliver, owned by F. Elliott, Canada. By Neville.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1st dam Matrimoney by Magnes. | 8th dam Silver's dam by Herod. |
| 2d dam Niobe by Bay Middleton. | 9th dam Young Hag by Skim. |
| 3d dam Broken-hearted Lady by Sir Hercules. | 10th dam Hag by Crab. |
| 4th dam Fredrica by Little John. | 11th dam Ebony by Childers. |
| 5th dam by Phantom. | 12th dam Ebony by Basto. |
| 6th dam Sister to Election by Gohanna. | 13th dam Massey Mare by Mr. Massey's Black Barb. |
| 7th dam Chesnut Skim by Woodpecker. | |

ILL-USED, b. h., foaled 1870, bred by Col. Townley, imported and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Breadalbane.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1st dam Ellemier by Chanticleer. | 3d dam by Tomboy, etc., etc. |
| 2d dam Ellerdale by Lanercost. | |
- See Breadalbane colt, vol. 1, page 9, for full pedigree.

KING OF CLUBS, ch. h., foaled 1866, bred by Captain Barlow, imported by P. T. Barnum, of Connecticut. By Ace of Clubs.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1st dam Homily by Surplice. | 10th dam by Babraham. |
| 2d dam Blue Devils by Velocipede. | 11th dam by Golden Ball. |
| 3d dam Care by Woful. | 12th dam Bushy Molly by Hampton Court Childers. |
| 4th dam by Rubens. | 13th dam Bushy Molly by the Ch. Litton Arabian. |
| 5th dam Tippetwitchet by Waxy. | 14th dam Farmer Mare by Chillaby Barb. |
| 6th dam Hare by Sweetbriar. | 15th dam by Byerly Turk. |
| 7th dam by Justice. | 16th dam by Spanker. |
| 8th dam by Chymist. | |
| 9th dam by South. | |

MACAROON, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred by Mr. Parrington, imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud. By Macaroni.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1st dam Songstress by Chanticleer. | 8th dam Ambrosia by Woodpecker. |
| 2d dam Mrs. Carter by Humphrey. | 9th dam Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank. |
| 3d dam by Margrave. | 10th dam by Regulus. |
| 4th dam Elastic's Dam by Thunderbolt. | 11th dam by Soreheels. |
| 5th dam by Sancho. | 12th dam by Makeless. |
| 6th dam Miss Teazle by Sir Peter Teazle. | 13th dam Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare. |
| 7th dam Fanny by Diomed. | |
- Extended from vol 1, page 34.

MINSTREL (afterwards Point Blank), b. h., foaled 1870, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by D. D. Withers, owned by Chas. Reed, New York, 1876. By Marsyas.

- 1st dam Marchioness by The Marquis.
See Marsyas colt, vol. 1, page 35, for full pedigree. Has been gelded and used as hack.

MOCCASIN, b. h., foaled 1874, bred by Mr. H. W. Deacon, imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Macaroni.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1st dam Madame Strauss by King Tom. | 9th dam Scotia by Eclipse. |
| 2d dam Jetty Treffz by Melbourne. | 10th dam Harmony by Herod. |
| 3d dam Ellen Loraine by The Lord Mayor. | 11th dam Rutilla by Blank. |
| 4th dam Lady Mary by Voltaire. | 12th dam by Regulus. |
| 5th dam Lady Moore Carew by Tramp. | 13th dam by Soreheels. |
| 6th dam Kite by Bustard. | 14th dam by Makeless. |
| 7th dam Olympia by Sir Oliver. | 15th dam Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare. |
| 8th dam Scotilla by Anvil. | |

PARTISAN, br. h., foaled 1869, bred by Mr. J. B. Starky, imported by Stephen F. Deems, Illinois. By Tomahawk (son of Minceant).

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1st dam Lady Overtown by Sugarplum. | 6th dam Mary by Young Marske. |
| 2d dam The Sphinx by The Ugly Buck. | 7th dam Gentle Kitty by Silvio. |
| 3d dam Medea by Whisker. | 8th dam Portia by Regulus. |
| 4th dam by Octavian. | 9th dam by Hutton's Spot, etc. |
| 5th dam Young Mary by Mowbray. | |

For balance of pedigree, see Master Robert, vol. 1, page 36.

PAYMASTER, ch. h., foaled —, bred by John Foard; owned, 1803, by John Ludlow, Hamilton Co., Ohio. By Paymaster (son of Blank).

1st dam by Ebony.

2d dam by Florizel.

3d dam by Mirza.

This pedigree is not in English Stud Book. Imported by Col. Dougherty, New York.

RAPTURE, b. h., foaled 1869, bred by Mr. H. Marsh, imported by J. H. Addison, New York. By Diophantus.

1st dam Margery by Wild Dayrell.

2d dam Delia by Dick.

3d dam Lady Di by Actæon.

See Tickle Toby, vol. 1, page 57.

4th dam by Thunderbolt.

5th dam Monkey's Dam by Sir Peter.

6th dam Sister to Tickle Toby by Alfred.

REJOINER, ch. h., foaled 1864, bred by Col. Townley, imported by P. Rooney, Canada. By Kettledrum.

1st dam Repartee by Orlando.

2d dam Rallery by Pantaloon.

3d dam Banter, dam of Touchstone, etc.,

by Master Henry.

4th dam Boadicea by Alexander.

5th dam Brunette by Amaranthus.

6th dam Mayfly by Matchem.

7th dam by Ancaster Starling.

8th dam by Grasshopper.

9th dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian.

10th dam by Perc.

11th dam by St. Martin.

12th dam by Sir E. Hale's Arabian.

13th dam The Oldfield Mare.

ROSSIFER, b. h., foaled 1875, bred by W. Blenkiron, imported by Messrs. De Castro & Donner, New York. By Rosierucian.

1st dam Fenella by Cambuscan.

2d dam La Favorita by Monarque.

3d dam Constance by Gladiator.

4th dam Lanterne by Hercule (Rainbow).

5th dam Elvira by Eryx.

6th dam Coral by Orville.

7th dam Pairing by Waxy.

8th dam Rattle by Trumpator.

9th dam Fancy (sister to imported Diomed) by Florizel.

10th dam Sister to Juno by Spectator.

11th dam Horatia by Blank.

12th dam by Childers.

13th dam Miss Belvoir by Grey Grantham.

14th dam by Paget Turk.

15th dam Betty Percival by Leede's Arabian.

16th dam by Spanker.

ST. LEGER, ch. h., foaled —, bred by —, imported by P. T. Barnum, Connecticut. By Man-at-Arms, dam Volition by Voltaire or Voltigeur. Cannot be found.

SAMBO, br. h., foaled 1858, bred by Mr. Winteringham; owned by Jos. Pearce, Maine. By Goorkah (by Annandale).

1st dam Makeless by St. Martin.

2d dam Lady Eden by Partisan.

3d dam Miss Chantry by Clinker.

4th dam Bronze (sister to Rubens) by Buzzard.

5th dam by Alexander.

For extension of this pedigree see Margrave, vol. 1, page 35.

6th dam by Highflyer.

7th dam by Alfred.

8th dam by Engineer.

9th dam Bay Malton's dam by Cade.

10th dam Lass of the Mill by Old Traveler.

11th dam Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound.

SAUNTERER, br. h., foaled 1870, bred by Mr. W. Blenkiron, imported when a yearling by A. B. Darling, New York. By Saunterer.

1st dam Tested by Touchstone.

2d dam by Cotwick.

3d dam Game Lass by Tramp.

See Saunterer colt, vol. 1, page 47.

SLAP BANG, b. h., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. C. Peck, imported by J. M. Fearnley, Belleville, Canada. By Arthur Wellesley.

1st dam Saxony by Orlando.

2d dam Irony by Pantaloon.

3d dam Sarcasm by Teniers.

4th dam Banter by Master Henry.

5th dam Boadicea by Alexander.

6th dam Brunette by Amaranthus.

7th dam Mayfly by Matchem.

8th dam by Ancaster Starling.

9th dam Look-at-me-Lads by Grasshopper.

10th dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian.

11th dam by Perc.

12th dam by St. Martin.

13th dam by Sir E. Hale's Arabian.

14th dam The Oldfield Mare.

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN, ch. h., foaled 1857, bred by Mr. Obledeston, imported by Henry Boot; owned by J. Downing, Colorado. By West Australian.

1st dam Mountain Sylph by Belshazzar.

2d dam Stays by Whalebone.

3d dam by Frolic.

4th dam Camel's dam by Selim.

For extension of this pedigree see Precipitate, vol. 1, page 43.

5th dam Maiden by Sir Peter.

6th dam by Phenomenon.

7th dam Matron by Florizel.

8th dam Maiden by Matchem.

STRACHINO, bl. h., foaled 1870, bred by Lord Bradford, imported by Messrs. Hunter & Travers, New York. By Parmesan.

1st dam May Bell by Hetman Platoff.

2d dam by Sultan.

3d dam Salute by Muley.

4th dam Dulcamara by Waxy.

5th dam Witchery by Sorcerer.

6th dam Cobbea by Skyeeraper.

7th dam by Woodpecker.

8th dam Heinel by Squirrel.

9th dam Principessa by Blank.

10th dam Regulator's dam by Cullen Arabian.

11th dam Grisewood's Lady Thigh by Partner.

12th dam by Greyhound.

13th dam Sophonisba's dam by Curwen Bay Barb.

14th dam by D'Arcy's Chestnut Arabian.

15th dam by Whiteshirt.

16th dam old Montagu Mare by Lord D'Arcy's

Woodcock (son of Bustler).

See vol. 1, page 55.

THE FLYING HORSE, br. h., foaled 1862, bred by Mr. Saxon, imported by David Logan, Pennsylvania. By Wild Dayrell.

1st dam Chow by Surplice.

2d dam Epaulette by The Colonel.

3d dam Vicarage by Octavius.

4th dam by Election.

5th dam sister to Skysweeper by Highflyer.

6th dam by Eclipse.

7th dam Rosebud by Snap.

8th dam Miss Balsea by Regulus.

9th dam by Bartlett's Childers.

10th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.

11th dam Byerly Mare, dam of the Two True

Blues.

THUNDERSTORM (Storm or Lottery), ch. h., foaled 1871, bred by Mr. Alexander, imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New York. By Thunderbolt.

1st dam Killarney by Newminster.

2d dam Shamrock by Young Priam.

See Thunderbolt colt, vol. 1, page 57; owned by G. H. Bright, Louisiana.

3d dam Miss Bucktrout by Perion or Tom Boy.

TIME, b. h., foaled 1869, bred by Mr. J. La Mert, imported by S. F. Deems, Illinois. By Cambuscan.

1st dam Joffity by Jordan.

2d dam July by Birdcatcher.

3d dam Gillyflower by Venison.

4th dam Temerity by King of Clubs.

5th dam by Blucher.

6th dam Spell by Sorcerer.

IMPORTED MARES.

ADOSINDA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Sir Joseph Hawley, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, New York. By Beadsman.

1st dam Salamanca, Pero Gomez's dam, by 2d dam Bravery by Game Boy.
Student. 3d dam Ennui by Bay Middleton.

See vol. 1, page 64.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by English Asteroid. (Dead.)
1873, b. f. Adolite by Kentucky. M. H. Sanford.
1874, br. c. Adonis by Kingfisher.
1875, barren.
1876, ch. c. Kingston by Kingfisher.
1877, ch. f. Adonia by imported Ill-Used.
1878, — by Kingfisher.

AFRICAN MAID, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Mr. P. Drage, imported by T. C. Patteson, Canada. By Mogador.

1st dam Simple Maid by Simple Simon.	10th dam Calliope by Slouch.
2d dam Muid of the Morn by Chanticleer.	11th dam Atalanta's dam Lass of the Mill by
3d dam Treacherous by Pantaloon.	Oronooko.
4th dam Shiraz by Camel.	12th dam by Traveler.
5th dam Medina by Shebdeez.	13th dam Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound.
6th dam Passamaquoddy by Lignum-vitae.	14th dam by Partner.
7th dam Hind by Sir Peter.	15th dam by Woodcock.
8th dam Paulina by Florizel.	16th dam by Croft's Bay Barb.
9th dam Captive by Matchem.	17th dam by Makeless.

Died October, 1877.

ARNICA, b. m., foaled 1862, imported by John Shedden in 1868, owned by J. Carter Brown, Rhode Island. By Cheddington.

1st dam Tutelina by The Cure. 3d dam Premature by Touchstone.
2d dam Telltale by The Nob. See vol. 1, page 66.

Produce—1873, b. f. (died) by imported Hampton Court.
1875, ch. f. Madeira by Clarence. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1878, — by imported King Ernest.
Barren in 1874 and 1876.

ASPASIA, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and imported by P. Lorillard, New York. By Beadsman.

1st dam imported Asterope by English Asteroid. 2d dam Lady Eglantine by Cowl.
teroid. See Asterope.

Produce—1877, missed to imported Leamington.
1878, b. c. by Bayonet.

ASTEROPE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Sir Jos. Hawley, imported by P. Lorillard, New York, in foal to Beadsman. By English Asteroid.

1st dam Madame Eglantine by Cowl.	4th dam Little Folly by Highland Fling.
2d dam Diversion by Defence.	5th dam Harriet by Volunteer.
3d dam Folly by Middleton.	6th dam Lady Sarah's dam by Alfred.

For balance of pedigree imported, see Eliza, vol. 1, page 83.

Produce in America—1873, b. f. Aspasia by Beadsman.

BABTA, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by Sir J. B. Mill, owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kingston.

1st dam Alice Low by Defence.

2d dam Pet by Gainsborough.

Continued from vol. 1, page 67, which see.

Produce—1871, b. f. Cleopatra by Kentucky.
1872, ch. c. Babylon by Kentucky. (Gelded.)
1873, barren.
1874, b. c. Bagdad by Kentucky.
1875, b. c. Baffier by Kingfisher.
1876, b. c. Baptist by imported Ill-Used.
1877, ch. f. (died) by imported Ill-Used.
1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

BARBARITY, b. m., foaled 1854, bred by Mr. Brashaw, imported and owned by F. Morris, New York. By Simoon.

1st dam by Buzzard.

2d dam Donna Maria by Partisan.

Continued from vol 1, page 68, which see.

Produce—1871, b. f. Regardless by imported Eclipse.
1872, br. f. by imported Eclipse.
1873, b. f. Merciless by imported Eclipse.
1876, b. f. by imported Warminster.

BEAUTIFUL STAR, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by Mr. J. Watson, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Weatherbit.

1st dam Mrs. Dodds by Birdcatcher.

Continued from vol. 1, page 68, which see.
Used as a hack since 1871.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Stella by Count d'Orsay.
1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

BELLE BOYD, ch. m., foaled 1864, imported by R. W. Cameron, owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Longbow.

1st dam Heroine by Neasham.

2d dam Maid of Saragossa by Jerced.

Continued from vol. 1, page 68, which see.

Produce—1871, b. c. Lafayette by imported Warminster.
1872, 1873, 1874, and 1875, barren; died Jan. 27, 1876.

BERNICE, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by Mr. F'Anson, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Stockwell.

1st dam Braxy by Moss Trooper.

3d dam by Plenipotentiary, etc.

2d dam Queen Mary by Gladiator.

Continued from vol 1, page 69, which see.

Produce—1872, b. c. Bernouse by Kentucky.
1873, b. c. Bertram by Kentucky.
1874, ch. f. Berengaria by Kingfisher.
1875, ch. f. Beresina by Kentucky.
1876, b. f. Bettina by Kingfisher.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Kingfisher.

BLAIRGOWRIE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Messrs. Graham, imported by Messrs. Hunter & Travers, owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Breadalbane.

1st dam Klarnet by De Clare.

4th dam Maid of Lune by Whisker.

2d dam Wiasma by Hetman Platoff.

5th dam Gibside Fairy by Hermes.

3d dam Mickleton Maid by Velocipede.

6th dam Vicissitude by Pipator.

See Maratana, vol. 1, page 105, for extended pedigree.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Lyttleton.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

BLUE STOCKING, b. m., foaled 1867, by Sir Jos. Hawley, imported and owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocus Stud, New Jersey. By Thormanby.

1st dam Bas Blue by Stockwell.

3d dam Vat by Langar, etc.

2d dam Vexation by Touchstone.

Continued and corrected from vol. 1, page 70, which see.

Produce—1872, br. c. Balbriggan by Beadaman. (Dead.)

1874, ch. c. Rancocus by Imported Eclipse.

1875, b. f. Ravenna by Bayonet.

1877, b. c. by imported Saxon.

1878, — by imported Saxon.

Barren in 1875 and 1876.

BONBON, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Rawcliff Stud Co., imported by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Macaroni.

1st dam Biondella by The Flying Dutchman. 3d dam Lugwardine by Bobadil, etc.

2d dam Blondella by Orlando.

Continued from vol. 1, p. 70, which see.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Monarchist.

1877, barren.

1878, ch. f. by King Lear.

BONNY QUEEN (MARY), ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Mr. H. Smith, imported by P. T. Barnum, Connecticut. By Bonnyfield.

1st dam Nelle Gwynn by Harry the Great.

9th dam Flora by Squirrel.

2d dam Badinage by Magpie.

10th dam Angelica by Snap.

3d dam Vesta by Verulam.

11th dam by Regulus.

4th dam Puss by Teniers.

12th dam by Bartlett's Childers.

5th dam Cora by Peruvian.

13th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.

6th dam by Alexander.

14th dam Byerly Mare, dam of the Two True Blues.

7th dam Berrington by Sweet William.

8th dam by Herod.

BREAD FRUIT, br. m., foaled 1870, bred by Mr. Eastwood, imported by Jas. A. Perry, Illinois. By Breadalbane.

1st dam Hawthorn Bloom by Kettledrum.

11th dam Spinster by Crab.

2d dam Lady Alice Hawthorn by Newminster.

12th dam Spinster by Partner.

3d dam Lady Hawthorn by Windhound.

13th dam sister to Squirrel's dam by Bloody Buttocks.

4th dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch.

14th dam by Greyhound.

5th dam Rebecca by Lottery.

15th dam by Makeless.

6th dam by Cervantes.

16th dam by Brimmer.

7th dam Anticipation by Beningbrough.

17th dam by Place's White Turk.

8th dam Expectation by Herod.

18th dam by Dodsworth.

9th dam by Skim.

19th dam Layton Barb Mare.

10th dam by Janus.

Produce—1877, b. c. Rye Bread by Lochiel (by Bonnie Scotland).

1878, — by Lochiel.

BRITANNIA IVth, br. m., foaled 1859, bred by John Osborn, owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By The Flying Dutchman.

1st dam Barbata by the Barb.

3d dam by Lottery, etc.

2d dam Vitula by Voltaire.

Continued from vol. 1, page 72.

Produce—1865, br. f. by Lexington.

1866, b. c. Essex by Lexington.

1868, b. f. Madame Dudley by Lexington.

1871, br. c. Brigand by Planet.

1872, b. f. Booty by Asteroid.

1874, br. c. Brown Prince by Lexington.

1878, — by King Alfonso.

Barren in 1867, '68, '69, '70, '73, '75, '76, and '77.

BUTTERCUP, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Mr. G. Heslop, imported by Jas. A. Perry, Illinois. By The Primate.

1st dam Buttercrambe by Ben Webster.

3d dam by Humphrey Clinker, Jr. (by

2d dam Gretchen by Rochester (son of Chatham).

Humphrey Clinker out of Nerissa by Woful).

BUTTERCUP, ch. m.—*continued*.

- 4th dam *Varia* by *Lottery* or *Arbutus*.
 5th dam *Wyndham's* dam by *Blacklock*.
 6th dam by *Cerberus*.
 7th dam *Miss Cranfield* by *Sir Peter*.
 8th dam sister to *Sir Sidney* by *Pegasus*.
 9th dam by *Paymaster*.
 10th dam *Pomona* by *Herod*.
 11th dam *Caroline* by *Snap*.
 12th dam by *Regulus*.
 13th dam by *Hip*.
 14th dam *Babraham's* dam *Large Hartley Mare* by *Hartley's Blind Horse*.
 15th dam *Flying Whig* by *William's Woodstock Arabian*.
 16th dam by *St. Victor Barb*.
 17th dam by *Why-Not* (son of the *Fenwick Barb*).
 18th dam *Royal Mare*.

Produce—1878, — by *Lochiel*.

CAIRNGORM, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by *Earl Spencer*, imported by *Ky. Imp. Co.*; owned by *A. J. Alexander*, *Woodburn Stud*, *Kentucky*. By *Cotherstone*.

- 1st dam *Glenluce* by *Slane*.
 Continued from vol. 1, page 72, which see.

Produce—1871, b. c. *Ben Pierce* by *Asteroid*.
 1872, b. c. *Cosignee (Rambler)* by *Lexington*. (Dead.)
 1873, b. c. *Malcolm* by *Lexington*.
 1874, b. c. *Cairo* by *Lexington*. (Gelded.)

Cairngorm died April, 1874.

CALISTA (*Byrd's*), b. m., foaled 1765, bred by *Mr. Grisewood*, imported by *Col. Byrd*, of *Westover Co., Va.* By *Forester*.

- 1st dam by *Crab*.
 2d dam by *Hobgoblin*.
 3d dam *Bajazet's* dam by *Whitefoot*.
 4th dam by *Leedes*.
 5th dam *Moonah Barb mare*.

Produce—1769, ch. c. *Mercury* by imported *Janus*.
 f. *Camilla* by imported *Fearnought*.
 c. *Fearnought (Dandridge's)* by imported *Fearnought*.
 c. *Traveler (Burwell's)* by imported *Traveler*.
 c. *Polyphemus* by *Sloe*.
 f. by imported *Vampire*.
 b. c. *Voltaire* by imported *Janus*.

Pedigree corrected from vol. 1, page 72.

CAMELIA, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —, imported by *Mr. R. B. Forbes*, *Mass.* By *The Great Unknown*, dam by *Glaucus*.

Produce—1873, ch. c. *The Squire* by imported *Leamington*.
 1874, ch. f. by *Fearnought*. (Trotter.)
 1876, b. f. by *Smuggler*. (Trotter.)

CAMILLA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by *Baron Rothschild*, imported by *Hon. A. Belmont*, *Nursery Stud*, *New York*. By *King Tom*.

- 1st dam *Agnes* by *Pantaloön*.
 Continued from vol. 1, page 73, which see.

Produce—1872, ch. f. *Caroline* by *Kentucky*.
 1873, br. f. *Carina* by *Kentucky*.
 1874, ch. c. *Caracalla* by *Kingfisher*.
 1875, barren.
 1876, b. f. *Carissima* by *Kingfisher*.
 1877, ch. f. *Carita* by imported *Ill-Used*.
 1878, b. c. by imported *Ill-Used*.

CASEMATE, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by *S. Smith*, imported by *R. W. Cameron*, *Clifton Stud*, *New York*. By *Chatham*.

- 1st dam *Photograph* by *Woodpigeon*.
 Continued and corrected from vol. 1, page 74, which see.

Produce—1872, b. f. *Helpmate* by imported *Warminster*.
 1874, b. c. *Warmington* by imported *Warminster*.
 1875, b. c. (died) by *Schuyler Colfax*. (Trotter.)
 1876, b. c. *Crescent* by *Schuyler Colfax*. (Trotter.)
 1877, ch. f. *Abattis* by *Ridgewood*. (Trotter.)
 1878, — by *Ridgewood*. (Trotter.)

CASTAGNETTE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by Lord Portsmouth, imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Marsyas.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 1st dam Cachuca by Voltigeur. | 9th dam by Woodpecker. |
| 2d dam Ayacanora by Birdcatcher. | 10th dam Everlasting by Eclipse. |
| 3d dam Pocahontas by Glencoe. | 11th dam Hyaena by Snap. |
| 4th dam Marpessa by Muley. | 12th dam Miss Belsea by Regulus. |
| 5th dam Clare by Marmion. | 13th dam by Bartlett's Childers. |
| 6th dam Harpalice by Gohanna. | 14th dam by Honeywood's Arabian. |
| 7th dam Amazon by Driver. | 15th dam Byerly Mare dam of the Two True Blues. |
| 8th dam Fractious by Mercury. | |

Produce—1877, ch. f. by imported Macaroon.
1878, — by imported Stonehenge.

CASTAWAY, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Mr. Ward, imported by John Shedden, Lachine, Canada. By Zetland.

- 1st dam Castellan by Lanercost. 2d dam Constance by Partisan.
Continued from vol. 1, page 74, which see.

Produce—1873, b. c. Speculum by Speculum (Eng.)
1874, gr. f. Lady D'Arcy by Thunder.
1875, b. c. Clandeboye by Vespucius.
1876, br. c. Kismet by Hyder Ali.

CHAMOIS, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by John Watson, imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Lord Clifden.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1st dam Chamade (once called The Mandingoe) by Rataplan. | 9th dam Tutting's Polly by Black-and-all-Black. |
| 2d dam Peggy by Muley Moloch. | 10th dam Fanny by Tartar. |
| 3d dam Fanny by Jerry. | 11th dam by Old Starling. |
| 4th dam Fair Charlotte by Catton. | 12th dam by Childers. |
| 5th dam Henrietta by Sir Solomon. | 13th dam by Grantham. |
| 6th dam sister to Olive by Woodpecker. | 14th dam by Wilkinson's Barb. |
| 7th dam by Trentham. | 15th dam Mr. Milbank's Bald Peg. |
| 8th dam December by Shakespeare. | |

CICILY JOPSON, br. m., foaled 1859, bred by J. Osborn, imported by Ky. Imp. Co.; owned by Messrs. Clark & Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Weatherbit.

- 1st dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh. 2d dam by Liverpool.
Continued from vol. 1, page 77, which see.

Produce—1870, br. c. Waverly by imported Australian.
1872, b. f. Phoebe Mayflower by imported Phaeton.
1873, b. f. Katrine by Lightning.
1876, bl. f. by imported Strachino.
1877, br. f. by Gilroy.
1878, b. c. by Alarm.
Barren in 1871, '74, and '75.

CLOTILDE (Chloris and Lady Gertrude), br. m., foaled 1869, bred by Mr. Merry, imported by P. T. Barnum, Connecticut. By Costa.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1st dam Clotilde by Touchstone. | 9th dam sister to Regulus by the Godolphin Arabian. |
| 2d dam Valentina by Velocipede. | 10th dam Grey Robinson by the Bald Gallo-way. |
| 3d dam Jane by Moses. | 11th dam by Snake. |
| 4th dam Harriet by Selim. | 12th dam Old Wilkes by Old Hantboy. |
| 5th dam Slipper by Precipitate. | 13th dam Miss D'Arcy's Pet Mare, daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare. |
| 6th dam Catharine by Woodpecker. | |
| 7th dam Camilla by Trentham. | |
| 8th dam Coquette by the Compton Barb. | |

CRINOLINE, b. m., foaled —, bred in Ireland, imported by S. Hammond, Boston; owned by Gardner G. Hammond, New London, Conn. By Kremlin.

- 1st dam by Corinthian. 2d dam by Sir Launcelot.

Produce—1862, b. f. Miss Bessie by Morrill.
1863, b. c. Waterford by Draco. (Gelded.)
1864, b. f. Cigarette (Lady Hammond) by Rysdyk's Hambletonian.
1865, b. c. Millstone by Rysdyk's Hambletonian.

CYCLONE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Lord Portsmouth, imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Parmesan.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 1st dam Typhoon by Wild Dayrell. | 7th dame Fribble's dam by Regulus. |
| 2d dam Midia by Scutari. | 8th dam by Bartlett's Childers. |
| 3d dam Marinella by Soothsayer. | 9th dam by Honeywood's Arabian. |
| 4th dam Bess by Waxy. | 10th dam Byerly Mare, dam of the Two True Blues. |
| 5th dam Vixen by Pot-8-o's. | |
| 6th dam Cypher by Squirrel. | |

Produce—1878, b. f. by imported King Ernest.

DAUNTLESS, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Mr. Naylor, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Macaroni.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1st dam Artless by Archy. | 4th dam Apollonia by Whisker. |
| 2d dam Idyl by Ithuriel. | 5th dam My Lady by Comus. |
| 3d dam Eclogue by Emilius. | See vol. 1, page 111. |

DAWDLE, br. m., foaled 1870, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by J. W. Pringle; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Saunterer.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1st dam Moula by Touchstone. | 3d dam Snowdrop by Heron, etc. |
| 2d dam by Gabbler. | |

Continued from vol. 1, page 125, Saunterer Mare.

Produce—1875, ch. f. by imported King Ernest.
 1876, b. f. by imported Stonehenge.
 1877, br. f. by imported Macaroon.
 1878, ch. c. by imported Macaroon.

DUCHESS (Bland's, called also Diamond), — m., foaled 174—, bred by Duke of Cumberland, imported into South Carolina before the Revolution; owned by Gen. Spotswood, Virginia. By Cullen Arabian.

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1st dam Grisewood's Lady Thigh by Crofts' Partner. | 4th dam D'Arcy's chestnut Arabian. |
| 2d dam by Greyhound. | 5th dam by Whiteshirt. |
| 3d dam Sophonisba's dam by Curwen Bay Barb. | 6th dam Montague Mare. |

Produce—1767, br. c. Apollo (Spotswood's) by imported Traveler.
 f. by imported Traveler.
 f. by imported Juniper.
 f. Diana, Sr., by imported Fearnought.
 f. by imported Jack of Diamonds.
 f. by Junius.
 c. True Whig by Fitzhugh's Regulus.
 f. by Lindsay's Arabian.
 f. by imported Regulus.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 81.

EASTERN STAR, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Lord Derby, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, owned by Wm. Hendrie, Canada. By Cape Fly-away.

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1st dam Star of India by Longbow. | 2d dam Ranee by John O'Gaunt. |
| Continued from vol. 1, page 82, which see. | |

Produce—1874, ch. c. Scofield by Oakland.
 1875, ch. c. by Harry Bassett. (Died.)
 1876, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
 1877, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.

ECHO, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By King John. Dam imported Second Hand, by Stockwell, which see.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Bayonet. (Mare and colt both died.)

ELEANOR, br. m., foaled 1856, bred by Mr. J. Newton, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Themis by Touchstone. 2d dam Rectitude by Lottery.
Continued from vol. 1, page 82, which see.

Produce—1870, b. f. Imogene by imported Leamington.
1873, b. c. Pluto by Planet.
Barren in 1871 and 1872. (Eleanor died November, 1873.)

ELIXIR, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by Mr. M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By King John (son of Kingston).

1st dam Entremet by Sweetmeat. 2d dam Crystal by Pantaloon.
Continued from vol. 1, page 82, which see.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Baywood.
1876, b. f. by Baywood.
1877, b. f. by Baywood. (Dead.)
Mare died April 1, 1877.

ELTHAM LASS, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by Kentucky Importing Company; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Kingston.

1st dam by Pyrrhus the First. 2d dam Palmyra by Sultan.
Continued from vol. 1, page 83, which see.

Produce—1871, b. c. King Pin by Lexington.
1872, b. c. King Bolt by Lexington.
1873, barren.
1874, b. f. Majestic by Lexington.
Eltham Lass died April, 1874.

EMILIA, b. m., foaled 1840, imported and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Young Emilius.

1st dam Persian by Whisker, etc. Corrected produce from vol. 1, page 84.

Produce—1861, b. c. Templar by imported Knight of St. George, in England.
1862, b. c. Crusader by imported Knight of St. George.
1863, b. f. Ulrica by Lexington.

Died spring of 1872 without other produce.

ENGLEMERE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. Simpson, imported by J. M. Fearnley, Ontario, Can. By Diophantus.

1st dam Sooloo by Stockwell. 6th dam by Sir Peter Teazle.
2d dam the Hipped Mare by Picaroon. 7th dam Maid of Ely by Tandem.
3d dam Gemina by Count Porro. 8th dam Harlot's dam by Herod.
4th dam Mrs. Suggs by Crispin. 9th dam by Young Cade.
5th dam by Totteridge.

Produce—1874, gr. f. Strathmere by Strathconan (Eng).

FAVERDALE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Mr. T. W. Deighton, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By The Palmer.

1st dam Georgiana by Touchstone. 4th dam Gibeide Fairy by Hermes.
2d dam Lady Emily by Muley Moloch. 5th dam Vicissitude by Pipator.
3d dam Caroline by Whisker.

For extension of pedigree see Maratana, vol. 1, page 105.
Produce—1878, — b. f. by imported Stonehenge.

FELUCCA, br. m., foaled 1866, bred by Lord Zetland, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Buccaneer.

1st dam Revival by Newminster. 3d dam Mrs. Ridgeway by Irish Birdcatcher, etc.
2d dam Qui Vive by Voltigeur. Continued from vol. 1, page 86.

Produce—1872, br. c. Fillbuster by Kentucky.
1873, br. c. Freebooter by Kentucky.
1874, barren.
1875, b. f. Foe Follet by Kingfisher.
1876, b. c. Pirate by Kingfisher.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Kingfisher.

FIDGET, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by John Shedden; owned by J. P. Dawes, Jr., Lachine, Can. By Ely.

1st dam Tested by Touchstone. 2d dam by Colwick.

Continued from vol. 1, page 86, which see.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Saunterer. (Died at 6 months.)

1874, gr. f. Camilla by Thunder.

1876, ch. f. (died) by Helmbold.

1877, b. c. Ely by Tubman.

1878, — by Tubman.

Barren in 1875.

FILAGREE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Lord Londesborough, imported by Kentucky Importing Co.; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Stockwell.

1st dam Extasy by Touchstone. 2d dam Miss Wilfred by Lottery.

Continued from vol. 1, page 86.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Jerome Edger. (Dead.)

1872, br. f. Finework by Lexington.

1873, br. c. Fiddlesticks by Lexington.

1874, barren.

1875, br. f. Fiddledee by Kentucky.

1876, ch. f. Fiddlestring by Kingfisher.

1877, b. f. Flibbertigibbet by Kingfisher.

1878, — by Kingfisher.

FLEETING MOMENTS, br. m., foaled 1856, bred by Mr. Bradshaw, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Bolingbroke.

1st dam Queen of Cypress by Liverpool. 2d dam Careful by Orville or Walton.

Continued from vol. 1, page 87.

Produce—1870, b. f. Metz by Marion.

1873, b. f. Fleet by Enquirer. T. B. Davis.

1875, b. c. Momentum by War Dance.

1877, ch. f. (died) by War Dance.

Barren in 1871, '72, '74, '76, and died March, '77.

FLEUR DES CHAMPS, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Mr. Williamson, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Newminster.

1st dam Maria by Harkaway. 2d dam Suspicion by Speculation.

Continued from vol. 1, page 87, which see.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Woodbine by Censor or Kentucky.

1870, ch. c. Periwinkle by Kentucky.

1871, b. f. by Kentucky.

1873, ch. c. Clematis by Kentucky.

1875, b. f. Girofle by Kingfisher.

1877, b. f. Florida by Kingfisher.

1878, — by Kingfisher.

Barren in 1872, '74, and '76.

FLUKE, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by Sir T. Sykes, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Womersley.

1st dam Sister to Gray Momus by Comus. 2d dam by Cervantes.

Continued from vol 1, page 88, which see.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Kentucky.

1873, ch. c. Leatherstocking, by Kentucky.

1874, ch. f. Balbriggan by Kingfisher.

1875, barren.

1876, ch. c. Lucky Hit by Kentucky, Kingfisher, or Count D'Orsay.

1877, ch. c. Happy-go-Lucky by imported Ill-Used.

1878, — by Count D'Orsay.

FLUKEY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Wm. Blenkiron, imported by A. B. Darling, New York. By *Cambuscan*.

1st dam *Fluke* by *Turnus*. 3d dam *Elmira* by *Emilius*.
2d dam *Pomme de Terre* by *Slane*. 4th dam *Mangel-wurzel* by *Merlin*.
See *Cambuscan Mare*, vol 1, page 78.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by imported *Saunterer*.
Fluke died August, 1877.

FORMOSELLE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Jas. G. Simpson, imported by Jas. A. Perry; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By *Costa*.

1st dam *Lady Douro* by *Arthur Wellesley*. 10th dam by *Crofts' Partner*.
2d dam *Lady Mowbray* by *Nutwith*. 11th dam *Brown Woodcock* by *Woodcock*.
3d dam *Snowflake* by *Retriever* or *Theon*. 12th dam *Lusty Thornton* by *Crofts' Bay Barb*.
4th dam *Snowball* by *Prime Minister*. 13th dam *Chestnut Thornton* by *Makeless*.
5th dam *Vesta* by *Delpini*. 14th dam *Old Thornton* by *Brimmer*.
6th dam *Faith* by *Pacolet*. 15th dam by *Dicky Piers-o.*
7th dam *Atalanta* by *Matchem*. 16th dam *Burton Barb Mare*.
8th dam sister to *Lass of the Mill* by *Traveler*.
9th dam *Miss Makeless* by *Young Greyhound*.

Produce—1877, ch. f. *Unfortunate* by *Lochiel* (by *Bonnie Scotland*).
1878, — by *Lochiel*.

FREY, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by J. W. Pringle; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By *Dundee*.

1st dam *Barricade* by *Kingston*. 2d dam *Buttress* by *Defence*.
Continued from vol. 1, page 81. See *Dundee Mare*.

Produce—1875, b. f. by imported *King Ernest*.
1876, b. c. *Fracas* by imported *King Ernest*.
1877, b. c. by imported *King Ernest*.
1878, — by imported *Macaroon*.

GENISTA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Lord Falmouth, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned, 1877, by P. Lorillard, Rancocus Stud, New Jersey. By *King Tom*.

1st dam by *Scrubbing Brush* by *Touchstone*. 3d dam *Miss Martin* by *Voltaire*.
2d dam *The Broom* by *Van Tromp*. Continued from vol. 1, page 90, which see.

Produce—1871, ch. f. *Gossip*, by *Censor*.
1872, b. f. *Genipa* by imported *Leamington*.
1873, ch. c. by *Kentucky*.
1874, bl. c. *Legitimist* by *Kentucky*.
1876, ch. f. *Genevra* by imported *Australian*.
1877, barren.
1878, b. f. by imported *Strachino* or imported *Saxon*.

GIRASOL, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Sir Jos. Hawley, imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocus Stud, New Jersey. By *English Asteroid*.

1st dam *Gillyflower* by *Venison*. 2d dam *Temerity* by *King of Clubs*.
Continued from vol. 1, page 90, which see.

Produce—1871, b. c. *Saxon* by *Beadsman*.
1872, br. c. *Sangara* by *Beadsman*.
Both imported with the mother.
1878, — by *Barricade* or imported *Meccasin*.
Barren and not bred since 1872.

GIRL OF MY HEART, b. m., foaled 1868, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, owned by Gen. E. B. C. Cash, South Carolina. By *Skirmisher*.

1st dam imported *Fluke* by *Womersley*. 2d dam by *Comus, Jr.*
See *Fluke*, vol. 1, page 88.

Produce—1876, b. c. *Bismark* by *Prussian*.
1877, b. c. *Bird of Prey* by *Prussian*.

GONDOLA, bl. m., foaled 1871, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocus Stud, New Jersey. By Beadsman.

1st dam imported Felucca by Buccaneer.

2d dam Revival by Newminster.

3d dam Qui Vive by Voltigeur.

See imported Felucca, vol. 1, page 88.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Bayonet.

1878, b. c. by Bayonet.

HIGHLAND LASSIE, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by Lord Stamford, imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocus Stud, New Jersey. By Blair Athol.

1st dam Rupee by the Nabob.

2d dam Bravery by Gameboy.

Continued from vol. 1, page 93, which see.

Produce—1872, b. f. by Lord Clifden, in England.

1873, b. f. (died) by Gladiateur.

1874, b. f. (died) by imported Eclipse.

1875, missed to Harry Bassett.

1876, b. f. Niva by imported Saxon.

1877, b. f. by imported Saxon.

1878, — by imported Saxon.

HORTENSE, br. m., foaled 1866, bred by Mr. Eyke, imported by T. C. Patteson, Toronto, Canada; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocus Stud, New Jersey. By Knight of the Kars.

1st dam Josephine by Irish Birdcatcher.

2d dam Inheritress by The Saddler.

3d dam Executrix by Liverpool.

4th dam Handmaiden by Walton.

5th dam Anticipation by Beningbrough.

6th dam Expectation by Herod.

7th dam by Skim.

8th dam by Janus.

9th dam Spinster by Crab.

10th dam Spinster, the Widdrington Mare, by Old Partner.

11th dam Bay Bloody Buttocks by Bloody Buttocks.

12th dam by Greyhound.

13th dam by Makeless.

14th dam by Brimmer.

15th dam by Place's White Turk.

16th dam by Dodsworth.

17th dam Layton Barb Mare.

Produce—1878, — by Helmbold.

INVERCAULD, br. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By St. Albans.

1st dam imported Eleanor by Voltigeur.

2d dam Themis by Touchstone.

See Eleanor, vol. 1, page 82.

Produce—1872, b. f. by imported Hampton Court.

1873, br. f. (dead) by Lexington.

1874, b. c. by Lexington.

1875, br. f. Invermore by Lexington.

1876, br. f. Lass of Ayr by Asteroid.

1877, barren.

1878, — by King Alfonso.

INVERLOCKY, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Sir J. Hammer, imported by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By Old Calabar.

1st dam Veronica by Cruiser.

2d dam Speedwell by Physician.

Continued from vol. 1, page 94, which see.

Produce—1870, br. c. (dead) by imported Leamington.

1871, br. c. by imported Warminster.

1872, b. c. by imported Hampton Court.

INVERNESS, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. C. Naylor, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Macaroni.

1st dam Elfrida by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

2d dam Espoir by Liverpool.

Continued from vol. 1, page 94.

Produce—1872, ch. f. (died) by Leamington.

1873, missed to Woodford Mambrino. (Troutner.)

1874, b. c. Short Line by Lexington.

1875, b. c. Garrick by Lexington.

1876, b. c. (died) by Lexington.

1877, b. c. by Asteroid.

1878, — by imported Australian.

INVERUGLASS, br. m., foaled 1866, bred by Sir J. Hammer, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Old Calabar.

1st dam Juniper by Bay Middleton.

2d dam The Fawn by Venison.

Continued from vol. 1, page 94.

Produce—1873, br. c. Madrid by Lexington.

Her only foal mare dead.

ISOLA BELLA (now Yorkshire Lass), b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Mr. C. Parker, imported and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By King of Trumps.

1st dam Bona by Lord of the Isles.

4th dam Linda by Waterloo.

2d dam Prevention by Verulum.

5th dam Cressida, imported Priam's dam, by Whiskey, which see, vol. 1, page 43.

3d dam Morsel by Mulatto.

JERUSALEM, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by Mr. Johnston, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by J. H. Macey, New York. By Jericho.

1st dam Selina by Orlando.

2d dam Ladye of Silverkeld Well by Velocipede.

Continued from vol. 1, page 97, which see.

Produce—1869, b. f. Lanretta by imported Leamington.

1870, b. f. Irregularity by imported Hampton Court or Leamington.

1873, — by Blackwood. (Trotter.)

Barren in 1871 and '72.

JESSIE, br. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. Merry, imported and owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Dundee.

1st dam Ramping Katie by Melbourne.

3d dam Decoy by Filho-da-Putá, etc.

2d dam Phyre by Touchstone.

Continued from vol. 1, page 96.

Produce—1872, b. f. Dora by Eng. Saunterer. In England.

1873, b. f. Demoiselle by Eng. Saunterer. P. Lorillard.

1874, not bred.

1875, b. c. Don Roderick by imported Eclipse.

1876, b. f. Duchess by imported Canwell.

1877, b. f. (dead) by imported Saxon.

1878, b. c. by imported Saxon.

LADY EGERTON, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by Mr. T. Smith, imported into California in 1861. By Ratan or Bran.

1st dam Peg by Jereed.

3d dam Kalmia by Magistrate, etc.

2d dam by Voltaire.

Continued from vol. 1, page 98.

Produce—1870, b. f. Duchess by Antelope.

1873, ch. c. Cosino by Shiloh.

LADY JANE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —, imported from Jamaica and owned by Theo. Winter, California. By Marauder.

1st dam Jane Shore by Paumon.

4th dam Dispute by Partington.

2d dam Effie Deans by Woful.

5th dam Gift by Young Waxy.

3d dam Elizabeth by Skip.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Norfolk.

1875, b. f. by Norfolk.

No others reported.

LADY LINTON, br. m., foaled 1868, bred by Mr. Vyner, imported by John Shedden, Canada. By Lord Clifden.

1st dam Mrs. Birch by Gameboy.

2d dam Wasp by Stotforth.

Continued from vol. 1, page 99, which see.

Produce—1873, b. c. Scottish Laird by Scottish Chief.

No other report.

LADY LOVE, br. m., foaled 1865, bred by Mr. Naylor, imported by R. Ten Broeck; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Stockwell or Caterer.

1st dam Chere Amie by Sweetmeat. 2d dam Blame by Touchstone.
Continued from vol. 1, page 99, which see.

Produce—1873, br. f. (died) by imported Phaeton.
1874, b. c. Lisbon by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. c. Brazil by imported Phaeton.
1876, b. f. Lady Planet by Planet.
1877, br. c. Japan by Tom Bowling.
1878, — by King Alfonso.

LADY LUMLEY, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by Mr. R. Botteville, imported by Messrs. Hunter & Travers; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud Pennsylvania. By Rataplan.

1st dam Schottische by Fandango. 7th dam Skypeeper by Highflyer.
2d dam Charlemagne's dam by Sleight-of-hand. 8th dam Miss West by Matchem.
3d dam by Comus. 9th dam by Regulus.
4th dam by Olseau. 10th dam by Crab.
5th dam Anna Maria by Stamford. 11th dam by Childers.
6th dam Stella by Phenomenon. 12th dam by Basto.

Produce—1876, b. f. by imported Leamington.
1877, lost foal by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

LADY MENTMORE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Baron Rothschild, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York, in foal to Lecturer. By King Tom.

1st dam May Bloom by Newminster. 6th dam Anticipation by Beningbrough.
2d dam Lady Hawthorn by Windhound. 7th dam Expectation by Herod.
3d dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch. 8th dam by Skim.
4th dam Rebecca by Lottery. 9th dam by Janus.
5th dam by Cervantes. 10th dam Spinster by Crab.

See Hortense, this vol., page 14.

Produce—1874, twins, b. c. Listener, and b. f. (dead) by Lecturer.
1877, b. f. Metmore Lass by Kingfisher.
1878, — by Kingfisher.

LADY MOLESWORTH, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Lord Bateman, imported by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Moulsey.

1st dam Dallah by Thormanby. 2d dam Durbar by The Colonel.
Continued from vol. 1, page 99, which see.

Produce—1873, ch. c. by Baywood.
1876, b. f. by Baywood.
1877, b. c. by King Lear.
1878, b. c. by Monarchist.

L'ANGLAISE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Her Majesty, imported by the Kentucky Importing Company; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Hobbie Noble.

1st dam Peri by Irish Birdcatcher. 3d dam Delenda by Gohanna.
2d dam Perdita by Langar.

Continued from vol. 1, page 101.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Ethel by imported Leamington.
1872, b. c. Lotto by Jerome Edger.
1873, ch. f. Leonore by Narraganset.
1874, not bred.
1875, b. c. Lapland by Harry Bassett.
1876, lost foal by Bayonet.
1877, twins, colt and filly, by imported Saxon.
1878, twins (dead) by Bayonet.

LISETTE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Mr. Carter, imported by Col. Jenyns, owned by A. H. Torrence, Canada. By Corcebus.

1st dam Ortiz by Melbourne. 2d dam Ohio by Jerry.
Continued from vol. 1, page 102, which see. Died 1872, leaving no foals.

LITTLE MAGGIE, ch. m., foaled 1870, imported by P. Rooney, Montreal, Canada. By Mallet.

1st dam Angela by Star of Erin. 2d dam Washerwoman by Starch
Continued from vol. 1, page 102, which see.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Ganyanden by imported Rejoinder.
Mare dead.

LURLINE, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by Sir L. Newman, imported into Nova Scotia; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Gemma di Vergy.

1st dam Repartee by Pantaloon. 2d dam Retort by Camel.
Continued from vol. 1, page 102, which see.

Produce—1873, bl. c. Saracen by imported Leamington.
1876, ch. f. Cara Mia by imported Leamington.
1877, b. f. by Lytleton.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

MAID OF ATHOL, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Mr. Jackson, imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Blair Athol.

1st dam Tunstall Maid by Touchstone. 6th dam Miss Furey by Trumpator.
2d dam by Tomboy. 7th dam by Mark Anthony.
3d dam Tesane by Whisker. 8th dam Signor by Snap.
4th dam Lady of the Tees by Octavian. 9th dam Miss Windsor by the Godolphin Arabian, etc.
5th dam by Sancho.

Produce—1875, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.
Mare and colt both dead.

MAID OF ROYSTON, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. Kruckenberg, imported by John Shedden, Montreal, Can. By Knight of the Kars.

1st dam Henham Lass by Flying Dutchman. 2d dam La Bonne by Alpheus.

Produce—1869, br. c. by Eng. Claret.
1870, b. f. Rosalind by Thunder.
1871, gr. f. Fun by Thunder.

Mare dead.

MARIA BLACK, br. m., foaled 1834, bred by Mr. W. Turner, imported by H. A. Tayloe, Louisiana; owned by James L. Bradley, Esq., Lexington, Ky. By Filho da Puta.

1st dam by Smolensko. 8th dam by Conyer's Arabian.
2d dam by Sir Peter. 9th dam by Curwen's Bay Barb.
3d dam by Mambrino. 10th dam by Marshall's Spot.
4th dam Marigold by Herod. 11th dam by White-legged Chestnut Lowther Barb.
5th dam Toy (sister to Pacolet) by Blank. 12th dam Old Vintner mare.
6th dam Whiteneck by Crab.
7th dam by Godolphin Arabian.

Produce—1845, b. c. John Black by imported Trustee.
1846, b. f. Gertrude by Chorister. A. L. Chappel, Detroit.
1849, b. f. Sallie Waters by imported Glencoe.
1850, b. f. Madam Bruce by Boston. Canada.
1851, b. c. Frank Waters by Wagner.
1853, b. f. Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire.
18—, b. c. Tripod by imported Sovereign.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 106.

MAUD LYON, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Mr. H. Willmer, imported by James A. Perry, Illinois, 1875; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Lord Lyon.

1st dam Maud by Loup-garou. 8th dam Grey Starling by Starling.
2d dam Venilia by Velocipede. 9th dam Coughing Polly by Bartlett's Children.
3d dam Charity by Tramp.
4th dam Euphrosyne's dam by Shuttle. 10th dam by Counsellor.
5th dam by Drone. 11th dam by Snake.
6th dam Contessina by Young Marske. 12th dam by Lugs.
7th dam Tuberosa by Herod. 13th dam by Davill's Old Woodcock.

Produce—1878, — by Lochiel.

MASTERMAN, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Sir H. Des Vœux, imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By King Tom.

1st dam Agra by Birdcatcher. 2d dam Ellerdale's Dam by Tomboy.

Continued from vol. 1, page 107, which see.

Produce—1873, missed to Dundee.
1874, missed to imported Eclipse.
1875, b. c. Pembroke by Bayonet. (Dead.)
1876, b. f. Phantom by imported Saxon.
1877, b. c. by imported Saxon.

Masterman died in 1877.

MELROSE, b. m., foaled 1845, bred by Mr. Lane Fox, imported by Mr. A. Keene Richards, Scott Co., Ky. By Melbourne.

1st dam Clarkia by Muley Moloch.	8th dam by Partner.
2d dam sister to Righton by Palmerin (son of Amadis, out of own sister to Orville).	9th dam by Gallant's Smiling Tom.
3d dam Oceana by Cerberus.	10th dam by Almanzor.
4th dam by Benningbrough.	11th dam by Grey Hautboy.
5th dam Jenny Mole by Carbuncle.	12th dam by Makeless.
6th dam by Prince T'Quassaw.	13th dam by Brimmer.
7th dam Sultana by Regulus.	14th dam by Diamond.

Produce—In America, 1858, ch. f. Target by Eng. Rifleman.

1859, barren.

1860, b. c. Melbourne, Jr., by imported Knight of St. George. (Died 1877.)

1861, b. f. Moss Rose by imported Knight of St. George. John Hall, California.

1862, b. f. Eliza Davis by imported Knight of St. George.

1864, b. c. Monaco (first called John Porter) by imported Mickey Free.

1865, b. c. Keen Richards by Ulverston (son of Lexington). Texas.

Mare died winter, 1887, without other produce.

MERCY, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. S. Rogers, imported by R. Ten Broeck; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Trumpeter.

1st dam Orkounta by Faugh-a-Ballagh. 2d dam Miss Touchit by Touchstone.

Continued from vol. 1, page 134.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Icarus by imported Phaeton. (Dead.)
1873, ch. c. by imported Phaeton. (Dead.)
1877, b. c. Mercury by King Alfonso.
1878, barren to King Alfonso.
Barren in 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875, and 1876.

MERRY WIFE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Sir Jos. Hawley, imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Beadsman.

1st dam Mrs. Quickley by Longbow. 2d dam Venus by Sir Hercules.

Continued from vol. 1, page 108, which see.

Produce—1873, br. c. Merlin by imported Eclipse.
1875, b. f. Marguerite by imported Eclipse.
1876, missed to imported Canwell.
1877, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Moccasin.
Not bred in 1872 and 1874.

MINNIE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by John Shedden; owned by J. P. Dawes, Canada. By English Donnybrook.

1st dam Miss Siskin by Muscovite. 2d dam Hinda by Sultan.

2d dam Little Finch by Hornsea. See imported Siskin.

Produce—1876, b. f. Azalia by Ransom (by Asteroid).
1877, b. c. Donnybrook by Tubman.

MISS BELL, b. m., foaled about 1750, bred by Mr. Leedes; owned and imported by Col. Hunter, of Virginia, in 1734 or 1755. By Ancaster Starling.

1st dam by Cade.

4th dam by Luggs.

2d dam by Counsellor.

5th dam by Davill's Old Woodcock.

3d dam by Snake.

Produce—f. by imported Monkey.
f. by imported Jolly Roger.

NANNY KILHAM, b. m., foaled 1834, bred by Mr. L. Hesselstine, imported by Hugh and John Kirkman, Nashville, Tenn. In foal to The Saddler. By Voltaire. Died 1854, the property of Gen. W. G. Harding.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1st dam Bolus' dam by Comus. | 7th dam Coughing Polly by Bartlett's Children. |
| 2d dam Lisette by Hambletonian. | 8th dam by Counsellor. |
| 3d dam Constahna (sister to Gamenut) by Walnut. | 9th dam by Snake. |
| 4th dam Contessina by Young Marske. | 10th dam by Luggs. |
| 5th dam Tuberosa by Herod. | 11th dam by Davul's Old Woodcock. |
| 6th dam by Starling. | |

Produce—1839, b. c. Sam Park by The Saddler.
 1840, ch. c. Gen. Du Buis by imported Leviathan.
 1841, b. c. Flintoff by imported Glencoe.
 1842, b. f. by imported Leviathan.
 1843, b. c. John Slidell by imported Glencoe.
 1844, b. c. by imported Leviathan.
 1845, ch. f. by imported Glencoe.
 1850, b. c. Voltaire by Epsilon. (In Virginia.)
 1851, lost colt by Epsilon.
 1852, b. f. Leda by Epsilon.
 1853, b. c. Express by imported Ambassador. (In Missouri.)

Corrected from vol. 1.

NELLIE JAMES, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Mr. Williamson, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Eng. Dollar.

- 1st dam imported Fleur-des-Champs by Newminster. Continued from vol. 1, pages 87 and 112, which see.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Sir Alfred by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
 1875, barren.
 1876, b. c. Mulrooney by Kingfisher.
 1877, b. c. Jacobite by Kingfisher.
 1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

NON PAREILLE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kingston.

- 1st dam England's Beauty by Birdcatcher. 2d dam Prairie Bird by Touchstone.
 Continued from vol. 1, page 113, which see.

Produce—1872, b. c. Matador by Gladiator.
 1873, b. f. Nina by Kentucky.
 1874, b. f. Perfection by Kingfisher.
 1875 and '76, barren.
 1877, lost twins by imported Ill Used.
 1878, b. c. (died) by imported Ill Used.

OPERETTA, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by Lord Scarborough, imported by Messrs. Hunter & Travers; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Rataplan.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1st dam Bogle Note by Trumpeter. | 9th dam A-la-Grecque by Regulus. |
| 2d dam Zell by Stockwell. | 10th dam by Allworthy. |
| 3d dam Babette by Faugh-a-Ballagh. | 11th dam by Bolton Starling. |
| 4th dam Barbarina by Plenipotentiary. | 12th dam Dairy Maid by Bloody Buttocks. |
| 5th dam Saffie by a son of Dick Andrews (which was out of Lord Lowther's Barb Mare). | 13th dam Bay Brocklesby by Old Partner. |
| 6th dam by Totteridge. | 14th dam Brocklesby by Greyhound. |
| 7th dam Sister to Marianne by Mufti. | 15th dam Brocklesby Betty by Curwen Bay Barb. |
| 8th dam Maria by Telemachus. | 16th dam Mr. Leede's Hobby Mare by the Lister Turk. |

Produce—1876, b. c. Sinbad by imported Strachino.
 1877, barren to King Alfonso.
 1878, — by Lever.

PATIENCE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Mr. Savile, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Parmesan.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1st dam Patronage by Prime Minister. | 5th dam sister to Busto by Clinker. |
| 2d dam Rigolboche by Rataplan. | 6th dam Bronze by Buzzard. |
| 3d dam by Gardham. | 7th dam by Alexander. |
| 4th dam by Langar. | 8th dam by Highflyer. |

PATIENCE, b. m.—continued.

9th dam by Alfred. 11th dam Bay Malton's dam by Cade.
 10th dam by Engineer. 12th dam Lass of the Mill by Old Traveler.
 See imported Beautiful Star, from 10th cross.
Produce—1878, — by Kingfisher.

POLENTA, ch. m., foaled 1839, bred by Mrs. Wilkerson, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Macaroni.

1st dam sister to Donna del Lago by Lord of the Isles. 2d dam Shot by Birdcatcher.
 Continued from vol. 1, page 118, which see.

Produce—1874, b. f. Farina by Kentucky.
 1875, b. c. Ravioli by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
 1876, barren.
 1877, b. f. Tapioca by Kingfisher.
 1878, ch. f. by Count D'Orsay.

PUSSY, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. Goodchild, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Diophantus.

1st dam Agapemone by Bay Middleton. 2d dam Venus by Sir Hercules.
 Continued from vol. 1, page 121, which see.

Produce—1869, b. c. Bangweola by imported Leamington.
 1870, b. f. Lona by imported Leamington.
 1871, barren.
 1872, b. c. Lelaps by imported Leamington.
 1873, bl. f. Kitten by imported Eclipse.
 1874, b. f. Oriola by Kentucky.
 1875, barren.
 1876, ch. c. Willful by imported Australian.
 1877, barren.
 1878, b. f. by imported Strachino or imported Saxon.

PIMPLEA, br. m., foaled 1868, bred by Mr. F. L. Popham, imported by P. T. Barnum, Connecticut. By Wild Dayrell.

1st dam Spots by Motley. 8th dam by Mogul.
 2d dam Vermicelli by Melbourne. 9th dam by Sweepstakes.
 3d dam by Whisker. 10th dam by Bay Bolton.
 4th dam by Pipator. 11th dam by Curwen Bay Barb.
 5th dam by Dragon. 12th dam by Old Spot.
 6th dam Queen Mab by Eclipse. 13th dam by White-legged Lowther Barb.
 7th dam by Tartar. 14th dam Vintner Mare.

POETESS, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Mr. R. Swale, imported by John Shedden, Canada. By Hobbie Noble.

1st dam Poesy by Mayboy or Cregane. 2d dam Ellen by Apollo or Birdcatcher.
 Continued from vol. 1, page 118, which see.

Produce—1873, f. by Scottish Chief.

SALAMIS, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Sir Jos. Hawley, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Eng. Asteroid.

1st dam Salamanca by Student. 2d dam Bravery by Gameboy.

Continued from vol. 1, page 124.

Produce—1872, b. c. Salem by Beadman. (Gelded.)
 1874, ch. c. Salvador by Kentucky.
 1874, b. c. Saladin by Kingfisher.
 1877, ch. c. Salmagundi by imported Ill-Used.
 1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

SALUTATION, br. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. Dawes, imported by P. T. Barnum, Connecticut. By Fazzoletto.

1st dam Betty Humphries by Bretby. 10th dam Lass of the Mill by Old Traveler.
 2d dam Lady Eden by Partisan. 11th dam Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound.
 3d dam Miss Chantry by Clinker. 12th dam by Partner.
 4th dam Bronze by Buzzard. 13th dam Brown Woodcock by Woodcock.
 5th dam by Alexander. 14th dam Lusty Thornton by Crofts' Bay Barb.
 6th dam by Highflyer. 15th dam Chestnut Thornton by Makeless.
 7th dam by Alfred. 16th dam Old Thornton by Brimmer.
 8th dam by Engineer. 17th dam by Dicky Pierson.
 9th dam Bay Malton's dam by Cade. 18th dam Burton Barb Mare.

SECOND HAND, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. Harrison, imported by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Stockwell.

1st dam Gaiety by Touchstone.

2d dam Cast-Steel by Whisker.

Continued from vol. 1, page 126.

Produce—1872, b. f. Echo by King John.

1873, b. f. Estelle by King. Marsyas.

1874, barren.

1875, b. c. Essex by imported Eclipse.

1876, b. f. Emerald by imported Saxon.

1877, b. f. by imported Saxon.

1878, — by imported Saxon.

SEPTIMA, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Mr. Powell, imported by P. T. Barnum, Connecticut. By Hornblower.

1st dam Fearful by Surplice.

2d dam Fear by Alarm.

3d dam Cowslip by Bizarre.

4th dam Virago by Velocipede.

5th dam Lunatic by Prime Minister.

6th dam Maniac by Shuttle.

7th dam Anticipation by Benningbrough.

8th dam Expectation by Herod.

9th dam by Skim.

10th dam by Janus.

11th dam Spinster by Crab.

12th dam Spinster (the Widdrington Mare) by

Crofts' Partner.

13th dam by Bloody Buttocks.

14th dam by Greyhound.

15th dam by Makeless.

16th dam by Brimmer.

17th dam by Place's White Turk.

18th dam by Dodsworth.

19th dam Layton Barb Mare.

SILVER STAR, b. m., foaled 1859, imported by Ky. Imp. Co.; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Kingston.

1st dam Altitude by Cotherstone.

2d dam Latitude by Langar.

3d dam Olympia by Sir Oliver.

Continued from vol. 1, page 127.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Dickens.

1874, barren.

1875, b. f. Stella by Vauxhall

1876 and '77, barren.

SISKIN, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Mr. Greville, imported by John Shedden, Canada; owned by Rufus P. White, New York. By Muscovite.

1st dam Little Finch by Hornsea.

2d dam Hinda by Sultan.

Continued from vol. 1, page 127.

Produce—1869, b. f. Minnie by Eng. Donnybrook.

1870, b. c. The Sexton by Thunder.

1871, gr. f. Frolic by Thunder.

No others reported.

STAR ACTRESS, b. m., foaled 1875, bred by Mr. Naylor, imported by T. C. Patteson, Canada. By Siderolite.

1st dam The Tinted Venus by Macaroni.

2d dam Beauty by Lanercost.

3d dam Cytherea by Camel.

4th dam Lady's Slipper by Waxy Pope.

5th dam by Rubens.

6th dam Slipper by Precipitate.

7th dam Catharine by Woodpecker.

8th dam Camilla by Trentham.

9th dam Coquette by the Compton Barb.

10th dam sister to Regulus by the Godolphin

Arabian.

11th dam Grey Robinson by the Bald Gallo-

way.

12th dam by Snake.

13th dam Grey Wilkes by Hautboy.

14th dam Miss D'Arcy's Pet Mare, a daughter

of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

STOLEN KISSES, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. Eyke, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Knight of the Kars.

1st dam Defamation by Iago.

2d dam Caricature by Pantaloon.

Continued from vol. 1, page 129.

Produce—1871, b. c. Reform by imported Leamington.

1872, b. c. Bayminster by imported Warminster. (Dead.)

1873, — by imported Leamington.

Barren in 1873, '74, '75, '76, and '77.

STUMPS MARE, br. m., foaled 1836, imported by E. H. Boardman ; owned by Hon. Thos. Barry, Tennessee. By Stumps.

1st dam The Nun's Daughter by Filho-da- 2d dam The Nun by Blacklock, etc.
Putá. Continued from vol. 1, page 129.

Produce—184-, b. f. by John Joiner.
184-, b. f. by John Joiner.
1855, br. c. Pot-8-o's by imported Glencoe.
1859, br. c. Blacklock by O'Meara (son of Glencoe)

SUNNY SOUTH, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by John Osborne, imported by Kentucky Importing Company ; owned by J. J. O'Fallon, Missouri. By Irish Birdcatcher.

1st dam Equal by The Cure. 2d dam Equation by Emilius.
Continued from vol. 1, page 130.

Produce—1872, br. c. Ozark by Pat Malloy.
1874, ch. c. Osseo by Pat Malloy.
Barren in 1873, and died Sept., 1874.

SWEETBREAD, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by Capt. Gray, imported by John Shedden, Canada, 1872. By Duneany.

1st dam Pancake by Sugarplum. 2d dam Myrilla by Simoon.
Continued from vol. 1, page 130.

Produce—1873, c. by Speculum.
No report since.

TAPIOCA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by Mr. Walker, imported by James A. Perry, Illinois, 1875. Mr. M. M. Stewart, Illinois. By Macaroni.

1st dam Glengowrie by Touchstone. 4th dam Web by Waxy.
2d dam Glencairne (sister to Glencoe) by 5th dam Penelope by Trumpator.
Sultan 6th dam Prunella by Highflyer, etc.
3d dam Trampoline by Tramp. See imported Glencoe, vol. 1.

Produce—1878, — by Lochiel.

TARGET, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred and imported by A. Keene Richards, Kentucky ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Rifleman.

1st dam imported Melrose by Melbourne: 2d dam Clarkia by Muley Moloch.
Continued from vol. 1, page 131.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Britomarte by Asteroid.
1873, ch. c. Creedmoor by Asteroid. (Dead.)
1874, ch. c. Rifle by Asteroid.
1875, b. f. Atalanta by Asteroid.
Barren 1864, '65, '66, '67, '68, '69, '70, '72, '73, '77, and '78.

TATTOO, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Mr. Blenkiron, imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Gladiateur.

1st dam Battaglia by Rataplan. 9th dam Hebe by Chrysolite.
2d dam Espoir by Liverpool. 10th dam Proserpine by Marske.
3d dam Esperance by Lapdog. 11th dam Spiletta by Regulus.
4th dam Grisette by Merlin. 12th dam Mother Western by Smith's Son of Snake.
5th dam Coquette by Dick Andrews. 13th dam by Old Montague.
6th dam Vanity by Buzzard. 14th dam by Hautboy.
7th dam Dabchick by Pot-8-o's. 15th dam by Brimmer.
8th dam Drab by Highflyer.

Produce—1877, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1878, b. c. by imported King Ernest.

THE COLONEL'S DAUGHTER (Adela), b. m., bred by Mr. Tattersall, imported by L. J. Polk, Esq., Tennessee. By The Colonel (English), Dam Variella by Blacklock. See Variella, vol. 1, page 135.

Produce—gr. f. Lasso by Hardened Sinner.
gr. f. Mary Christmas by Roderick Dhu.

THOUGHT, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Mr. Jackson, imported by M. H. Cochrane, Canada. By Blair Athol.

1st dam Wish by Touchstone. 2d dam Hope by Muley Moloch.
Continued from vol. 1, page 182. No report.

TOCQUES, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred in France, imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Monarque.

1st dam La Tocques by The Baron. 6th dam Treasure by Camillus.
2d dam Tapestry by Melbourne. 7th dam by Hyacinthus.
3d dam Stitch by Hornsea. 8th dam Flora by King Fergus.
4th dam Industry by Priam. 9th dam Atalanta by Matchem.
5th dam Arachne by Filho da Puta. 10th dam Lass of the Mill by Oroonoko.

See imported Margrave, vol. 1, page 85.

Produce—1875, b. c. Topnot by Kentucky.

1877, ch. c. Turenne by King.

1878, lost foal by Kingfisher.

TYPE OF BEAUTY, b. m., foaled 1875, bred by Mr. W. Blenkiron, imported by T. C. Patteson, Canada. By Typhceus.

1st dam Eltham Beauty by Kingston. 10th dam Proserpine, sister to Eclipse, by Marske.
2d dam Nightshade by Touchstone. 11th dam Spiletta by Regulus.
3d dam Prussic Acid by Voltaire. 12th dam Mother Western by Smith's Son of Snake.
4th dam Arsenic by The Colonel. 13th dam by Montagu.
5th dam Arsenia by Morisco. 14th dam by Hautboy.
6th dam Arethusa by Quiz. 15th dam by Brimmer.
7th dam Persepolis by Alexander.
8th dam sister to Tickle Toby by Alfred.
9th dam Caelia by Herod.

URSULINE, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by Lord Londesborough, imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Surplice.

1st dam Treacherous by Harkaway. 4th dam by Stamford.
2d dam Miss Twickenham by Rockingham. 5th dam Miss Judy by Alfred.
3d dam Electress by Election. 6th dam Manilla by Goldfinder.
Died in February, 1875, producing no foals in America.

VIRGINIA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Mr. H. Robinson, imported by T. C. Patteson, Canada; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Nottingham.

1st dam Miss Baxter by Pompey. 7th dam Hare by Sweetbriar.
2d dam Rushlight by Bay Middleton. 8th dam by Justice.
3d dam Torch by Lampighter. 9th dam by Chymist.
4th dam Danoise by Oscar. 10th dam by South.
5th dam Camerine's dam by Rubens. 11th dam sister to Lowther's Babraham by Babraham.
6th dam Tippetwitchet by Waxy.
See King of Clubs.

Produce—1876, b. f. Proserpine by Helmbold.

1877, barren to Helmbold.

1878, — by Helmbold.

WEATHERWITCH, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by John Osborne, imported by Kentucky Importing Company; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Weatherbit.

1st dam by Birdcatcher. 2d dam Colocynth by Physician.
Continued from vol. 1, page 187.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Little Sly by imported Australian. (Died 1873.)

1871, ch. c. Weathercock by imported Australian. (Gelded.)

1872, ch. c. Weatherby by Planet. (Gelded.)

1874, ch. c. (dead) by Planet.

1875, ch. f. Waterwitch by Asteroid.

1877, ch. c. Fonso by King Alfonso.

Barren in 1876 and '78.

WILD BLOSSOM, br. m., foaled 1874, bred by Mr. Aspland, imported by Jas. A. Perry, Illinois, 1875; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Wild Moor.

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1st dam Spring Blossom by Touchstone. | 8th dam by Grasshopper. |
| 2d dam First Fruit's dam by Pantaloon. | 9th dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian. |
| 3d dam Basilisk by Blucher. | 10th dam by Pert. |
| 4th dam Boadicea by Alexander. | 11th dam by St. Martin. |
| 5th dam Brunette by Amaranthus. | 12th dam by Sir E. Hale's Arabian. |
| 6th dam Mayfly by Matchem. | 13th dam The Oldfield Mare. |
| 7th dam by Ancaster Starling. | |

WOMBAT, br. m., foaled 1858, bred by Lord Londesborough, imported by Jas. R. Smith, Jr.; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By West Australian.

- 1st dam by Birdcatcher. 2d dam Mickleton Maid by Velocipede.

Continued from vol. 1, page 189.

- Produce*—1869, b. f. by English Atherstone.
 1870, br. f. Warwickshire by imported Leamington.
 1874, b. c. Princeton by Oakland.
 1875, ch. f. Lillian by Harry Bassett.
 1876, b. f. by Harry Bassett.
 1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.
 Barren in 1871, '72, and '73.

ZONE, br. m., foaled 1859, bred by J. Osborne, imported by Kentucky Importing Company; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By The Cure.

- 1st dam Starlight by Kremlin. 2d dam Evening Star by Touchstone.

Continued from vol. 1, page 189.

- Produce*—1872, br. f. by Asteroid.
 1874, b. f. Juno by Asteroid.
 1875, br. c. Mexico by Asteroid.
 Zone died in 1875.

IMPORTED ARABS AND BARBS.

BLACK SULTAN (now Emperor), bl. h., foaled 1868, 15 hands high, with white fetlocks behind, three black and one white hoof. Presented to the Emperor of Morocco by the French Ambassador during an official mission at Fez in 1871. Purchased and imported by P. W. Scott, late U. S. Consul at Tangier, who imported him into New York on the steamship *Assyria*, of the Anchor Line, September 16, 1873; owned by John B. Hall, Toronto, Can.

COSSACK (The Noland Arabian), gr. h., foaled 1850; purchased in the Syrian Desert by Capt. Noland, of the 15th Royal (British) Hussars, from "Schelas," of the Serhan tribe of Bedouins; imported by Gen. Eyre; owned by Company of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1858. This horse was of pure Bedouin blood, of the "Keboyshan" breed, and was considered by Capt. Noland as one of the finest and purest bred horses in Syria.

COXE'S ARABIAN, ch. h., of the best caste, called Dashley, 15½ hands high; imported from Tunis in 1816 by Charles D. Coxe, Consul for the United States for that place, by special permission of the Bey of Tunis. Stood at Cincinnati in 1820. He was the sire of Bey of Tunis, Mahomet, and other winners.

IBN MOSK, bay h., foaled 1875, imported by W. H. Wilson, Kentucky, in 1876. By Chouerman (Arab).

1st dam Eng. bred mare Musk by Newcourt.	10th dam Miss Meredith by Cade.
2d dam Marpesia by Annandale.	11th dam Little Hartley Mare by Bartlett's
3d dam Margery by Voltaire.	Childers.
4th dam Proserpine by Rhadamanthus.	12th dam Flying Whig by Woodstock Ara-
5th dam by Sir Peter.	bian.
6th dam Eaton Lass by Pot-8-o's.	13th dam by St. Victor Barb.
7th dam by Highflyer.	14th dam by Why Not.
8th dam by Snap.	15th dam Royal Mare.
9th dam Chalkstone's dam by Shepherd's	
Crab.	

KOHEYL TAJAR, br. h., foaled April, 1872, bred by His Majesty King of Wurtemberg. By Tajar 5th, he by Tajar 4th (son of Amurath and grandson of Barakthar), out of Daria by Chaban 2d (son of Amurath out of Mara 4th), Koheyl Tajar's dam Koheyl by Burun; 2d dam Saida (original Arab) Burun by Amurath out of Beckow 4th (son of Bairaktar (original Arab) out of Saida 3d, Beckow 4th by Harif (original Arab) out of Beckow 3d; imported and owned by Dr. Otto Prizoni, Nebraska.

LULIE, Arab mare, imported 1856, by A. Keene Richards, Esq., Kentucky, bred by the Anayza Arabs of the pure Koheyl race. This mare was imported in foal by Ahzees Pasha's Chestnut Arab Bagdad.

Produce—1857, lost colt foal by Ahzees Pasha's Bagdad.

1858, lost foal by Lexington.

1859, missed to Bonnie Laddie.

1860, missed to Knight of St. George.

1861, gr. f. Kaffeah by imported Arab Fysaul.

1865, missed to imported Mickey Free.

1866, gr. f. Hopsie by imported Mickey Free.

1867, gr. f. Maha by Arab Fysaul.

Corrected from vol. 1.

NATIVE MARES AND PRODUCE.

ABBIE W., ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by H. Williamson ; owned by J. A. Cardinell, California. By Don Victor (son of Belmont).

1st dam Mary Chilton by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse out of Queen Mary.
See Mary Chilton, vol. 2, page 44.

Produce—1877, b. f. Tillie C. by Wild Idle.

ACCIDENTA, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Geo. W. Ogden ; owned by O. A. Gilman, Kentucky. By Canada (son of Lexington).

1st dam Vandalia Victoria by imported Australian. 2d dam Vandalia by Vandal.
3d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.

See vol. 2, page 377.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Wawaka by Wanderer.

1877, barren.

1878, br. c. by Virgil.

ADA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by — ; owned by John White, Canada. By Kennett (by Yorkshire).

1st dam Mary Mansfield by Lexington. 3d dam Argente by Bertrand, etc.

2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe. See Mary Mansfield, vol. 2, page 54.

Produce—1871, b. c. by Touchstone.

1874, b. f. Red Rose by Sharpcatcher (son of Luther).

1876, b. f. Fanny by King Tom.

1877, b. c. J. P. Wiser by Terror (son of Ruric).

Barren in 1872, '73, and '75.

ADA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By imported Billet.

1st dam Lady Tatton by imported Sir Tatton. 2d dam by Trimble's Eclipse.

See Lady Tatton, vol. 1, page 626.

Produce—1876, b. f. Lena by Nathan Oaks.

1877, barren.

ADA A. (Allen), br. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Asteroid.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Mary Thomas by imp. Consul, etc.

2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill. See Lorette, vol. 1, page 667.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Leinster.

1878, — by Leinster.

ADA C., b. m., foaled 1863, bred by T. B. Poindexter ; owned by Theo. Winters, California. By Revenue.

1st dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation. 2d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards.
3d dam by Sir Solomon, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 153.

Produce—1867, b. c. Pill Box by Norfolk.

1868, b. f. Abbey by Norfolk.

1870, b. c. Ballot Box by Norfolk.

1871, b. c. Treasure Box by Norfolk.

1872, b. c. Pool Box by Norfolk.

1875, b. c. Spring Box by Norfolk.

1876, b. f. by Norfolk.

1877, ch. c. Conner by Norfolk.

Barren in 1869, '73, '74.

ADA CHEATHAM, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by W. F. Stanhope, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imported Leviathan. Continued from vol. 1, page 153.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Plain Earnest by Planet. (Dead.)
1875, ch. f. Lady Stanhope by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. c. by Waverly.
Barren in 1871, '72, and '74. Not bred in 1877.

ADA KENNETT, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Captain B. F. Hutchison, Missouri; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, Carlinville, Ill. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam Maroon by imported Glencoe. 2d dam sister to Tangent by Wagner. See Maroon, vol. 2, page 34.

Produce—1865, ch. c. by Jack Malone. (Dead.)
1867, b. c. by Prolific. (Dead.)
1868, ch. c. by Young Ringgold (Big Bailey).
1870, b. c. Tom Walker by Renfro's Lexington (Mammon).
1871, ch. c. Uncle Hark by Uncle Vic.
1872, barren.
1873, ch. c. Harry Edwards by Uncle Vic.
1874, lost foal by Uncle Vic.
1875, ch. f. Governess by Gov. Bowie.
1876, b. c. John Duffy by imported Intruder.
1877, lost colt by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

ADA LEONARD, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by H. Faris; owned by S. Reynolds, Illinois. By Epsilon.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan. Vol. 1, page 222.

Produce— —, b. c. First National by Zero. (Gelded.)
1868, b. c. Nick Baker (Robt. E. Lee) by Zero.
1870, b. f. by Zero.
1871, b. f. by Judge Leonard.
1872, b. c. by Judge Leonard.
1873, b. c. by West Roxbury.
1874, b. f. by West Roxbury.
Barren in 1875 and '76.

ADA STAGG, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by J. R. Throckmorton, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Helen Douglass by O'Meara. 2d dam by son of imp. Priam out of Cora, See Helen Douglass, vol. 1, page 513. own sister to Medoc.

Produce—1876, b. f. Lurline by Cape Race.
1877, b. f. Sistova by Ballinkeel.

ADA WASHINGTON, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by J. L. Carington, Virginia. By Planet. Dam by Red Eye.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Naomi by Ismael Pasha Arabian.
1876, f. by Don Carlos.
1877, c. by Abd-el-Kader.

ADDIE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Colonel T. F. McKinney; owned by John Vaughan, Travis County, Tex. By Jim Allen (by Priam).

st dam Laura 2d by Tom Thurman. 2d dam Laura Roberts by imported Luxembourg. See Laura 2d.

Produce—1864, b. c. Rock by Regent (by West Monarch).
1865, c. Soldier by War Dance.
1871, ch. c. Claib Herbert by Edinboro.
1872, b. f. (died) by Rock.
1874, ch. c. Cuatre Blanco by Rebel.
1875, b. f. Cole Raine by Rebel.
1876, lost foal by Rebel.
Barren in other years.

ADDIE HART, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Asteroid.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards, etc.
2d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation. See Miss Morgan.

Produce—1878, — by Oakland.

ADELAIDE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By imported Australian.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe. 3d dam by Medoc, etc.
2d dam Mavis by Wagner. See Dolly Carter.

Produce—1878, — by Kingfisher.

ADELAIDE, m., foaled —, bred by Marion Martin, Texas. By Prudhomme.

1st dam Boston Princess by Boston. Continued from vol. 1, page 154.

Produce—1871, b. f. Corsicana by Chance, Jr.
1873, ro. f. Milky Way by Devil (by Chance).
1874, ch. f. Minnie Martin by Conain Vic.

ADELAIDE (Newcastle Maid). By Black Jack (Rescue).

1st dam by American Eclipse, etc. Vol. 1, page 154.

Produce—1874, ch. f. by Fearnought. (Trotter).

Adelaide was barren in 1871, '72, and '73; destroyed in 1875.

ADELAIDE, gr. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by General G. W. Price, Dalton, Mo. By Lexington.

1st dam Ardelle by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Marietta by imported Priam.

See Ardelle, vol. 1, page 191.

Produce—1871, gr. f. Irene Bass by Abu Beeker.
1874, gr. c. Bill Baas (Sterling Price) by Plantagenet.
1877, barren to Rusticus by Twilight (by Epsilon).
1878, — by imported Intruder.

ADELAIDE, m. foaled —, bred by Colonel T. F. McKinney; owned by S. P. Christian, Texas. By Jim Allen (by imported Priam).

1st dam Lucy Neal by imported Ainderby. 2d dam by Arab. See Lucy Neal.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Mary Wells by War Dance.

ADELE, br. m., foaled 1858, bred by T. C. Trimble; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By imported Albion.

1st dam by Wagner. 2d dam Cora by Am. Eclipse.

Continued from vol. 1, page 154.

Produce—1873, b. f. Wah-ta-Wah by J. C. Breckenridge.
1874, b. f. Wah-o-Naisa by Plowman.
1875, b. c. (killed) by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. Fair Count by Dudley (by Planet).
1877, barren.
1878, — by Dudley.

ADELE, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Ardelle by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Marietta by imported Priam, which see, vol. 2, page 33.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Orphan Boy by imported Australian.
Mare died.

ADELGIZA, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by Chas. Buford; owned by Jacob Eckerson, New York. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph. 2d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport, which see, vol. 1, pp. 154 and 215.

Produce—1875, b. c. Chance by Baron Luff. (Trotter.)

ADELINE, gr. m., foaled —, bred by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Mokhladi.

1st dam by Young Eagle (by Grey Eagle). 2d dam by Tiger.

Produce—1876, gr. f. by Melbourne, Jr.

ADOLITE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Adosinda by Beadsman. 2d dam Bravery by Game Boy.
2d dam Salamanca (Pero Gomez's dam by Student. 4th dam Ennui by Bay Middleton.
5th dam Blue Devils by Velocipede.

See imported Adosinda.

Produce—1877, barren.

1878, — by King Lear.

ÆOLIA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Messrs. Ward & Graddy; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby, etc.

2d dam Ninette by imported Albion. See Mollie Hambleton.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Wanderer.

1878, — by imported Ashstead.

ÆTHE, br. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Hon. A. B. Conger, New York. By imported Australian.

1st dam Luna by Lexington. 2d dam Nebula by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1873, lost foal by Alcalde and is dead.

AEROLITE, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by John Gilchrist, New Brunswick. By Revenue.

1st dam Rhoda by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Yarico by Sumpter.

2d dam Nanny Rhodes by Wagner. See Rhoda, vol. 2, page 244.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Pyrite by Rectifier (Gen. Williams).

1877, ch. f. Zoolite by Rectifier.

1878, — by Southerner.

No others reported.

AEROLITE, sister to Idlewild, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by W. S. Buford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Florine by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Melody by Medoc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 156.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Fellowcraft by imported Australian.

1871, ch. c. Rutherford by imported Australian.

1872, ch. f. (died) by Planet.

1873, missed to Planet.

1874, ch. c. (died) by imported Australian.

1875, ch. c. Lamplighter by imported Australian. (Dead.)

1876, ch. c. Spendthrift by imported Australian.

1877, ch. c. by imported Australian.

1878, — by imported Australian.

AGNES, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Josiah W. Ware, Virginia. By imported Luzborough. Dam Matilda, the cropped mare, by Sir Archy (which see, vol. 2, page 64). Agnes should be added to her produce.

Produce—18—, b. c. Cohee by imported Skylark.

AGNES DONOVAN, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by W. E. Simmons, New York. By Lexington.

1st dam Little Peggy by Cripple. 2d dam Peggy Stewart by Cook's Whip.

See Little Peggy, vol. 1, page 661.

Produce—1874, b. f. by Geo. Wilkes. (Trotter.)

1875, b. f. by Honest Allen. (Trotter.)

1876, b. c. by Geo. Wilkes.

1877, b. c. by Tipperary.

1878, — by Tom Bowling.

ALABAMA, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by T. B. Goldsby; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Brown Dick.

1st dam by Boston.

2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 159.

Produce—1870, ch. f. by Planet.

1871, ch. f. Madge by imported Australian.

1872, b. f. by Asteroid.

1874, ch. c. Orleans by Planet.

1876, ch. f. (died) by imported Australian.

1878, — by imported Australian.

Barren in 1873, '75, and '77.

ALALA, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Vinnie Reame by imported Knight 2d dam by imported Sovereign.

of St. George.

Continued from vol. 1, page 159.

Produce—1873, b. f. Alar by imported Phaeton.

1874, barren.

1875, ch. f. Ambuscade by Alarm.

1876, b. c. Ogallala by Baywood.

1877, ch. f. by King Lear.

1878, — by Monarchist.

ALAR, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Alala by War Dance.

2d dam Vinnie Reame by imported Knight of

See Alala.

St. George.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Baywood.

1878, — by Baywood.

ALBUERA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by T. W. Doswell; owned by H. C. Dawson, New York. By Jeff Davis (son of Hero).

1st dam Ninette by Revenue.

2d dam Nina by Boston.

See Nina, vol. 2, page 151.

Produce—1874, b. c. (died) by imported Leamington.

1875, ch. c. Rienzi by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)

1876, ch. f. Miss Dawson by imported Leamington.

1877, b. f. Orontes by imported Leamington.

ALCAMA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Thos. Bradley, Fayette County, Kentucky. By Tipperary.

1st dam Alicia by Capt. Beard.

2d dam Allda by Buford, which see.

Produce—1873, bl. c. by Joe Hooker. (Trotter.)

1874, bl. f. by Richelleu. (Trotter.)

1875, bl. c. by Doble. (Trotter.)

1876, ch. f. Alice Bruce by Fellowcraft.

1877, barren to Fellowcraft.

1878, — by Lelaps.

ALERT, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Maj. H. T. Duncan, Fayette County, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Falcon by Woodpecker.

2d dam Ophelia by Will Medley.

See vol. 2, page 163. Continued from vol. 1, page 161.

Produce—1872, b. f. Tolona (Phaetona) by imported Phaeton.

1873, b. c. by imported Phaeton. (Gelded.)

1874, barren.

1875, b. c. Harper by Longfellow.

1876, b. c. Kenton by imported Glenelg.

1877, b. c. Hinkston by imported Glenelg.

1878, — by imported Glenelg.

ALEXANDRA, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by S. Y. Keen, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Miss Duke by imported Glencoe. 2d dam sister to Tangent by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 1, page 162.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Clemmie G. by War Dance.
1876, b. f. Effie Jones by War Dance.
1878, — by Bullion.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '77.

ALGERIA, gr. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Arab Abd-el-Kader.

1st dam Hagar by imported Arab Hamdan. 2d dam Nadir by Ecliptic.
See Hagar, vol. 1, page 508.

Produce—1871, gr. c. by Son of Boher. (Arabian.)
1873, gr. c. by Moslem.
1875, gr. c. Turk by Quigg Horse. (Trotter.)
1877, gr. f. Tunisia by Knight of Anderson.
Barren in other years.

ALHAMBRA GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by A. D. Corson, Missouri. By Alhambra (son of Lexington). Dam by imported Consternation.

ALICE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Effie Bynum by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Seaton by Othello.
See Effie Bynum, vol. 1, page 567.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Leamy by Lyttleton. J. J. Dillard.

ALICE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by J. C. Montague; owned by C. S. Dole, Illinois. By imported Knight of St. George. Dam Bellamira by imported Monarch. Continued from vol. 1, page 162.

Produce—1869, b. f. Forest Queen by Mambrino Pilot.
1872, b. f. Serena (Ursa) by Vedder's Cadmus.
1873, b. c. Loraine by Alhambra. (Trotter.)

ALICE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Judge Leonard; owned by Capt. B. F. Hutchison, Missouri. By Zero (son of Boston). Dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore. Continued from vol. 1, page 162.

Produce—1869, b. c. Capt. Hutchison by Voucher. (Gelded.)
1870, b. c. Doncaster by Derby.
1871, b. c. John Howe by Orlando.
1873, b. f. Alice Conn by Derby.

No report since.

ALICE (or Alice Gray), gr. m., foaled 1829, bred by Thomas Pearsall, Esq., North Hempstead, Queen's County, N. Y. By Henry.

1st dam Sportmistress by Old Hickory. 3d dam imported mare (Constable's) by Pot
2d dam Miller's Damsel, the dam of American Eclipse by imported Messenger. 8-o's, which see, vol. 1, page 119.

Produce—1839, gr. c. Richmond by imported Trustee.
ch. f. Lady Pearl by Clarion.
gr. f. Maid of Fordham by imported Monarch.
ch. f. Highflyer. Sire unknown.

ALICE BURFORD, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Hon. J. C. Guild, Tennessee. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Capitola by imported Albion. 2d dam by Wagner. See Capitola.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Lamar by Pat Malloy.
1877, b. f. by Ballinkeel. (Dead.)
1878, — by Ballinkeel.

ALICE CAREY, gr. m., foaled 1869, bred J. A. Griffith ; owned by D. W. Moseby, Missouri. By Midnight.

1st dam by Corporal Trim.

2d dam by Cook's Whip.

3d dam by Sir Archy. Brought from Virginia as thoroughbred.

Produce—1873, br. f. Mattie M. by Veto.

1875, br. c. Jessy D. by Veto.

1876, gr. c. Blue Eagle by Oriental.

1877, gr. f. Rosa M. by Legal Tender.

ALICE CAREY, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by M. Conn, Kansas. By Orlando (by Yorkshire).

1st dam Eglantine by Lambda.

See Eglantine.

2d dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore.

Produce—1874, b. f. by John Howe.

ALICE DEE, b. m., foaled —, bred by — ; owned by M. A. Thomas, Canada. By Jack the Barber.

1st dam by Wagner.

2d dam County Maid by Birmingham, which see.

ALICE FARIS, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by H. W. Faris; owned by E. A. Smith, Ohio. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Doty by Denmark.

2d dam Polly C. by Wagner. See Doty.

Produce—1869, b. f. Bonnie Lass by imported Bonnie Scotland.

ALICE JONES, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by W. W. Boyden; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe. Dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford, etc., which see. Continued from vol. 1, page 164.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Goldsberg by Lexington. (Gelded.)

Barren in 1868, '69, '71, '74, '75, and '76, and was destroyed fall of 1876.

ALICE MAY, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by John Hall, California. By Woodburn.

1st dam Peggy Ringgold.

See Peggy Ringgold.

2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Norfall.

ALICE WAGNER (Jenny Oaks), ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by John Mathews ; owned by A. M. Adair, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam Puss by Job.

See Jude, vol. 1, page 564.

2d dam Jude by imported Leviathan.

Produce—1866, b. f. by 2d Altorf.

1867, ch. f. Nellie Mathews by Col. Guild.

1868, ch. f. Josaphine Redding by Jack Malone.

1870, ch. c. Transfer by Jack Malone.

1873, ch. f. Chestnut Oaks by War Dance.

1874, ch. c. Logan Porter by War Dance.

1876, lost foal by Enquirer.

1877, bl. f. Kadyah by Enquirer.

Barren in 1868, '71, '72, and '75.

ALICE WARD, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by L. A. Hitchcock, Boston, Mass. By Lexington.

1st dam Laura White by imported Glencoe.

See Laura White, vol. 1, page 640.

2d dam Sally Shannon by Woodpecker, etc.

Produce—1878, — by imported Hurrah.

ALICIA, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by J. D. Cook; owned by Thos. Bradley, Kentucky. By Capt. Beard.

1st dam Alida by Buford.

2d dam Sarpesette by imported Sarpedon.

See Alida.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Alcama by Tipperary.
1870, ch. c. Warlike by War Dance.
1872, b. c. by Chieftain. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. f. Annie Lysle by War Dance.
1877, b. c. by Alarm.
1878, — by Gilroy.
Barren in 1871, '74, '75, and '76.

ALIDA, ch. m., foaled 1850, bred by Dr. E. Warfield; owned by J. D. Cook, Kentucky. By Buford.

1st dam Sarpesette by imported Sarpedon.

2d dam Susette by Aratus.

Continued from vol. 1, page 165.

Produce—1859, — by Star Davis.
1863, ch. f. Alicia by Capt. Beard.

ALIX, br. m., foaled 1871, bred by Col. W. P. Hart; owned by Messrs. Swigert & Rogers, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mollie Rogers by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by Boston, etc.

See Mollie Rogers.

Produce—1877, b. f. by imported Buckden.
1878, — by Lever.

ALMA, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by J. G. Reynolds, Indiana. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Talma by imported Glencoe.

3d dam Gamma by Pacific.

2d dam Delta by imported Priam.

See Talma, vol. 2, page 350.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Rosa by imported Cruiser.
1869, ch. c. Lucknow by Delhi.
1874, b. f. Altha by Nightshade.
1876, b. f. Pearle by Ooltawa.

ALTA VELA, br. m., foaled 1866, bred by John R. Viley; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, Illinois. By Vandal.

1st dam imported Filagree by Stockwell.

2d dam Extasy by Touchstone.

See imported Filagree.

Produce—1872, br. c. Alton by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1873, ch. f. Lillie Belle by Pat Malloy.
1875, ch. f. Carrie Watson by Plantagenet.
1776, ch. f. Minnie Lewis by Uncle Vic.
1878, — by Brigand.
Barren in 1874 and 1877.

ALTORF MARE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by John Mathews, Kentucky. By 2d Altorf.

1st dam Alice Wagner by Wagner.

2d dam Puss by Job.

See Alice Wagner.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Ellen Gorin by Jack Malone.

ALUMINA, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam sister (No. 2) to Pryor by imported

3d dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imported Expedition.

Glencoe.
2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse.

Continued from vol. 1, page 168.

Produce—1868, ch. f. by War Dance.
1872, ch. f. Leona by War Dance.
1873, b. c. Mettle by Melbourne, Jr.
1873, b. c. Milan by Melbourne, Jr.
1876, ch. f. (dead) by War Dance.
1877, ch. f. (dead) by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1869, '70, '71, and '74.

AMANDA, gr. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by George R. Clayton, Alabama. By Bill Wagner.

1st dam by John H. Eaton. 4th dam by Othello (Black-and-all-Black).
2d dam Amanda by Rutledge's Stockholder. 5th dam by Mambrino.
3d dam by Old Pacolet. 6th dam a double Janus.

Produce— —, f. Waterfall by Chance (by Outrage).
1875, gr. f. Mollie Snowflake by Kaufman.
—, f. Fleur-de-lis by Protector (son of Margrave).

AMANDA BUFORD, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by General A. Buford; owned by C. A. Walker, Illinois. By Revenue.

1st dam Sally Anderson by imported Glen- 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
coe. Continued from vol. 1, page 171.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Sally Renfro by Jack Malone, Jr.
1870, b. f. Susie Linwood by Mammon.
1871, ch. c. Victor D. by Unele Vic.
1872, ch. c. Pompey's Pillar by Uncle Vic.
1873, ch. f. Sangaree by Uncle Vic.
1874, lost twins by Marion.
1875, lost filly foal by imported Billet and died.

AMANDA MOREHEAD, b. m., foaled 1854, bred by James Ford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet. Continued from vol. 1, page 171.

Produce—1866, b. c. Cardinal (Wilkes Booth) by Donerail.
1868, b. c. Midnight by Donerail. (Gelded.)
1873, b. f. Amanda Bay by Planet.
1875, b. f. Mollie Morehead by imported Glen Athol.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in other years.

AMANDA PILLOW, ch. m., foaled —, bred by W. W. Woolfolk; owned by R. F. Woods, Tennessee. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam Laura's dam by Stockholder. 3d dam Nell Saunders by Wilkes' Wonder, etc.
2d dam sister to Piano by Pacolet. See Stockholder Mare, vol. 2, page 332.

Produce— —, b. f. Mary B, by imported Priam.
1862, br. f. by Highlander. J. G. Ballentine.

No other foals.

AMANDY BAY, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Amanda Morehead by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet.
See Amanda Morehead.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Monarchist.
1878, — by Virgil.

AMARANTHE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Julius.

1st dam Bet Arlington by Arlington. 3d dam The Queen by imported Priam, etc.
2d dam by imported Margrave. See Bet Arlington.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Harry Bassett.

AMBASSADOR MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by D. D. Harding, Tennessee. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam Sonora Love by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Sally Kirby by Stockholder.
See Sonora Love, vol. 2, page 318. This mare should be added to her produce.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Parides by John Morgan.

AMBASSADOR MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by L. J. Polk, Tennessee. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam by Outrage. 2d dam Sally Copely by Marion.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 172.

Produce—1861, ch. f. Barbetta by Commodore.
1862, br. f. Brunette by Commodore.
1863, b. c. Bastion by Commodore.

AMBASSADOR MARE, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by W. A. Cheatham ; owned by W. D. Phillips, Tennessee. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam *Sonora Love* by imported *Leviathan*. 2d dam *Sally Kirby* by Stockholder, etc., which see.

Produce—1864, ch. c. the *Waters Horse* by Bulletin.

1866, b. f. by *Loyalty*.
1867, ch. c. by *Bob Johnson*.
1868, bl. c. by *Codicil*.
1870, b. c. by *Malcolm*.
1871, b. f. by *Coltaw*.
1872, b. f. by *Country Gentleman*.
1874, ch. c. *Harry Locklin* by *Foster*.
1875, ch. f. by *John Morgan*.
1877, ch. c. by *Banquet*.
Barren in 1865, '69, and 1873.

AMY FARLEY, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam *Lulu Horton* by imported *Albion*. 2d dam *Martha Dunn* by Stockholder. See *Lulu Horton*.

Produce—1875, b. f. *Glenlune* by imported *Glen Athol*.

1876, b. f. *Titania* by *Lexington*.
1878, — by *King Alfonso*.
Barren in 1877.

ANALYSIS, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by H. F. Vissman, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam *Lida* by *Lexington*. 2d dam *Gabriella* by *Sir Archy*, etc.
2d dam *Lize* by *Am. Eclipse*. See *Lida*.

Produce—1873, — by imported *Buckden*.

ANALYNE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. Harding ; owned by Jos. Bryant, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam *Iodine* by imported *Sovereign*. 2d dam by *Pacolet*.
2d dam by Stockholder. See *Iodine*.

Produce—1877, — by *Gilroy*.

ANGELINE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by — ; owned by D. Housh, Illinois. By Zero.

1st dam *Ann Harper* by imported *Luzbo*. 2d dam by *Sir Richard*.
rough. Continued from vol. 1, page 176.

Angeline should be added to *Ann Harper's* produce, vol. 1, page 179.

Produce—1871, b. f. by *Jack Gambol* (by *Colossus*).

1872, b. f. by *Jack Gambol*.
1873, lost twins by *Jack Gambol*.
1874, b. c. *Bismark* by *West Roxbury*.
1875, br. f. *Rosa Burton* by *Jack Gambol*.

No report since.

ANIELLA, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. W. H. Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam *La Grande Duchesse* by *Lexington*. 2d dam *Ann Innis* by *Am. Eclipse*.
Produce—1878, — by *De Courcey* (Norman).

ANNA C., ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by H. W. Faris ; owned by Messrs. Gill & Logan, Kentucky. By imported *Glencoe*.

1st dam *Polly C.* by *Wagner*. 2d dam *Cinderella* by *Kosciusko*, etc.
Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 182.

Produce—1860, ch. c. by *Joe Stoner*.
1861, ch. f. (died) by *Lexington*.
1862, ch. f. *Iodine* by *Gill's Vermont*. (Trotter.)
1863, b. c. *Lee Paul* by *Lexington*.
1864, br. c. by *Austerlitz*.
1867, ch. c. *Logan* by *Gill's Vermont*. (Trotter.)

ANNA C., ch. m.—continued.

1868, b. f. Lady Motley by Lexington.
 1871, ch. f. Georgia Bowman by Lexington.
 1872, b. f. by Bowman's Abdallah. (Trotter.)
 1873, ch. c. by Bowman's Clark Chief. (Trotter.)
 1876, b. c. Harry Bishop by imported Buckden.
 1877, ch. c. by imported Buckden.
 1878, — by imported Buckden.

ANNA DICKINSON, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by Hon. Jos. Morton ; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Corena by Gazan. 2d dam Texana by Sufferer.
 Continued from vol. 1, page 182.

Produce—1871, b. c. Young Billet by imported Billet.
 1876, br. f. Pauline by imported Billet.
 1877, b. f. Tillie by imported Billet.
 1878, — by imported Billet.
 Barren in other years.

ANNA H., ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by H. W. Faris; owned by Lucian W. Lasley, Kentucky. By Lee Paul.

1st dam by Foreigner (son of Glencoe). 3d dam Lucretia Noland by imported Hedgeford, which see.
 2d dam by imported Jordan.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Namesake by Bay Dick.
 1876, b. f. Proserpine by Daniel Boone. In California.
 1877, b. f. Oudit by imported Buckden.
 1878, — by imported Buckden.

ANNA HALL, m., foaled 1864, bred by W. W. Henderson ; owned by Peter Jacobs, Iowa. By Waterloo.

1st dam by St. Charles (son of Am. Eclipse). 3d dam by Hyazim.
 2d dam by imported Priam.

Produce—1877, b. c. Red Buck by Regent.

ANNA HURST, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by J. L. Connally ; owned by W. S. Chunn, Texas. By Tar River.

1st dam West Maria by Gen. Burleson. 3d dam by imported Consol.
 2d dam Betty Wharton by Othello. See West Maria.

Produce—1875, b. c. Jubal Early by Last Chance.
 No report since.

ANNA LEXINGTON, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by —; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Lexington.

1st dam by Vandal. 2d dam by Zenith.
 Continued from vol. 1, page 183.

Produce—1871, b. f. Myra by imported Billet.
 1873, b. c. Gen. Grant by imported Billet.
 1874, b. c. (died) by imported Billet.
 1875, b. c. by imported Billet.
 1876, b. c. Vigo by imported Billet.
 1877, b. f. Light by Nathan Oaks.
 1878, — by Nathan Oaks.

ANNA TRAVIS, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by John M. Clay; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Margaret Woods by imported Priam. 2d dam Maria West by Marion.
 Continued from vol. 1, page 183.

Produce—1838, ch. f. Rosebud by Glendower.
 1870, ch. c. Polkowski by Pat Malloy. (Dead.)
 1873, ch. f. Athlene by Pat Malloy.
 1876, ch. c. by imported Intruder.
 1878, — by Brigand.
 Barren in 1869, '71, '72, '74, '75, and '77.

ANNE ARUNDEL, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Baltimore.

1st dam Katie by Two Bitts.

2d dam Glen Mary by Steel.

Continued from vol. 1, page 183.

Produce—1873, gr. f. Moorhen by Dickens.

1875, gr. c. Greyhound by imported Eclipse.

1877, b. c. Harwood by Dickens.

Barren in 1874 and 1876.

ANNE PAGE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Dr. A. E. Ford; owned by T. C. Foster, Texas. By Brill.

1st dam Fanny Elseler by Picton.

3d dam by imported Citizen.

2d dam by Marion.

Continued from vol. 1, page 184.

Produce—1865, br. c. by Rupee.

1866, b. c. by Red Jacket.

1867, b. f. Fashion by Rupee.

1869, lost br. f. by Rebel.

1873, br. f. Minnehaha by Exile, h. b.

1874, bl. f. Fanny Albion by Exile, h. b.

1875, br. c. Budd Doble by Exile, h. b.

1876, b. f. Anna Boston by Jack Boston.

1877, br. c. Ben Asteroid by Ben Pierce.

1878, b. c. Ben A. Calhoun by Jack Boston.

Not bred in 1868, '70, '71, and '72.

ANNE TARLTON, gr. m., foaled 1861, bred by Dr. Warfield; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By Vandal.

1st dam Fance by Chorister.

2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon.

Continued from vol. 1, page 184.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Charity by imported Hurrah.

1872, gr. c. Minor Jackson by Dick Jackson.

1873, ch. c. by Victory.

1874, gr. f. Victress by Victory. F. Waters.

1875, ch. c. (died) by Victory.

ANNETTE, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by P. Swigert; owned by Geo. Treat California. By Lexington.

1st dam by Grey Eagle.

2d dam Mary Morris by Medoc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 185.

Produce—1870, b. f. Camilla Uno by Lodi.

1872, ch. c. Chance by Venture.

1875, br. f. Carrie C. by Monday.

1876, ch. c. Jim Farley by Hubbard.

No report in 1873 and '74.

ANNETTE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Alice Jones by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford.

See vol. 1, page 249.

Produce—1873, b. c. The Nipper by imported Phaeton.

1876, b. f. by imported Glen Athol.

1878, by King Alfonso.

Barren in 1874, '75, and '77.

ANNETTE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by H. Chappell, Ontario. By Tite Eye.

1st dam Gertrude by Chorister.

2d dam imported Maria Black by Filho da

See Gertrude, vol. 1, page 474.

Putu, etc.

Produce—1872, b. f. Kate Newton by Rook Miranda.

1873, b. f. Carrie M. by King Tom.

1874, barren.

1875, br. f. by Gen. Custer.

No report since.

ANNIE BUSH, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Banner by imported Albion. 3d dam imported Alarm by Thunderbolt.

2d dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot. See Alarm, vol. 1, page 64.

Produce—1874, b. c. Bushwhacker by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)

1875, b. c. Charley Bush by John Morgan.

1876, barren.

1877, ch. f. by imported Glenelg.

1878, b. c. by Virgil.

ANNIE BUTLER, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Dr. Butler ; owned by J. B. Payne, Jr., Kentucky. By Ulverston.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.

See Annie Laurie.

Produce—1874, b. f. Mary Howard by imported Hartington.

1875, b. c. Lakewood by Alarm.

ANNIE LAURIE, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by Dr. Butler ; owned by C. W. Taylor, Kentucky. By Vincente Nolte.

1st dam Peggy by Boston.

2d dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie.

Continued from vol. 1, page 186.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Annie Butler by Ulverston.

1872, b. f. Experiment by imported Phaeton.

1874, b. c. Flying Locust by Melbourne, Jr.

1876, ch. f. Lucy Ashton by Waverly.

1877, b. f. Ventura by Virgil.

1878, — by Virgil.

Barren in 1869, '71, and '73.

ANNIE LAURIE, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Jas. White, Canada. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Yellow Rose by Andrew.

2d dam Tuberosa by Arab, etc.

See Tuberosa, vol. 2, page 372.

Produce—1867, b. c. Chas. J. Douglas by The Testor.

1868, ch. f. Stolen Kisses by Copec.

1871, b. c. Reformer by Luther.

1873, b. f. Louisa by Luther.

1875, b. c. Halton by Terror.

1876, ch. c. King Tom by King Tom (son of Lexington).

ANNIE LYSLE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Thomas Bradley, Fayette County, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Alicia by Capt. Beard.

2d dam Alida by Buford, etc.

See Alicia.

Produce—1878, — by Gilroy.

ANNIE MARSHALL, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by E. D. Hughes ; owned by S. S. Pickering, Alabama. By Watson.

1st dam Jennie Allman by Commodore.

3d dam Martha Washington by imported Am-

2d dam by Tom Goodrum.

bassador, etc.

See Jennie Allman.

ANNIE MILLER, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Wm. McDonald ; owned by H. Blandy, Ohio. By Red Eagle.

1st dam Prunella by imported Priam.

3d dam imported Alegria by Woful.

2d dam Premium by imported Consol.

Continued from vol. 1, page 186.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Millie by Briton.

1873, b. f. Lady Flanders by imported Hurrah. N. A. Randall.

1874, barren.

1875, ch. c. Young Tom by Tom Boston.

1876, — by Briton.

ANN ADAMS, b. m., foaled 1854, bred by D. T. Adams ; owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Adams's Mare by imported Hedgeford. 2d dam by Tiger.

Continued from vol. 1, page 177.

Produce—1864, b. f. Bouton-de-Rose by imported Hillsborough.

ANN OF OAKLAND, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by — ; owned by Chas. A. Keyes, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam by Revenue.

3d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.

2d dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe.

See Sally Anderson.

Produce—1872, b. f. Steel Pins. (Sire unknown.)

1873, ch. c. Sangamon by Mammon.

1874, b. f. Lucy Walcott by Barney Williams.

1875, b. f. Lilly Keyes by Barney Williams.

1876, ch. c. Riverside by Barney Williams. (Gelded.)

1877, b. f. (dead) by Barney Williams.

1878, — by Barney Williams.

ANNIS, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Gen. M. W. Ransom, North Carolina. By Bill Arp.

1st dam Hardassa by Tar River.

3d dam by imported Rowton, etc.

2d dam Fashion (Hawkins) by imp. Trustee.

See Hardassa.

Produce—1875, b. c. by Red Dick.

1876, barren.

1877, b. f. by Red Dick.

ANTELOPE, br. m., foaled 1865, bred by Gen. Harding ; owned by Joshua Mitchell, Kansas. By Avalanche.

1st dam Gazelle by imported Albion.

3d dam Gamma by Pacific.

2d dam Delta by imported Priam.

See Gazelle.

Produce—1869, br. c. by Brown Dick. (Gelded.)

1870, b. c. by Nugget. (Gelded.)

1873, b. c. Lindenwood by Satanta.

APRIL FOOL, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Capt. Cottrill ; owned by A. B. Johnson, Hall Co., Ala. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Molly Ingersoll by Daniel Boone.

2d dam Sigma by Epsilon, etc.

See Molly Ingersoll, vol. 2, page 116.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Hattie Lee by Cottrill.

1877, ch. f. Verbena by Cottrill.

1878, — by Cottrill.

ARCOLA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Maj. H. T. Duncan ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Paris Belle by Lexington.

3d dam Falcon by Woodpecker.

2d dam Ella D. by Vandal.

See Paris Belle.

Produce—1877, br. c. by King Lear.

1878, — by imported Glenelg.

ARDELLE, gr. m., foaled 1851, bred by — ; owned by A. J. Alexander Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam Marietta by imported Priam.

2d dam Canary by Sir Charles.

Continued from vol. 1, page 191.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Harebell by Harold. (Trotter.)

No foals after 1873, and died 1876.

ARIZONA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Zone by The Cure.

2d dam Starlight by Kremlin, etc.

See imported Zone, vol. 1, page 139.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

ARMENIA, br. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas.
By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam Hagar by imported Arabian Hamdan. 3d dam by Authentic.

2d dam Nadir by Ecliptic. See Hagar.

Produce—1873, br. f. Almond by Moslem.
1874, br. f. by Quigg's Trotter.
1875, ch. c. by Moslem.
1876, ch. c. (died) by Moslem.
1877, b. f. Armanda by Terry's Trotter.

Mare dead.

ARMILDA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by John Buckhannon, Missouri. By Woodpecker.

1st dam by Tiger (Whip) (son of Cook's 3d dam a thoroughbred mare brought from Virginia by Spencer Buckhannon, Bourbon Co., Ky.)

2d dam by Plenipo.

Produce—1852, b. f. Lady Gay by Gaughon Gangle.
b. f. Mag Skinner by Gaughon Gangle.
f. Jenny Miller by Gaughon Gangle.
f. Sue Ferrin by Gaughon Gangle.

ARNICA, br. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Asteroid.

1st dam Iodine by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by Pacolet.

2d dam by Stockholder. See Iodine.

Produce—1873, br. f. Bryonia by Jack Malone.
1874, b. f. Belle Isle by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. f. Bromide by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. c. Bismuth by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren, 1877.

ASCENSION, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lilly Ward by Lexington. 3d dam by Stockholder, etc.

2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan. See Lilly Ward.

Produce—1878, b. c. by imported Buckden.

ASIA (formerly Betsey Bugg), b. m., foaled 1865, bred by M. Vance; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lizzy Bugg by Epsilon.

2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby.

See Lizzy Bugg.

Produce—1871, b. f. Doodle Bugg (Gertrude) by Lightning.
1872, b. f. by Gilroy.
1873, b. c. by Gilroy. (Gelded.)
1874, b. f. by Mam. Wagner. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. America by Alarm.
1877, ch. f. Africa by Alarm.
1878, b. c. by Lever.
Barren in 1876.

ASTELL, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. Viley, Stonewall Stud, Kentucky. By Asteroid or Lexington.

1st dam Mary Churchill by Alexander Churchill. 2d dam by imported Margrave.

See Mary Churchill. 3d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee.

Produce—1876, b. f. Coquena by Longfellow.
1877, — lost foal by Longfellow.
1878, barren.

ASTERIA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by H. C. McDowell, Woodlake Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Austria by imported Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington. See Austria.

Produce—1874, br. f. Arne by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Almerik by Almont. (Trotter.)

ASTERIA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Major T. W. Doswell, Virginia. By Asteroid.

1st dam Heiress by imported Scythian. 3d dam imported Heads or Tails by Lottery,
2d dam Heads I Say by imported Glencoe. etc., which see, vol. 1, page 92.
Produce—1877, b. c. by Abd-el-Kader.
1878, — by Abd-el-Kader.

ASTERIA (Cassabianca), b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Lewis Cunningham; owned by George W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky. By Asterisk.

1st dam Castianira by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam by Potomac, etc.
2d dam West Florida by Bertrand. See Castianira.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by War Call.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.

ASTEROID MARE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Colonel Hart Gibson, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Edina by imported Knight of St. 3d dam Judith by imported Glencoe.
George. 4th dam Fandango by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Edith by imported Sovereign. See Edina.

Produce—Has proved barren to date.

ASTOR, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by F. M. Rust, Indiana. By Aster.

1st dam Grenada by Revenue. 3d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Grisette by imported Glencoe. See Grenada.

Produce—1875, br. f. Allie W. by imported Billet.
1876, barren to imported Billet.
1877, not bred.
1878, — by imported Billet.

ASTORA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Kate Hayes by imported Albion. 3d dam Bet Bosley, Jr., by imp. Bluster, etc.
2d dam Eudora by imported Priam. See Kate Hayes.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Wanderer.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.

ASTRA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Hon. T. H. Clay; owned by W. S. Frazer, Illinois. By imported Australian.

1st dam Estelle by Star Davis. 3d dam Argente by Old Bertrand, which see,
2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave. vol. 1, page 192.

Produce—1870, lost foal by Uncle Vic.
1871, b. f. Gilt Star by Gilroy.
1872, b. c. by Gilroy.
1875, lost twins by Hambletonian Advance.
1876, b. f. by Graphic. (Trotter.)

ASTRILLA, b. f., foaled 1877, bred and owned by J. G. Poston, Ohio. By Astral. Dam Emma Strong by imported Hurrah.

ATE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Moses Condell; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam Destiny by imported Hooton, etc.

Produce—1878, — by Voltigeur.

ATTRACTION, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by John Hunter; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam imported Maud by Stockwell. 2d dam Countess of Albemarle by Lanercost.
Continued from vol. 1, page 199.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Kentucky.
1873, b. f. Attractive by Kentucky.
1876, b. f. by Kingfisher.
1878, b. f. by imported Ill-Used.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '77.

ATTRACTIVE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Kentucky.

1st dam Attraction by imported Balrownie. 2d dam imported Maud by Stockwell.

See imported Maud, vol. 1, page 107.

Produce—1877, barren.

1878, — by King Lear.

AUGUSTA EVANS, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Maj. Geo. T. Allman, Giles Co., Tenn. By Sagamore (son of Bonnie Scotland).

1st dam Echo by Hamlet.

2d dam by Stockholder.

See Echo, vol. 1, page 362.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Louisiana by Watson.

1874, b. c. Bandit by imported Canwell.

1875, b. f. Miss Evans by imported Canwell.

1876, bl. c. by Henry Mambrino.

AURELIA WESTHEIMER, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Mr. Rogers, Texas. By African (son of an imported Arabian). Dam Puss by Sir Charles Napier.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Jennie Gamble by Jack Gamble, Jr.

1872, ch. f. Coriander by Rebel.

1873, b. c. Lone Star by Pilgrim.

1874, ch. c. Humbug by Sandy Walton.

1875, ch. c. Capt. Erhart by Rebel.

AUREOLA, b. m., foaled 1808, bred and owned by Maj. B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Dixie by imported Sovereign.

3d dam imported Vamp by Langar.

2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet.

See Dixie.

Produce—1874, ch. f. (died) by imported Australian.

1875, b. f. Autopsy by imported Hartington.

1876, ch. c. Aurelius by Waverly.

1877, b. f. Auricula by Waverly.

1878, — by Lelaps.

AURORA RABY, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by S. J. Salyers, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Ultima by Lexington.

2d dam Utilia by imported Margrave.

Continued from vol. 1, page 202.

Produce—1872, br. c. Bill Bruce by Enquirer.

1873, b. c. by Blarneystone.

1874, b. c. Charley Gorham by Blarneystone.

1875, br. c. Respond by Enquirer.

1876, barren.

1877, ch. c. by Baywood.

Aurora is dead.

AUSTRALIA, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by J. R. Viley; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam Undine by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam Lady Brand by imported Margrave.

Continued from vol. 1, page 202.

Produce—1871, b. f. by imported Leamington.

1872, ch. c. by Eugene.

1873, ch. c. (died) by Eugene.

1875, ch. c. Harry Phillips by Dickens.

1877, ch. c. (died) by Vauxhall.

1878, — by Catesby.

Barren in 1874 and '76.

AUSTRALIAN MARE, br. m., foaled 1865, bred by Col. J. W. Grigsby; owned by Mrs. W. P. Hart, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Folly by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam imported Fury by imported Priam.

See Folly.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Vox Populi by Versailles.

1872, br. c. by Enquirer.

Mare died in 1878.

AUSTRALIAN MARE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. H. Davis, Boyle County, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bay Flower by Lexington.
See Bay Flower.

2d dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire, etc.

Produce—1878, by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1875, '76, and '77.

AUSTRIA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lindora by Lexington.

2d dam Picayune by Medoc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 202.

Produce—1870, br. f. Asteria by Planet.
1871, b. c. Equulus by Planet.
1872, b. f. Carrie Mc by Planet.
1874, b. f. (died) by imported Glen Athol.
1875, ch. f. Aurelia by imported Glen Athol.
1876, dead foal by Asteroid.
1877, b. f. by Asteroid.
1878, — by Lisbon.

AVE MARIA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Capt. Wm. Cottrill, Alabama. By imported Australian.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation.
See Miss Morgan.

Produce—1874, b. c. The Drummer by Bayonet.
1875, b. f. by Daniel Bonne.
1876, ch. f. by imported Buckden.

AVIS, br. m., foaled 1855; owned by H. H. Oliver, Alabama. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Thrush by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 1, page 202.

2d dam Object by Marshal Ney.

Produce—1859, ch. c. Warbler by Brown Dick.
1860, lost foal by Brown Dick.
1862, b. f. Fun by imported Eclipse.
1863, ch. f. by imported Eclipse.

AVONDALE, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Sarah B. by Planet.
See Sarah B.

2d dam Adelgiza by imported Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1876, b. f. Bruna by Harry Bassett.

AZALEA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Kentucky.

1st dam Zaidee by imported Belshazzar.
See Zaidee.

2d dam Argente by Bertrand, etc.

Produce—1878, — by Harry Bassett.

BABE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by —; owned by Judge Cranor, California. By imported Nena Sahib. Dam Lady Hawkins by Jack Hawkins.

Produce—1875, b. f. Susie E. Foster by imported Hercules.

BALBRIGGAN, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by Wm. Astor, Rhinecliff Stud, New York. By Kingfisher.

1st dam imported Fluke by Wormersley.

2d dam by Cervantes, etc.

2d dam sister to Grey Momus by Comus.

See imported Camilla.

Produce—1878, ch. f. by Frederick the Great. (Dead.)

BALL BETTY, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Illinois. By Bill Alexander.

1st dam Fanny Boston by Boston, Jr. (Van-meter's). 2d dam by Tariff. See Fanny Boston.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Larkin, Jr., by Larkin. (Gelded.)
1872, b. c. Bill Butler by Marion (by Lexington).
1873, b. c. Springfield by Mammon.

Mare dead.

BALLERINA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by A. Maillard; owned by Theo. Winters, California. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam Hennie Farrow by imported Sham-rock. 2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar. Continued from vol. 1, page 204.

Produce—1869, b. f. by imported Eclipse.
1872, b. f. Ballet Girl by Monday or Young Eclipse.
1873, ch. f. Ballinett by Monday or Young Eclipse.
1875, ch. f. by Norfolk.
1876, ch. f. by Langford.

No report since.

BALLET, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Margaret Woods by imported Priam. See Balloon.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Louis Strauss by War Dance.
1876, ch. f. Vega by War Dance.
1877, barren.
1878, — by War Dance.

BALLOON, b. m., foaled 1852, bred and owned by Jno. M. Clay, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Heraldry by Herald. 2d dam Maria West by Marion. Continued from vol. 1, page 204.

Produce—1869, b. c. True Blue by Lexington.
1871, ch. f. Ballet by Planet.
1873, b. f. Buff-and-Blue by War Dance.
Barren since and in 1870 and '72.

BALMORAL, ch. f., bred by W. H. Johnson in 1860; now owned by Gus. Pfeil, Milwaukee, Wis. By Lexington.

1st dam by Wagner. 4th dam Old Maid of the Oaks by imported Spread Eagle, which see, vol. 2, page 13.
2d dam Old Cora by American Eclipse. See Adelaide, vol 1, page 154.
3d dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imported Expedition.

Produce—1864, b. f. Miss Alma by Bill Cheatham.
1865, ch. f. Bitter Sweet by Crichton (son of imported Glencoe).
1866, ch. f. Lizzie McDonald by Escape.
1867, lost twins by Crichton.
1868, ch. c. Kinnikinick by Crichton.

BALROWNIE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by R. B. Forbes, Massachusetts. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam Adelaide (Newcastle Maid) by Black Jack (Rescue). 3d dam Modesty by imported Expedition, etc.
2d dam by Am. Eclipse. See Adelaide, vol 1, page 154.

Produce—1870, b. c. by imported Warminster. (Gelded.)
1873, lost twins by Fearnought. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. c. by Fearnought. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. by Smuggler. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. f. by Evergreen. (Trotter.)

BANK STOCK, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by W. B. Withers; owned by Messrs. Withers & Tisdale, Kentucky. By Bayonet.

1st dam by imported Scythian. 3d dam Argente by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Ann Hanley by imported Yorkshire. See Scythian Mare.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

BANNARETTE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Captain W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Lexington.

1st dam Banner by imported Albion.

2d dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot, etc. See Banner.

Produce—1877, b. f. (died) by Tipperary.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

BANNER, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by —; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot. 2d dam Imported Alarm by Thunderbolt.
Continued from vol. 2, page 205.

Produce—1870, b. c. Ransom by Asteroid.
1871, b. f. Bannarette by Lexington.
1874, ch. c. St. James by Lexington.
1878, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1873, '75, '76, and '77.

BANSHEE, THE, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by Gen. J. M. Harney, Missouri. By Lexington.

1st dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam Heraldry by imported Herald.

Continued from vol. 1, page 205.

Produce—1873, lost twin fillies by Pat. Malloy or Gov. Bowie.
1874, ch. c. Gen. Jones by Gov. Bowie. (Died, two years old.)
1875, b. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
1876, barren.
1877, b. f. by imported Intruder.
1878, — by Brigand.

BARBETTE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by L. J. Polk; owned, 1875, by L. James, Missouri. By Commodore.

1st dam by imported Ambassador.

3d dam Sally Copely by Marion.

2d dam by Outrage.

Continued from vol. 1, page 205.

Produce—1875, b. c. Dunmoor by Grey Ozark.
1876, barren.
Not bred from 1869 to 1874. No report since 1876.

BARILLA, br. m., foaled in 1848, bred by Col. W. Buford, Kentucky; owned by R. A. Alexander, Kentucky. By Lieut. Bassinger.

1st dam Ann Merry by Sumpter.

3d dam Jane Hunt by Col. Hampton's Paragon.

2d dam Grecian Princess by Cook's Whip.

Produce—1861, b. f. Lady Don by Lexington. Col. W. R. Cook.

1863, b. f. by Mambrino Pilot. (Trotter.)

1864, br. c. Mambrino Royal by Rolf's Mambrino Pilot. R. A. Babbage.

1867, bl. c. by Whip or Kentucky Clay. (Gelded.)

Corrected produce, vol. 1, page 206.

BAY BUSH, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam imported Maria Black by Filho da Puta. See Bay Leaf.

Produce—1875, b. c. (died) by imported Glencg.
1876, ch. f. Mayfield by Monarchist.
1877, b. c. by Monarchist.
1878, — by Monarchist.

BAY DICK MARE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by W. B. Withers, Lincoln Co., Ky. By Bay Dick.

1st dam by Oliver.

3d dam Helen Fawcitt by imported Tranby, which see, vol. 1, page 514.

2d dam Roach Back by Wagner.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Knoblick by Daniel Boone.
1876, ch. f. by imported Buckden.
1877, — by imported Buckden.

BAY FLOWER, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Maria Black by Filho da Puta.
Continued from vol. 1, page 208.

Produce—1871, ch. f. by imported Australian.
1872, b. c. Bayonne (Natchez) by Planet.
1873, ch. c. Gath by Planet.
1874, ch. f. Buttercup by imported Glen Athol.
1875, b. c. Tom Middleton by imported Glen Athol. (Dead.)
1876, ch. c. Alek Grant by imported Glen Athol.
1877, barren.
1878, b. c. by King Alfonso.

BAY LEAF, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by J. L. Bradley ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam imported Maria Black by Filho da Puta. 3d dam by Sir Peter.
4th dam by Mambrino.
2d dam by Smoiensko. Continued from vol. 1, page 208.

Produce—1869, b. f. M. A. B. by Asteroid.
1870, b. f. Bay Rose by Lexington. (Dead.)
1871, b. f. Bay Bush by imported Australian.
1872, b. c. Bay Final by Lexington.

Bay Leaf died Feb. 28, 1873.

BAY MARIA, b. m., foaled 1831, bred by C. H. Hall ; owned by Col. Wade Hampton, South Carolina. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Lady Lightfoot by Sir Archy. 2d dam Black Maria by imported Shark.
Continued from vol. 1, page 208.

Produce—1838, b. f. Ruby by imported Rowton.
1840, b. f. Cornelia by imported Priam.
1841, b. f. Sapphire by imported Monarch.
1842, b. c. Houmas by imported Sovereign.
1844, b. c. Iago by Boston.

BAYONET MARE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by John Kincaid ; owned by J. H. Davis, Boyle County, Ky. By Bayonet.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Juliet by Kosciusko, etc.
2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan. See Rosemary.

Produce—1873, — by imported Buckden.

BEACON MARE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by H. W. Faris ; owned by Lucien W. Lasley, Kentucky. By Beacon.

1st dam by Roger Hanson (son of imported Scythian). 3d dam Lucretia Noland by imported Hedgesford, which see.
2d dam by Jim Bell.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Bob Mack by Bay Dick.
1876, b. f. Una by Daniel Boone. California.
1877, b. f. by Roger Hanson.
1878, — by Bay Dick.

BEATRICE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by John Hardin ; owned by Dr. W. A. Chatham, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Bianca by Childe Harold. 2d dam Duda by Gano. See Bianca.

Produce—1873, b. f. Ann Harding by Harding's Son of Brown Dick.

BEATRICE, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Bernice by Stockwell. 2d dam Braxy by Moss Trooper.
See Bernice, vol. 1, page 69.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Beata by imported Ill-Used.
1878, ch. f. by imported Ill-Used.

BECKY RECTOR, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by N. Coombs, Napa, Cal. By Jim Brown. Dam by Sir Lovel. Balance of pedigree unknown to compiler.

Produce—1858, ch. f. Oneita by Ashland.
1859, ch. c. Oscaloosa by Billy Cheatham.
1860, missed.
1861, ch. c. By Billy Cheatham. (Dead.)
1862, ch. f. by Billy Cheatham.
1863, ch. c. Rapiidan by Billy Cheatham.
1867, br. f. Shingo Rector by Lodi.
1870, bl. f. Velveteen by Lodi.

BEDFORD MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. Wm. Wynn, Virginia. By imported Bedford.

1st dam Agnes (the Thrift Mare) by Bellair. 3d dam by Fearnought.
2d dam by Wildair (Synnne's). See Agnes, vol. 1, page 157.

Produce—ch. r. by Sir Hal.

BEESWING, b. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by D. D. Campbell, Schenectady, N. Y. By Trustee, Jr. (Traveler).

1st dam imported Catalani by Muley Moloch. 2d dam Catalani by Tiger, etc.
See imported Catalani. Continued from vol. 1, page 212.

Produce—1871, ch. c. by Admiral (son of Commodore).
1874, br. c. by Arcola.
1876, br. c. (died) by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Willie Burke.
Barren in 1872, '73, '75, and '77.

BELLADONNA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by S. B. Whipple, California. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Madonna by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam imported Myrtle by Mameluke.
2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe. See Madonna, vol. 2, page 3.

Produce—1870, b. f. by Lodi.
1871, b. f. by Hambletonian, Jr. (Trotter.)
1872, b. c. by Hambletonian, Jr. (Trotter.)

No report since.

BELLADONNA, bl. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Anodyne by imported Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 1, page 213.

Produce—1872, br. f. Volente by Vandal.
1874, ch. f. Bonnie Luce (Clara L.) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, ch. c. Bumble Bee by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, br. f. Bella Bella by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1873 and '76.

BELL BLACK SPOT, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Geo. R. Clayton; owned by W. R. Larkin, Alabama. By Kaufman.

1st dam Fleur-de-lis by Protector (son of 3d dam by John H. Eaton (son of Andrew imported Margrave. Jackson), etc.
2d dam Amanda by Bill Wagner. See Amanda, only foal of Fleur-de-lis reported.

BELLE, m., foaled —, bred by Thos. Doran; owned by D. T. Mays, Missouri. By Capt. Beard.

1st dam by Cracker. 3d dam Cinderella by Kosciusko, etc.
2d dam Polly C. by Wagner. See Polly C.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Saturn by Alhambra (by Lexington).
Belle the only foal reported from Cracker Mare; Saturn her only foal reported.

BELLE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Col. T. F. McKinney; owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Jim Allen (son of Priam).

1st dam Laura 8d by Bendigo (son of Medoc). 2d dam Laura Roberts by imp. Luzborough.
See Laura 3d.

Produce—1871, b. f. Nep Hall by Rock, he by Regent.
1873, b. f. Pope Philips by Rock.
1874, b. c. Hall P. by Rock.
1876, b. c. Tenaculum by Rebel.
1877, ch. c. Our Friend by Silent Friend.
1878, — by Silent Friend.
Barren in 1872 and '75.

BELLE AIKIN, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois. By Jack Malone, Jr.

1st dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam by Zenith, etc.
See Mollie Ford.

Produce—1875, gr. c. by Madison.
1876, b. f. Rosella by Bay Vic (by Uncle Vic).
1877, ch. f. Susie Jennings by Cape Race.
1878, — by Cape Race.

BELLE BOHANNON, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by H. B. Bohannon; owned by Chas. Leggatt, Springdale, Ohio. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by Boston. 2d dam by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 215.

Produce—1872, b. c. Z. E. Simmons by Mambrino Star. (Trotter.)
1874, br. f. by Mambrino Star.
1875, b. f. Beauty by Mambrino Star.
1877, b. f. by Mambrino Star.
Barren in 1873 and '76.

BELLE BONITA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. C. Mayberry, Illinois. By Planet.

1st dam Bonita by Lexington. 3d dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot.
2d dam Banner by imported Albion. See Banner.

Produce—1876, br. c. Rockford by Hiomed.
1877, ch. c. by Hiomed.

BELLE BOYD, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. F. Taylor; owned by W. B. Taylor, Kentucky. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Florence Lee by Lamar. 2d dam Prairie Flower by imp. Sovereign, etc.
See Florence Lee, vol. 1, page 451.

Produce—1872, b. f. Revelation by Duke of Orleans.

BELLE BRADLEY, gr. m., foaled 1851, bred by H. Lockhart; owned by Jas. P. White, Kentucky. By Chorister.

1st dam Henrietta Lockhart by Medoc. 2d dam Sally Taylor by Kosciusko.
See Henrietta Lockhart, add Belle Bradley to her produce, vol. 1, page 516.

Produce—1867, b. f. Maud Muller by Clark Chief. (Trotter.)
1868, b. f. Pearl by Embry's Lexington.

BELLE BRANDON, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by Dr. W. B. Wood; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Hugh L. French.

1st dam Belle by Frank. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 215.

Produce—1868, b. c. by Consript. (Trotter.)
1869, b. f. Nel Brandon by Consript. (Trotter.)
1870, b. f. Madam Clark by Clark Chief. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. c. Verdigris by Versailles.
1873, b. c. Ashby by Asteriod.
1875, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol. (Crippled.)
1876, ch. c. by imported Glen Athol.
1877, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1871 and '74.

BELLE BUCKLE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. Turner; owned by Jas. Surget, Mississippi. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Bouquet by Bulletin.

2d dam Fanny Bugg by imported Ambassador.

See Bouquet.

Produce—1874, b. f. Hades by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1875, b. c. Barnaby Rudge by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1876, ch. c. Pawnee by Creole Dance.

Mare died summer of 1876.

BELLE DALE, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Wm. Williamson, California. By Owen Dale.

1st dam Bonnie Bell by Belmont.

2d dam Liz Givens by imported Langford, etc.

See Bonnie Bell, vol. 1, page 253.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Mary Bell by Norfolk.

BELLE GATES, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. W. Debrill, Texas. By Lunatic.

1st dam Grey Woods by Devil Jack.

3d dam by Pacolet.

2d dam by Stockholder.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Tenpin by Pilgrim.

BELLE KNIGHT, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Kentucky Belle by Goodwood.

2d dam Nora by imported Sovereign, etc.

See Nora, vol. 2, page 153.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Bettie Sparks by War Dance.

1876, b. c. Shaker by Longfellow.

1877, barren to Longfellow.

1878, — by Longfellow.

BELLE MASON, m., foaled —, bred and owned by F. M. Slaughter, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Lucy Johnson by The Pony (son of Leviathan).

2d dam Catalpa by Frank.

3d dam by John Richards. See Catalpa.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Polly Lee by Ten Broeck (son of Cosmo).

1872, b. c. Pulisade by Sacramento.

1873, b. c. Joe Hamilton by Echo. (Trotter.)

1874, b. f. Amanda Fortune by Sacramento.

1875, b. c. by Echo. (Trotter.)

1877, b. c. by Echo. (Trotter.)

Barren in 1875.

BELLE MEADE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Sally Woodward by imp. Albion.

2d dam Eudora by imported Priam.

See Sally Woodward, vol. 2, page 286.

Produce—1873, ch. c. (died) by Dickens.

1874, ch. c. by Dickens.

1875, ch. f. by Dickens.

1876, ch. f. Tennessee by Dickens.

1877, b. f. (died) by Catesby.

BELLE OF WILLIAMSVILLE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Illinois. By Bill Alexander.

1st dam Fanny Boston by Boston, Jr.

2d dam by Grey Eagle. See Fanny Boston.

Produce—1867, b. c. by Blufon, h. b.

1868, b. c. by Shakespeare, h. b.

1870, b. c. John by Shakespeare.

1871, b. f. Sangamona by imported Billet.

1872, ch. f. (died) by Marion (by Lex).

1873, ch. f. Glance by Marion.

1875, ch. f. Rose McClelland by Barney Williams.

Barren in 1869, '74, and '76.

BELLE OF YORK, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by John Canty ; owned by R. G. Elerbee. By General York.

1st dam *Ida* by imported *Glencoe*. 2d dam by imported *Priam*. See *Ida*.

Produce—1876, b. c. *Linchpin* by *Lynchburg*.
1877, lost twins by *Lynchburg*.
1878, ch. c. by *Waterree*.

BELLE RAINEY, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by T. R. Rainey ; owned by Nathan Coombs, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam by *Ill. Medoc*. 3d dam by *Collier*.
2d dam by *The Pony* (son of imported *Leviathan*). 4th dam by *Gallatin*.
5th dam by imported *Diomed*.

Produce—1862, ch. f. by *Ashland*.
1864, ch. f. by *Ashland*.
1866, ch. c. *Tophet* by *Ashland*.
1868, ch. f. *Gertrude* by *Volscian*.
1872, b. f. *Faustine* by *Lodi*.
1873, b. c. by *Lodi*.
1875, b. c. *Muldoon* by *Lodi*.
1876, bl. f. *Duet* by *Lodi*.
1877, b. f. *Felice* by *Lodi*.
Barren in 1863, '65, '67, '69, '70, '71, and '74.

BELLE RICHARDS, gr. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. Keene Richards ; owned by Messrs. Seys & Harrison, Ohio. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam *Black Eyes* by imported *Mickey* 2d dam *Bridget* by *Paddy Burns*.
Free. See *Black Eyes*.

BELLE ST. JOE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Geo. W. Greever ; owned by B. F. Akers, Kansas. By St. Joe.

1st dam *Julia Ann* by *Tom Watson*. Continued from vol. 1, page 218.

Produce—1873, ch. c. by *Ethan Allen*. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. c. by *Ethan Allen*.
1875, b. c. *Bob Akers* by *Ethan Allen*.

BELLVUE, bl. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By *Hiawatha*.

1st dam *Benicia* by *Jack Malone*. 2d dam *Alboni* by imported *Albion*, etc.
See *Benicia*.

Produce—1874, br. f. by *Chieftain*. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. by *Enfield*. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by *Breathitt*.
1877, bl. f. by *Brown Dick*.

BELSHAZZAR MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. T. B. Goldsby, Alabama. By imported *Belshazzar*.

1st dam *Mary Jones* by imported *Barefoot*. 2d dam *Eleanor* by *Am. Eclipse*.
See *Mary Jones*, vol. 2, page 52, corrected.

Produce—1853, ch. f. *Eliza Goldsby* by *Wagner*.
1854, ch. f. *Roberta* by *Wagner*.
1857, b. c. *Richard III.* by *Brown Dick*.
1859, tr. f. by *Brown Dick*.

BELVIDERA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Hon. J. C. Guild, Tennessee. By *Brown Dick*.

1st dam *Kitty Puryear* by imp. *Ainderby*. 2d dam *Lezinka* by imp. *Leviathan*, etc.
Belvidera should be added to *Kitty Puryear's* produce, vol. 1, page 592.

Produce—1872, br. c. *Highwayman* by *Hiawatha*.
1873, ch. c. *Harangue* by *Harry of the West*. (Dead.)
1876, b. c. by *Breathitt*.
Barren in 1874 and '75, and died Jan., 1877.

BENECIA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Hon. P. Peyton; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Albani by imported Albion.

2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson.

Continued from vol. 1, page 220.

Produce—1833, ch. c. Whitelock (Bengal) by Blacklock.

1870, bl. f. Bellvue by Hiawatha.

1872, ch. c. by Vandal.

1873, b. c. Benchler by Brown Dick. (Gelded.)

1874, b. c. Bombast by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)

1875, ch. c. Bayard by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)

1876, b. f. Mollie Hart (Bobolink) by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.

Barren in 1871 and '77.

BENICA, b. m., foaled 1832, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Fysaul. Dam imported Arab mare Zareefa, which see, vol. 1, page 150.

Produce—1833, b. c. by Son of Knight of St. George.

Mare died 1838.

BERTHA, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by Dr. E. Warfield; owned by Gen. Desha, Kentucky. By Berthune.

1st dam Sarpausette by imported Sarpedon. 2d dam Susette by Aratus.

See Susette, vol. 2, page 341.

Produce—1863, ch. f. Anna Allen by Saladin (by Am. Eclipse).

b. c. St. Leger by imported Kalgut of St. George.

1876, b. f. Omemees by War Dance.

BERTHA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by John Hunter; owned by Henry Winter, Maryland. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Bessie Woodville by Jerome Edger. 2d dam imported L'Anglaise.

See Bessie Woodville.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Jonesboro. (Died.)

1878, — by Jonesboro.

BESSIE EAGLE, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By Mahomet.

1st dam Stumps by Lexington.

2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margaret.

Continued from vol. 1, page 231.

Produce—1871, b. c. Allah by imported Hurrah.

1873, b. f. Arabesque by Victory.

1874, b. f. by Victory.

1876, b. f. by Victory.

1877, b. f. Warrietta by Wanderer.

1878, — by Wanderer.

Barren in 1872 and '75.

BESSIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. Mattingly; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister.

8d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse.

2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imp. Hedgeford.

See Blue Bell.

Produce—1877, b. f. Orinoca by Ortolan.

BESSIE WOODVILLE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by J. S. Watson; owned by John Hunter, 1872. By Jerome Edger.

1st dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble. 2d dam Peri by Birdcatcher.

See imported L'Anglaise, vol. 1, page 101.

Produce—1872, b. f. Bertha by imported Leamington.

1873, b. f. by imported Eclipse.

BET ARLINGTON, ch. m., foaled 1802, bred and owned by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Arlington.

1st dam by imported Margrave.

2d dam imported The Queen by imported Priam, which see, vol. 1, page 122.

Produce—1807, ch. c. Pinewoods by Planet.
1808, ch. f. Amaranthe by Julius.
1809, ch. f. Seabird by Blackbird.
1870, b. f. by Julius.
1871, b. f. Fleur Ange by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Minnie by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. c. Dandy by Oysterman, Jr. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. c. Bennett by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.
1878, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
Barren in 1872 and '70.

BETSEY, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Curles (Star of the South).

dam Red Eyes by Red Eye.

2d dam by Balie Peyton, etc.
See Red Eyes.

Produce—1878, — by Fadladeen.

BETSEY BANKER, br. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by W. W. Boyce, Texas. By Rupert.

1st dam Flirtilla by Socks.

2d dam by Doublehead. (Unknown.)

Produce—1878, — by Grindstone.

BETSEY BELL, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by E. O. Watkins, Virginia. By Sir Charles.

1st dam by Lewis' Knowsley (son of imported 3d dam by Mark Anthony.

Knowsley). 4th dam by imported Fearnought.

2d dam by Quicksilver.

5th dam a full-blood Medley Mare.

Produce—b. c. Tranby, Jr., by imported Tranby.

BETSEY BRANCH, m., foaled —, bred and owned by B. Wilkerson, Kentucky. By Pulaski.

1st dam Aggy Down by Timoleon.

2d dam Aggy by Eaton's Little Janns.

See Aggy, vol. 1, page 157. Should be added to produce of Aggy Down, vol. 1, page 157.

Produce—b. f. Nellie Howard by John Ross.

BETSEY BRANCH, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by B. Wilkerson; owned by F. H. Goodrich, Illinois. By imported Albion.

1st dam Nellie Howard by John Ross.

2d dam Betsey Branch by Pulaski, which see.

Produce— — c. by Louis Jordan.

1873, b. c. by Joe Stoner.

1874, ch. c. John Campbell by Joe Stoner.

1875, ch. f. by Joe Stoner.

1876, b. c. Judge Carroll by Joe Stoner.

1877, ch. f. (died) by Uncle Vic.

1878, — by France.

BETSEY HARDIN, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by Dr. George A. Feris, Texas. By Sultan.

1st dam by Earl's Pacolet, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 228.

Produce—1868, b. f. (died) by Duke of Elkhorn.

1870, ch. f. by Moslem.

Barren in 1865, '67, and '69. (Dead.)

BETSEY HARRISON, b. m., foaled 1828, bred by —; owned by Samuel Davenport, Kentucky. By Aratus.

1st dam Jenny Cockracy by Old Potomac. 4th dam by Driver (son of imported Othello).
2d dam by imported Saltram. 5th dam by imported Falloweer.
3d dam by Symmes' Wildair. 6th dam by Vampire.

Produce—1836, b. c. Maffit by Frank.
1837, b. f. Ann Mercer by Frank.
1839, b. c. Denmark by imported Hedgeford.
1842, b. f. by Frank.
1843, br. c. Logan by Decatur.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 228.

BETSEY HAXALL (commonly called Roxana), b. m., bred by —; owned, 1832, by Messrs. R. B. & F. P. Corbin, Caroline County, Va. By imported Sir Harry.

1st dam Timoleon's dam by imp. Saltram. 4th dam by imported Falloweer.
2d dam by Symmes' Wildair. 6th dam by imported Vampire.
3d dam by Driver (son of imp. Othello).

Produce—1819, b. f. Roxana by Sir Archy. (Sold to Tennessee.)
1820, b. c. Aratus by Director. (Sold to Kentucky.)
— Sally Slouch by Virginian. W. Gibbons, New Jersey.
1824, b. c. Snowstorm by Contention. Dr. E. Warfield, Kentucky.
1825, bl. c. Star by Virginian. Colonel W. R. Johnson.
1826, b. c. Restless by Virginian. Colonel J. P. White, Virginia.
1828, b. c. Nullifer by American Eclipse.
1832, b. f. by Sir Charles.
1833, br. c. Whig by Sir Charles.
1836, — by American Eclipse.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 228.

BETSEY HUNTER, br. m., foaled 1863, bred by John Hunter; owned by John Mattingly, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister. 2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imp. Hedgeford.
Continued from vol. 1, page 229.

Produce—1867, b. f. Kate Mattingly by John Morgan.
1869, b. f. Chassense by Hunter's Lexington.
1870, b. c. Joe Johnson by Hunter's Lexington.
1871, b. f. Fanny Johnson by Hunter's Lexington.
1872, b. c. by Hunter's Lexington.
1873, b. f. Aunt Winnie by Hunter's Lexington.
1875, b. c. Judge Wickliffe by Hunter's Lexington.
1877, b. c. Frank Harper by Longfellow.
1878, — by Creedmoor.
Barren in 1868, 1874, and 1876.

BETSEY MOORE, —, bred by — in 18—; owned by Capt. B. F. Hutchison, St. Louis County, Mo. By Tom Moore.

1st dam Betsey Marshall by John Richards. 3d dam Brown Molly by imported Jack Andrews.
2d dam Little Beckey by Sir Charles.
Continued from vol. 1, page 231.

Produce—1857, ch. f. Eglantine by Lambda.
1861, b. f. Alice by Zero.
1865, b. c. Judge Leonard by Zero.
18—, b. f. Kate Leonard by Epsilon.

BETTIE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Capt. J. S. Shaw, Missouri. By Gen. Longstreet.

1st dam Fawn by St. Louis. 2d dam by imported Monarch, etc.
See Fawn.

Produce—1874, ch. f. by Gov. Bowle.
1876, ch. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
1877, b. f. Gloraine by Pat Malloy.
Barren in 1875.

BETTIE BAY, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bettie Ward by Lexington. 3d dam by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone. 4th dam by Plato (son of Sir William).

Produce—1873, ch. f. Belle of Topeka by Uncle Vic.
1874, ch. c. Capt. Ryerson by Uncle Vic.
1875, b. c. by Uncle Vic.
1876, b. f. Impudence by imported Intruder.
1877, b. c. (died) by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

BETTIE MCINTIRE, b. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by Jos. Shawhan, Kentucky. By imported Hooton.

1st dam Mary Johnson by Am. Eclipse. 3d dam by Blackburn's Whip.
2d dam by Cherokee. See Mary Johnson, vol. 2, page 52.

Produce—1861, br. f. Fancy by imported Yorkshire.
1866, ch. f. by Uncle Vic.
1867, b. c. Vic by Uncle Vic.

BETTIE MORGAN, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by M. V. Smith; owned by R. M. Fisher, Boyle Co., Ky. By Bay Dick.

1st dam Scythia by imported Scythian. 3d dam Argente by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Ann Hanley by imported Yorkshire. See Scythia.

Produce—1875 and '76, barren.
1877, b. f. Bettie Bishop by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

BETTIE SPARKS, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by J. W. Hart, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Belle Knight by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Kentucky Belle by Goodwood, etc.
See Belle Knight.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Village Girl by Pacing Abdallah. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. War Post by Post's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)

BETTIE WARD, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by Samuel Viley; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Mary Cass by Whalebone. 3d dam by Plato.
2d dam by imported Hedgeford. Continued from vol. 1, page 236.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Joe Cerns by imported Australian.
1873, ch. c. Sunburst by Planet.
1874, ch. f. Cuba by imported Australian.
1875, lost a foal by imported Australian.
1876, ch. c. Callao by Planet.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1877.

BETTIE WEST, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by J. S. Johnston; owned by Jas. Buckingham, Zanesville, Ohio. By Colton.

1st dam Katona by Voucher. 3d dam by American Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Countess by imported Margrave. See Katona, vol. 1, page 582.

Produce—1871, ch. f. (died) by Briton. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Black Eyes by Judge Evans. (Died 1876.)
1874, br. f. Emma West by Ashland Chief. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Bride by Duke of Brunswick. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. Bracelet by Almont Chief. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. Clarendon by imported Hurrah.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.
Barren in 1872.

BETTY BEDFORD, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. L. Connally; owned by O. E. Bowen, Texas. By Rupee.

1st dam Anna Bishop by Lytle. 2d dam Betty Wharton by Othello.
See Anna Bishop, vol. 1, page 182.

Produce—1873, b. c. J. H. Spaulding by Keene Richards (son of Ulverston).

BETTY BROWNRIG, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Wm. Cain; owned by Capt. W. Brem, North Carolina. By *Blucher* (*Antonio* by imported *Priam*).

1st dam *Mary* by imported *Margrave*.

2d dam *Blue Bell* by Am. *Eclipse*, which see.

Produce—1869, c. by *Morgan Stallion*.

1872, c. by son of *Revenue*.

BETTY CLAPHAM, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by E. S. Rogers, Maryland. By *Master Lightfoot*.

1st dam *Lucy Haxall* by *Revenue*.

2d dam *Virginia Payne* by imp. *Herald*, etc.

See *Lucy Haxall*.

Produce—1876, ch. f. *Village Belle* by *Village Blacksmith*.

BETTY HARPER, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by John Harper; owned by Mr. Roach, Indiana. By *Endorser*.

1st dam *Sue Lewis* by *Lexington*.

2d dam *Nebula* by imported *Glencoe*.

See *Sue Lewis*, vol. 2, page 336.

Produce—1873, br. f. *Nora Shy* by *Mambrino Patchen*. (Trotter.)

1875, b. f. by *Mambrino Oliver*. (Trotter.)

1877, b. c. *Ballyogue* by *Rivoli*.

1878, — by *Rivoli*.

Barren in 1874 and '76.

BETTY LEWIS, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. E. Macy; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By *Uncle Vic*.

1st dam *Maga* by imp. *Knight of St. George*.

3d dam by *Alex. Churchill*.

2d dam by *Whalebone*.

See *Maga*, vol. 2, page 4.

Produce—1873, b. c. *Restless* by imported *Billet*.

1874, b. f. *Princess* by imported *Billet*.

1876, br. f. by imported *Billet*.

1878, — by imported *Billet*.

Barren in 1876 and '77.

BETTY MARTIN, gr. m., foaled 1854, bred by Gen. Mabry; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported *Emu*.

1st dam by imported *Ainderby*.

3d dam by *Pacific*.

2d dam by imported *Leviathan*.

Continued from vol. 1, page 228.

Produce—1870, gr. c. by *Jack Malone*.

1871, ch. c. by *Vandal*.

1872, gr. c. *Grey Friar* (*Grey Steel*) by *Vandal*.

1874, gr. f. *Alice Murphy* by imported *Bonnie Scotland*.

1875, missed to John Morgan.

1876, barren.

1877, br. c. *Bonnie Castle* by imported *Bonnie Scotland*.

1878, — by imported *Bonnie Scotland*.

BETTY PRINCE (*Jennie Butler*), b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Col. A. R. Wynne, Tennessee. By *Ulverston*.

1st dam *Florence Nightingale* by *O'Meara*.

2d dam *Parasina* by imported *Leviathan*, etc.

See *Florence Nightingale*.

Produce—1877, br. c. by *Ballinkeel*.

BETTY RAZOR, m., foaled 1867, bred by J. J. McKinnon; owned by A. Stout, Michigan. By imported *Fazzoletto*, dam *Jennie Griffin*, whose pedigree is fraudulent.

Produce—1871, b. f. *Minnie Stout* by *Castor*.

1872, b. c. *Snap* by *Potter's Clay*. (Trotter.)

1873, b. c. *Sharp* by *Romulus*. (Richard A.)

BETTY WASHINGTON, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Sue Washington by Revenue. 2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zingane.

See Sue Washington.
Produce—1874, b. c. Imagination by Longfellow.
1875, ch. c. (died) by imported Australian.
1876, b. c. Sydney by imported Australian.
1877, ch. c. by Milesian.
1878, — by Milesian.

BET WILKINS, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Thos. Goode Tucker, North Carolina. By Stephens.

1st dam Bett Tucker, Jr., by Red Eye. 2d dam Bett Tucker by Fisherman.

See Bett Tucker, Jr., vol. 1, page 236.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Judge Gaston or Lord Elgin.

BEULAH, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud. By Lexington.

1st dam Eureka by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imported Heads or Tails by Lottery.

See Eureka, vol. 1, page 402.

Produce—1873, b. f. (died) by Enquirer.
1874, ch. f. Blondelle by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. f. Bayou Sara by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, barren.
1877, b. c. Boswell by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

BEULAH, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by Thos. Sutherland; owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Feris' Arab Abd-el-Kader, dam, an imported Spanish mare from Mexico.

Produce—1867, b. c. by Duke of Elkhorn.
1870, gr. f. by Moslem.
1872, ch. f. Nellie by Moslem.
1874, gr. c. by Quigg's Hambletonian Prince. (Trotter.)
1875, bl. c. by Moslem.
1876, br. f. by Moslem.
Barren in other years and is dead.

BIANCA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by John Harding, Tennessee. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Duda by Gano. 2d dam Princess Victoria by imp. Rowton.

Continued from vol. 1, page 240.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Beatrice by Brown Dick.
1868, ch. f. Double Out by Jack Malone.

BILL ALEXANDER MARE, m., foaled —, bred by —; owned, 1876, by S. Powers, Illinois. By Bill Alexander, dam by Star Davis.

Produce—1876, b. f. Joan by imported Billet.

BILLY CHEATHAM MARE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Hon. Nathan Coombs, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Kate Simpson by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam Betsey Miller by Bertrand.

See Kate Simpson.

Produce—1869, b. f. Myrtle by Lodi.

BIRDIE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Norton (son of Lexington).

1st dam Young Clipper by Oliver.

2d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse.

3d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport. See Young Clipper.

Produce—1875, b. c. by High Constable.
1876, b. f. by High Constable.

BIRDY BIRD, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Capt. W. J. Minor; owned by Messrs. Crane & Frame, Kansas. By Revenue.

1st dam Variation by imported Ambassador. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, which see, vol. 1, page 71.

Produce—1872, b. c. John M. Botts by Veto.
1874, ch. f. Blanche Crane by Veto.
1875, bl. f. by West Roxbury. (Died.)
1876, br. f. Bird by West Roxbury.
1877, ch. c. Henning by West Roxbury.

BITTER SWEET (first called Mrs. Pfeil), ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by G. Pfeil; owned by F. L. King, Wisconsin. By Crichton.

1st dam Balmoral by Lexington.

3d dam Cora by Am. Eclipse.

2d dam by Wagner.

See Balmoral, vol. 1, page 204.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Walter D. (All Right) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1872, b. c. by Hazard. (Dead.)
1873, ch. f. Ice Witch by Iceberg.
1874, ch. c. by Iceberg. (Dead.)
1875, barren.
1876, ch. c. Lochiel by imported Lochiel.
1877, ch. c. Lew Joslyn by imported Lochiel.

BLACK DOLL, bl. m., foaled 1855, bred by Mr. Morgan; owned by Jas. Barrow, Wisconsin. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Black Rose by imported Leviathan.

4th dam by Blackburn's Buzzard.

2d dam by Bertrand.

5th dam by imported Highflyer.

3d dam by Am. Eclipse.

6th dam by imported Shark.

We cannot find Black Rose.

Produce—1861, b. c. King of Cymry by imported King of Cymry.
1868, ch. c. Icicle by Iceberg.
1869, b. c. by Ky. Rebel. (Gelded.)
1870, b. f. Dianora by Ky. Rebel.
1872, b. c. Lucky by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1874, b. c. Gallantry by Canada.
1876, bl. c. Nimble by Lew Wallace.
1877, br. c. Steel by Lew Wallace.
Barren in 1871 and '75.

BLACK EMILY, bl. m., foaled 1865, bred by Bosley & Lackey; owned by G. A. Lackey, Kentucky. By Yorkshire, Jr.

1st dam Little Emily by Wagner.

3d dam by Pacolet, etc.

2d dam Emily Speed by imported Leviathan.

See Little Emily, vol. 1, page 658. Black Emily should be added to her produce.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Bay Dick. (Dead.)
1871, br. f. Brown Emily by Colossus, Jr. Helm's.
1873, bl. f. Kate by Gill's Vermont. (Trotter.)
1874, bl. f. Judith G. by Bayonet.
1876, br. c. by Daniel Boone. (Gelded.)
1877, b. c. by Vedette.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1872 and '75.

BLACK-EYED SUSAN 2d, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Samuel Davenport, Kentucky. By Frank.

1st dam Black-eyed Susan by Democrat.

2d dam by imported Fire-tail.

See Black-eyed Susan, vol. 1, page 242. This mare should be added to her produce.

Produce—1865, b. f. Lula by Marlborough (by Lazarus).

BLACK EYES, gr. m., foaled 1864, bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Bridget by Paddy Burns.

2d dam Peggy by Boston.

Continued from vol. 1, page 241.

Produce—1869, gr. f. Grey Eyes by Ulverston.
1871, b. f. Hazel Eye by imported Phaeton.
1872, gr. f. Belle Richards by Melbourne, Jr.
1873, gr. f. Chinchilla by War Dance.

BLACK ROSE, bl. m., foaled —, bred by Henry Burton; owned by Lewis Jones, South Carolina. By Rinaldo (he by Emilius, son of imported Monarch, out of Mary Hedgeford by imported Hedgeford).

1st dam Gazelle by Nat Pope.

3d dam by imported Monarch.

2d dam by Gov. Butler.

Produce—1872, br. f. Maria Barnes by Asteroid.

Gazelle, the dam of Black Rose, produced, 1872, a bay colt, Brown Asteroid by Asteroid. No other reports.

BLACK SLAVE, bl. m., foaled 1863, bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by J. M. Francis, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave.

See Greek Slave, vol. 1, page 494.

Produce—1869, bl. c. Blackbird, Jr. by Blackbird. (Gelded.)

1874, br. c. Diamond by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)

1875, ch. f. Maratana by imported Leamington.

1876, ch. f. Anne Augusta by imported Leamington.

1877, bl. c. by imported Leamington.

1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

BLACKBIRD MARE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Blackbird.

1st dam Fly by Planet.

3d dam Pauline by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Maria Waxy by imp. Fly-by-Night.

See Fly.

Produce—1875, ch. f. by Abd-el-Koree.

1877, barren to Harry Bassett.

1878, — by Springbok.

BLACKLOCK MARE, bl. m., foaled 1867, bred by —; owned by Mrs. H. B. Malone, Tennessee. By Blacklock.

1st dam Fly by Planet.

4th dam by Pacolet.

2d dam Jane Mitchell by imported Leviathan.

5th dam by Truxton.

3d dam by Old Stockholder.

See Jane Mitchell.

Produce—1875, br. c. Bernie Powers by Pat Malloy.

1876, br. c. by Hiawatha.

1877, ch. c. by Planeroid.

BLACKLOCK MARE, ch. m., foaled 186—, bred by Dr. Shelby; owned by Jas. Bate, Tennessee. By Blacklock.

1st dam Lady Barry by imported Emu.

3d dam Prima by Corsica.

2d dam Socks' dam by imported Ainderby.

See Lady Barry by Emu.

Produce—1875, b. c. by Pat Malloy.

1876, missed to Pat Malloy.

1877, — by Planeroid.

BLANCHE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by F. W. Strudwick, North Carolina. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Camilla by Timoleon.

3d dam Thresher by imported Shark.

2d dam Duchess by imported Bedford.

See Camilla, vol. 1, page 273. Blanche should be added to her produce.

Produce—1862, b. c. Sumpter by Blucher (Antonio by imported Priam).

BLANCHE CHAPMAN, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by Henry Chappell; owned by Samuel Grigg, Canada. By Rook Miranda.

1st dam Ida by imported Glencoe.

3d dam Morocco by Tiger, etc.

2d dam sister to Big Aleck by Medoc.

See Ida, vol. 1, page 532.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Minnie A. by Judge Curtis.

1877, ch. c. Pasha by Judge Curtis.

1878, — by Judge Curtis.

BLANCHE HULL, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Willis Hull; owned by —, Alameda, Cal. By Rifleman.

1st dam Lady Tyler by Belmont.

2d dam Jenny Branch by Tom Branch, etc., which see.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Wild Idle.
1878, — by Thad Stevens.

BLANCHE ROSSEAU, br. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. Roundtree; owned by J. W. McClelland, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion.

3d dam by Jerry, etc.

2d dam by imported Leviathan.

See Ada Tevis, vol. 1, page 153.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Lucy Wallace by Ballinkeel or War Dance.

BLANDINA, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam My Lady (Onward's dam by imported Glencoe).

2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 246.

Produce—1872, b. f. Calash by imported Phaeton.
1874, ch. c. Red Bluff by imported Australian.
1876, ch. f. (died) by imported Australian.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1873, '75, and '77.

BLAZE, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by S. T. Drave, Kentucky. By Booker's Boston.

1st dam Alseey Scroggins by Giles Scroggins.

Continued from vol. 1, page 247.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Lecturer by Shelby Chief. (Trotter.)
1875, ch. c. Zilk by Zilcadi Gold dust. (Trotter.) (Dead.)

BLAZELLA, ch. m., bred by T. Barry, Gallatin, Tenn., in 1859; owned, 1867, by Dr. J. Russell Butler, Kentucky. By O'Meara.

1st dam Paracina by imported Leviathan.

7th dam Diana by Clodius.

2d dam by Stockholder.

8th dam Sally Painter by imported Evans' Stirling.

3d dam Patty Puff by Facolet.

9th dam imported Silver by Belsize Arabian.

4th dam Rosy Clack by imported Saltram.

10th dam by Crofts' Partner.

5th dam Camilla by Melzar.

11th dam own sister to Roxana.

6th dam Jet by Haynes' Flimnap.

Produce—1863, ch. f. Jenny Barry by Capt. Elgee.
1866, br. c. by Sam Blythe (son of imported Albion).
1867, ch. c. by Sam Blythe (son of imported Albion).
1868, b. c. Quintard by Ulverston.
1869, b. f. Castalia by Ulverston.

BLONDIN, b. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Commodore.

1st dam Seabird by Pacific.

3d dam imported Pera by Sultan.

2d dam Kate King by imported Priam.

Continued from vol. 1, page 248.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Vortex by Vandal.
1872, ch. c. Vicksburg by Vandal.
1875, b. f. Bobadilla by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, ch. c. Baton Rouge by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. f. Blondine by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1873 and '74.

BLUE BELL, br. m., foaled 1834, bred and owned by A. J. Davie, North Carolina. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Cherokee by Virginian.

2d dam Figure by Sir Archy, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 249.

Produce—1837, gr. c. by imported Apparition.
1848, ch. f. Sarah by imported Trustee.
1850, b. f. Mary by imported Margrave.

BLUE BELL, gr. m., foaled 1850, bred by F. G. Murphey; owned by John Hunter, Kentucky. By Chorister.

1st dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imp. Hedgeford. 2d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 1, page 296, Chorister Mare.

Produce—1865, ch. f. Julia Mattingly by John Morgan.
1866, b. f. Songbird by John Morgan.
1867, gr. f. Songstress by John Morgan.
1869, b. f. Bessie Lee by Hunter's Lexington.
1870, gr. c. Specie Payment by Hunter's Lexington.
1872, ch. f. Blue Bird by Hunter's Lexington.
Barren, 1868 and '72, and no foals since.

BLUE BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by John Mattingly, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister. 2d dam Blue Filly by imported Hedgeford,
which see, vol. 1, page 250.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Breastpin by King Pynn.
1878, not bred.

BLUE BONNET, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Captain Raynes; owned by J. Graham, Canada. By Thunder.

1st dam Seven Oaks by Vandal. 3d dam by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Mary by Birmingham. See Seven Oaks.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Tubman.
1878, — by Helmbold.

BLUE RIBBON, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Messrs. Forbes & Jerome; owned by L. L. Lorillard, New York. By Revenue.

1st dam Parachute by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Heraldry by imported Herald, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 250.

Produce—1865, ch. f. Keystone by imported Lapidist.
1866, ch. c. Diadem by imported Lapidist. (Gelded.)
1868, ch. f. Dolly Fisher by Kentucky.
1869, br. c. by Kentucky.
1870, br. f. by Kentucky.
1871, b. f. Elastic by Kentucky. A. Welch.

BLUNDER, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Blonde by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Cherry Elliott by Sumpter.
2d dam (sister to Tangent) by Wagner. Continued from vol. 1, page 251.

Produce—1875, b. f. Blossom by Virgil.
1876, ch. c. Harlequin by imported Glenselg.
1878, — by Virgil.
1878, b. f. by Virgil.
Barren in 1873, '74, and '77.

BOBINET, br. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Valencia by Childe Harold. 3d dam Delta by imported Priam, which see,
2d dam Talma by imported Glencoe. vol. 1, page 334.

Produce—1872, b. f. by Jack Malone.
1875, b. c. by Enfield. (Trotter.)
1877, br. c. Barnwell by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

BOHEMIA, br. m., foaled 186—, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Vanity by Revenue.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Battle Axe.

BONAIR, gr. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. K. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Bonnet by Lexington.

2d dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford, etc. See Bonnet.

Produce—1877, b. f. Annie T. by War Call.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.

BONAVENTURE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Capt. W. Cott-rill, Alabama. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.
See Maggie G.

2d dam Sally Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Peradventure by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

BONIFORM, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bonita by Lexington.

2d dam Banner by imported Albion.
See Bonita.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Baywood.
1878, — by Virgil.

BONITA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Banner by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 1, page 252.

2d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.

Produce—1872, b. f. Belle Bonita by Planet.
1873, b. f. Boniform by imported Australian.
1874, br. c. Bannach Lath by imported Australian.
1875, br. f. Buena Vista by imported Australian.
1877, br. c. by imported Australian.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1876.

BONNET, gr. m., foaled 1859, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford.

3d dam by imported Buzzard.

2d dam Grey Fanny by Bertrand.

Continued from vol. 1, page 252.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Botany Bay by imported Australian.
1872, ch. c. Steinbok by imported Australian.
1873, gr. f. Bonair (Bonnie Bell) by Planet.
1874, b. c. (died) by imported Australian.
1876, br. c. Trinidad by imported Australian.
1877, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
1878, — by Lisbon,
Barren in 1875.

BONNETS O' BLUE, gr. m., foaled 1827, bred by Col. W. R. Johnson; owned by Wm. Gibbons, New Jersey. By Sir Charles.

1st dam Reality by Sir Archy.

5th dam Polly Williams by imported Janus.

2d dam by imported Medley.

6th dam by imported Silvereye.

3d dam by imported Centinel.

7th dam by Spanker.

4th dam by Mark Anthony.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 252.

Produce—1836, br. c. Mariner by Shark.
1837, ch. f. Fashion by imported Trustee.
1839, ch. f. Echo by imported Trustee. (Died.)
1840, c. Yamacraw by Shark. (Died.)
1841, gr. f. Edith by Shadow.
1842, ro. f. Vineyard by Shadow.
1844, gr. c. Lofty by Shadow.
1845, ch. f. Oracle by John Blount. (Died.)
1847, gr. c. Rechab by Shadow.
Barren in 1838, '43, '46, and every year after 1847 until she died in 1887.

BONNIE, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by E. B. Starke, Missouri. By Lexington.

1st dam Belle Lewis by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Tranbyana by imported Tranby. See Belle Lewis, vol. 1, page 216.

Produce—186, b. f. Susie Allen by Little Arthur.

BONNIE BELL, b. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by Wm. Williamson, California. By Belmont (son of Am. Boy).

1st dam Liz Givens by imported Langford. 2d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy.
Continued from vol. 1, page 253.

Produce—1867, b. c. Phil Sheridan by Norfolk.
1868, ch. c. by Norfolk.
1872, b. c. Gen. Sherman by Norfolk.
1873, b. c. Ward Beecher by Woodburn.
1874, b. f. Centennial Bell by Woodburn.
Barren in 1863; no reports for 1869, '70, and '71.

BONNIE DOON, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Jas. S. Watson; owned by Jas. J. Bevins, New York. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam Pasta by Revenue. 3d dam Nancy Norman by Tom Tough.
2d dam Emily Thomas by imported Priam. See Pasta, vol. 2, page 179.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Hattie F. by imported Leamington.

BONNIE JEAN, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by V. M. Flournoy; owned, 1873, by C. A. Walker, Illinois. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam Lux by Wagner. 2d dam Butterfly by Old Sumpter.
Continued from vol. 1, page 253.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Lady Vic by Uncle Vic.
1873, bl. c. Black Forester by Forester. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. c. Bonnie Vic by Uncle Vic.

BONNIE JEAN, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Wm. Williamson, California. By Belmont (son of Am. Boy).

1st dam Liz Givens by imported Langford. 2d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy.
See Liz Givens, vol. 1, page 663. Bonnie Jean should be added to her produce.

Produce—1872, br. f. Mabel by imported Hercules.

BONNIE KATE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by John Reber, Ohio. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee.
See Fashion (Young), vol. 1, page 438.

Produce—1875, br. f. by imported Hurrah.
1876, ch. c. by imported Hurrah.
1877, b. f. by imported Hurrah.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.

BONNIE LADDIE MARE (ran under name of Breeze), ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by M. Costello, Memphis, Tenn. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam by Zenith. 4th dam Maria by Craig's Alfred.
2d dam Keph's dam by Sumpter. 5th dam by Bellair.
3d dam by Lewis' Eclipse. 6th dam by imported Medley.

Produce—1869, b. f. by Lightning.
1870, gr. f. by Lightning.

BONNIE LADDIE MARE, ch. m., foaled about 1859, bred by Dr. Keene; owned by Moses Condell, Illinois. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam Destiny by imported Hooton. 2d dam Tiwandra by Duane, etc.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Ate by Prolific.
1871, ch. c. Pompey Smash by Uncle Vic.
1873, ch. f. Kate Condell by Marion.

BONNIE LADDIE MARE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by John Wyatt, Illinois. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam by Woodpecker.

2d dam Leopardess by Medoc.

3d dam by Haxall's Moses, etc.

See Leopardess, vol. 1, page 646.

Produce—1866, ch. f. by imported Fazzoletto. (Dead.)

1867, ch. f. by Proctor. (Trotter.)

1868 and '69, mule colts.

1870, br. f. by Lanagan. (Dead.)

1872, lost foal by Prolific.

1873, b. f. Addie Warren by Prolific.

1874, ch. c. Barbarian by Versailles.

1875, died in foal to imported Billet.

Barren in 1870 and '71.

BONNIE MAGGIE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by C. C. Parks; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Eva Shepherd by imp. Sovereign.

2d dam Lucy by Mingo, etc.

See Eva Shepherd.

Produce—1876, b. f. Queen by imported Billet.

BONNIE MANGOLINE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by H. T. Helm; owned by Albert Hankins, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Mangostine by imported Mango.

3d dam Heraldry by imported Herald, etc.

2d dam Parachute by imported Yorkshire.

See Mangostine.

BONNIE MAY, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by —; owned by Messrs. Rodes & Carr. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.

3d dam imported Cheap by Glancus, which

2d dam Mirth by Wagner.

see, vol. 1, page 76.

Produce—1871, missed to Lightning.

1872, b. c. Leander (Searcher) by Enquirer. (Dead.)

1874, ch. f. Phasma by imported Phaeton.

1875, b. c. Respond by Enquirer.

1877, ch. f. Blue Lodge by Fellowcraft.

1878, — by Virgil.

Barren in 1873 and '76.

BONNIE RING, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. T. Wilson, Ohio. By Ringmaster.

1st dam by imported Bonnie Scotland.

BONNIE ROSE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. D. Parks; owned by Chas. D. Brewer, Michigan. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Constance by imported Glencoe.

2d dam by Am. Eclipse.

See Constance, vol. 1, page 309.

Produce—1874, b. f. Bonnie May by Menelaus. (Trotter.)

1877, — by Bay Middleton.

Barren in 1875 and '76.

BOSIO, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by —; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Young Gipsy by imported Mercer.

3d dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imported

2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse.

Expedition.

Continued from vol. 1, page 255.

Produce—1873, br. f. Rivulet by Rivoli.

1874, b. f. by Lever.

1875, b. c. Petrel by Lever.

1876, barren to Fellowcraft.

1877, barren to Fellowcraft.

1878, b. c. Heron by Lever.

BOSTON BONNIE (first called Lady of the Lake), b. m., foaled 1871, bred by E. N. Wilcox; owned by George Anderson, New York. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Hamiltonia by Boston.
See Hamiltonia, vol. 1, page 504.

2d dam Ariella by Lance.

BOSTON MARE, ch. m., foaled 1850, bred and owned by John Redmon, Kentucky. By Boston.

1st dam Brown Kitty's dam by Tiger.

2d dam Keith's quarter mare, pedigree unknown.

Produce—1856, b. c. by imported Hooton. (Gelded.)

1857, ch. f. by Vandal.

1858, ch. c. (died) by Vandal.

1859, b. c. by Star Davis.

1860, b. c. by Star Davis.

1861, b. c. by imported Mickey Free.

1863, b. f. by Solferino.

1864, ch. f. by Uncle Vic.

1870, ch. f. by War Dance.

1872, b. f. Lady Champ by Hamlet. (Trotter.)

BOSTON MARE, m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by R. B. Terrill, Kentucky. By Old Boston.

1st dam by imported Tranby.
2d dam by Collier.

3d dam by Ball's Florizel.

BOUNDING DOE, THE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Gazelle by imported Albion.

3d dam Gamma by Pacific.

2d dam Delta by imported Priam.

See Gazelle.

Produce—1877, b. c. (dead) by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, not bred.

BOUQUET, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by A. Turner, Tennessee; owned by S. M. Murphey. By Bulletin.

1st dam Fanny Bugg by imported Ambassador. 2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar, etc.
See Fanny Bugg, vol. 1, page 418.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Belle Buckle by Brown Dick.

1870, ch. c. Nashville by Malcolm.

1871, ch. f. Paralee by Hiawatha.

1872, br. c. Whipsaw by Hiawatha.

1873, br. c. Mark Twain by Brown Dick.

1875, b. c. by John Morgan.

1876, b. c. by John Morgan.

1877, b. c. by John Morgan.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

BOUQUET, b. m., foaled 1851, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by Mr. Graham, Missouri. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by imported Sarpedon.

3d dam by Haxall's Moses, etc.

2d dam by Saxe Welmer.

Continued from vol. 1, page 256.

Produce—1857, b. f. Florissant by imported Sovereign.

BOURBON BELLE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Maj. H. T. Duncan, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Ella D. by Vandal.

3d dam Ophelia by Wild Medley.

2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker.

See Ella D., vol. 1, page 381.

Produce—1872, b. f. Tuscola by Enquirer.

1873, b. f. Ella by imported Phaeton.

1875, b. f. by Herr's Mam. Patchen.

1878, — by Baywood.

Barren in 1876 and '77.

BOUTON DE ROSE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by J. O. Green, New York. By imported Hillsborough.

1st dam Bell Adams by Lexington.

2d dam Ann Adams by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Belle Adams, vol. 1, page 214.

Produce—1874, b. c. (died) by Young Rolla Golddust. (Trotter.)

1875, b. f. Posey by Ericsson.

1877, b. f. Sheila by Fellowcraft.

1878, — by Creedmoor.

BRACELET, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by A. Turner, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Gem by Childe Harold.

2d dam Diamond by Epillon.

See Gem, vol. 1, page 470.

Produce—ch. c. Newport by imported Canwell.

Mare died fall of 1873.

BRECKENRIDGE MARE, m., foaled —, bred by Messrs. Lewis; owned by Cad. Tevis, Kentucky. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Itaska by imported Hooton.

2d dam Bet Travers by John Richards.

See Itaska.

Produce—b. c. Kangaroo by Lever. (Gelded.)

BRENDA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. Julian Harrison, Virginia. By imported Priam.

1st dam Kitty Wood by Arab.

2d dam Brenda by Young Whip.

Continued from vol. 1, page 257.

Produce—b. f. Nannie Bell by Red Eye.

b. c. Southerner by Revenue.

BRENNA, b. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Levy by imported Trustee.

3d dam Lucilla by Trumpator.

2d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby.

See Levy, vol. 1, page 650. Continued from vol. 1, page 258.

Produce—1869, gr. c. Brenna by Lightning. (Gelded.)

1870, ch. f. Eclair (Factory Girl) by Lightning.

1871, b. f. Ella Hankins by Gilroy.

1873, ch. c. Britska by imported Phaeton.

1874, ch. f. 3rademante by War Dance.

1875, b. f. Athalaric by Gilroy.

1876, b. c. by Waverly.

1877, ch. c. by Waverly.

1878, — by Waverly.

BRIGANTINE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Eva Ashton by Ashland.

2d dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis, which see.

Produce—1873, br. f. Bonanza by Lodi.

1877, — by Lodi.

Barren 1874, '75, and '76.

BRILLIANT, ch. m., foaled 1848, bred by Gen. McClernard; owned by E. Davis, Illinois. By imported Onus.

1st dam by Sparrowhawk.

2d dam Isabella Fluka by imp. Luzborough, which see, vol. 1, page 541.

Produce—1853, b. c. Ion by Gazan. (Dead.)

1854, b. f. Polly Fry by Gazan.

1857, ch. f. Brilliant, Jr., by White Mountain. (Trotter.)

1858, b. f. Nanny Winn by Gazan.

BRILLIANT, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by Messrs. Roseberry & Rogers, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Heiress by imported Seythian. 2d dam Heads I Say by imported Glencoe.
See Heiress.

Produce—1873, b. c. Almonarch by Almont.

1878, — by Wanderer.

Had other foals by trotters not reported.

BRITOMARTE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam imported Target by Rifleman.

3d dam Clarkia by Muley Moloch.

2d dam Melrose by Melbourne.

See imported Target.

Produce—1878, — by King Alfonso.

BRICADE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by Gen. W. G. Harding ; owned by Geo. Cunningham, Augusta, Ga. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Ermengarde by Lightning.

3d dam Levy by imported Trustee, etc.

2d dam sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.

See Ermengarde.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

BRONZE, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Gen. John A. McClelland, Illinois. By Marion.

1st dam Nancy McCoy, 3d, by Defiance.

3d dam Mary Maury by Stockholder, etc.

2d dam Nancy McCoy by imp. Leviathan.

See Nancy McCoy, 3d.

Produce—1878, — by Autocrat (by Barney Williams).

BROWN BEAUTY, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by Capt. M. M. Clay, Kentucky. By Cracker.

1st dam Mavis by Wagner.

2d dam by Medoc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 259.

Produce—1872, b. c. Mat Clay by Hamlet. (Trotter.)

BROWN DICK MARE, br. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by William Robinson, Alabama. By Brown Dick.

1st dam by imported Belshazzar.

2d dam Mary Jones by imported Barefoot,
which see, vol. 2, page 52.

Produce—1864, b. c. Clinton by Howler. (Trotter.)

BROWN DICK MARE, br. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Dr. E. A. Semple, Alabama. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Callie Hunter by imp. Ambassador.

2d dam Paralee Blevins by imp. Leviathan.

Continued from vol. 1, page 260.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Emily Hart by imported Eclipse.

BRUNETTE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by John Harper; owned by C. S. Dole, Illinois. By Cracker.

1st dam Lucy by Mingo.

2d dam by Brunswick.

See Lucy, vol. 1, page 674.

Produce—f. Daisy by Autocrat. (Trotter.)

BRUNETTE, br. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by General J. A. McClelland, Illinois. By Prairie Boy (son of Sovereign).

1st dam Nancy McCoy, 3d, by Defiance (son

3d dam Mary Maury by Stockholder.

of imported Onus).

See Nancy McCoy.

2d dam Nancy McCoy by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Alert by Marion (son of Lex.)

1874, ch. c. Autocrat by Barney Williams.

1875, br. f. Nymph by Barney Williams.

1876, ch. c. Corsair by Barney Williams.

1877, barren.

1878, — by Barney Williams.

BRUNETTE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by A. Seaton ; owned by George C. Hitchcock, Connecticut. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam Lalla by imported Trustee. 2d dam imported Gloriana by Memnon.
Continued from vol. 1, page 262.

Produce—1863, b. f. Kitty Clyde by George M. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1866, b. c. by Ashland. (Trotter.)
1869, b. f. (dead) by Ashland.
1870, bl. f. Lady Warren by Cassius M. Clay. (Trotter.)
1871, b. f. Lizzy Warren by Cassius M. Clay. (Trotter.)
1873, lost twins by Ashland.

BRUNETTE, br. m., foaled 1862, bred by L. J. Polk; owned by William McDonald, Ohio. By Commodore.

1st dam by imported Ambassador. 3d dam Sally Copely by Marion.
2d dam by Outrage. Continued from vol. 1, page 262.

Produce—1868, br. c. by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1869, br. f. Lizzy Buchanan by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1870, br. c. (died) by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1871, ch. f. Mambrino Lass by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1872, br. f. Lady Brunette by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. Chesterfield by Dudley.

BRUNETTE, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by E. S. Rogers; owned by George Forbes, Maryland. By Master Lightfoot.

1st dam Ring Dove by Umpire. 3d dam by Henry, etc.
2d dam Fanny Flirt by imported Trustee. See Ring Dove.

Produce—1876, — by Arab Ishmael Pacha.

BRYONIA, br. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Arnica by Asteroid. 2d dam Iodine by imported Sovereign.
See Arnica.

Produce—1877, b. f. Boniface by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

BUCHU, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Feetwood Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Lavender by Wagner. 3d dam Rowena by Old Sumpter.
2d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon. See Lavender.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Blue Eyes by Enquirer.
1876, barren.
1877, ch. f. Balaklava by War Dance.
1878, bred to Creedmoor and afterwards covered by trotting colt.

BUENA VISTA, m., foaled 1850, bred and owned by T. S. Hamilton, Georgia. By Steel (son of imported Fylde).

1st dam Tallulah by Hyazim. 2d dam Fair American by Gallatin.
See Tallulah.

Produce—1865, gr. f. Fleeta by Lightning.

BULLETIN MARE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. C. Franklin; owned by Walter Franklin, Tennessee. By Bulletin (son of Lexington).

1st dam Sonora Love by imp. Levathan. 2d dam Sally Kirby by Stockholder.
See Sonora Love, vol. 2, page 318.

Produce—1875, bl. c. by imported Glengarry.
1876, br. c. by imported Glengarry.

BULLETIN MARE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Messrs. J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Bulletin (son of Lexington).

1st dam Rigmorole by imported Australian. 3d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon, etc.
2d dam Rescue by Berthune. See Rigmorole.

Produce—1875, b. c. by Octavian. (Trotter.)

BUTTERCUP, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by Jas. T. Williams, Kentucky. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Bay Flower by Lexington.

3d dam imported Maria Black by Filho da

2d dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire.

Putá, etc.

See Bay Flower.

Produce—1878, lost foal by Creedmoor.

CACHUCA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Gov. O. Bowie; owned by G. O. Wilson, Maryland. By Eugene.

1st dam Quickstep by imported Australian.

3d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan.

2d dam Grisette by imported Glencoe.

See Quickstep.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Cachushaw by Bashaw, Jr. (Trotter.)

1876, ch. c. Bascha by Bashaw, Jr. (Trotter.)

CADDY GOLDSBY, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Robert Tait, Alabama. By Tripod.

1st dam by John Hunter (son of Shark).

2d dam thoroughbred mare; pedigree unknown.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Meete by Whisenhunt.

CALASH, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by S. B. Alexander, North Carolina. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Blandina by Lexington.

3d dam Motto by imported Barefoot.

2d dam My Lady by imported Glencoe.

See Blandina.

Produce—1878, — by Abd-el-Koree.

Barren in 1876 and '77.

CALL DUCK, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Wild Duck by imported Eclipse.

3d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse.

2d dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire.

See Wild Duck.

Produce—1877, missed to Waverly.

1878, — by Alarm.

CALOMEL, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Maj. Allman; owned by S. M. Murphey, Tennessee. By imported Canwell.

1st dam Dora by imported Australian.

2d dam Lindora by Lexington, etc.

See Dora.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by John Morgan.

1878, — by John Morgan.

CALUMET, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by D. Bell, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam D'Jerna by imported Arab Sacklowie.

2d dam Young Fraxinella by imported Autocrat.

See D'Jerna.

Produce—1874, br. f. Patricia by Brown Dick.

1875, b. c. by Brown Dick.

1876, b. c. by Breathitt.

Mare dead.

CAMELIA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Moses Cato, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Camilla by Highlander.

2d dam Little Trick by imported Priam, etc.

See Camilla.

Produce not reported.

CAMILLA, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Robert A. Jones, Esq., Halifax, N. C.; owned by Chas. Manly, Esq., Raleigh, N. C. By Timoleon.

1st dam Duchess by imported Bedford. 5th dam by imported Jolly Roger.
2d dam Thresher by imported Shark. 6th dam by Lee's Mark Anthony.
3d dam by Twigg. 7th dam by imported Monkey.
4th dam by imported Fearnought.

Produce—1830, b. f. Antoinette by Marshal Ney. Chas. Manly, North Carolina.
1831, b. c. Cowack by Marion. Chas. Manly, North Carolina.
1832, b. f. Lady Wilkinson by Sir Archy.
1833, b. f. Albertina by imported Leviathan.
ch. f. Blanche by Am. Eclipse.

CAMILLA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned by W. C. McGavock, Tennessee. By Highlander.

1st dam Little Trick by imported Priam. 3d dam Bet Bosley by Wilkes' Wonder, etc.
2d dam Bet Bosley, Jr., by imp. Bluster. See Little Trick, vol. 1, page 662.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Vanilla by Jack Malone.
1870, ch. f. Camella by Jack Malone.
1871, b. f. Vignette by Vandal. (Dead.)
1872, b. f. Highland Vintage by Vandal.
1874, ch. c. Bannockburn by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. by Eland. (Dead.)
1876, b. f. by John Morgan.
1878, — by Ventilator.
Barren in 1873 and '77.

CAMILLA URSO, br. m., foaled 1870, bred by Geo. Treat; owned by L. J. Rose, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Annette by Lexington. 3d dam Mary Morris by Medoc.
2d dam by Grey Eagle. See Annette.

Produce—1875, bl. c. Raven by Monday.
1876, b. c. by Hubbard.
1877, b. f. Armada by Crichton.

CANARY BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by H. B. Tully; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Panola by imported Ainderby. 2d dam imp. Sweetbriar by Recovery, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 275.

Produce—1867, br. c. Otolan by Donerail.
1868, ch. c. Harry Bassett by Lexington.
1871, br. f. Jowie B. by Asteroid.
1873, b. c. by Lexington.
1874, ch. f. Miss Bassett by Lexington.
1875, ch. c. Franklin by Lexington. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. f. Lady Bassett by Asteroid.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1877.

CAPITOLA, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by W. S. Payne; owned by E. S. Wadsworth, Illinois. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Mary Lewis by imported Ainderby. 2d dam by Kosciusko.
Continued from vol. 1, page 276.

Produce—1873, b. f. Helen by Menelaus. (Trotter.)

CAPITOLA, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Col. B. Peyton; owned by Hon. J. C. Guild, Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam by Wagner. 3d dam Black Sophia by Top Gallant, etc.
2d dam sister to Birmingham by Stockholder. Continued from vol. 1, page 276.

Produce—1868, b. c. Nickajack by Rogers.
1869, lost twins by Gen. Roseau.
1871, ch. c. Brakesman by Jack Malone.
1873, b. f. Alice Burford by Harry of the West.
1874, b. c. Glenguille by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. f. Rosemont by Pat Malloy.
1877, ch. f. by Ballinkeel. (Dead.)
1878, — by Ballinkeel.
Barren in 1870, '73, and '75.

CAPITOLA, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by Warren Viley, Stone-wall Stud, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam by imported Margrave.

3d dam Black-eyed Susan by Tiger, etc.

2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee.

Continued from vol. 1, page 275.

Produce—1869, br. f. by Colossus.

1870, b. f. Victorine by Uncle Vic. (Dead.)

1871, b. f. Letola by Lexington.

1872, b. c. King Alfonso by imported Phaeton.

1873, b. f. Belle Barclay by imported Phaeton.

1874, b. f. Lena by Enquirer.

1875, b. f. by Enquirer.

1876, barren.

1877, b. c. Hospodar by Longfellow.

1878, — by War Dance.

CAPRICEUSE, br. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Messrs. Forbes & Jerome, New York. By Zanoni (by imported Zinganez out of Zuleiska by Willis).

1st dam Madonna by imported Yorkshire.

3d dam imported Myrtle by Mameluke.

2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.

See imported Myrtle, vol. 1, page 111.

Produce—1874, b. f. by imported Leamington.

1875, b. f. by imported Leamington. G. P. Wetmore.

CAPT. BEARD MARE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Jas. M. Wood, Esq., Woodford Co., Ky. By Capt. Beard.

1st dam by imported Envoy.

3d dam by Aratus.

2d dam by imported Tranby.

4th dam by Josephus, etc.

See Tranby Mare, vol. 2, page 306.

Produce—1870, b. f. Cecilia Clark by Clark Chief. (Trotter.)

1874, bl. f. by Mambrino Champion. (Trotter.)

1875, ch. f. Leveret by Lever.

1876, b. c. Pacific by Hunter's Lexington.

Barren in 1871, '72, '73, and '75. Mare dead.

CAPT. BEARD MARE, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Jas. M. Wood, Esq., of Woodford Co., Ky. By Capt. Beard.

1st dam by imported Margrave.

3d dam Lady Jackson by Sumpter, which see,

2d Barbara Allen by Collier.

vol. 1, page 613.

Produce—1869, b. f. Scripta by Conscript. (Trotter.)

1870, f. by Fleetwood. (Trotter.)

1874, b. c. by Mambrino Champion. (Trotter.)

1876, b. c. Honduras by Hunter's Lexington.

1877, ch. c. by War Dance.

1878, — by War Dance.

CARA LIZA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by T. W. Doswell; owned by Hon. J. F. Lewis, Virginia. By Censor.

1st dam Fanny Washington by Revenue.

2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganez.

See Fanny Washington.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Rockingham by Alroy. (Gelded.)

1876, ch. c. Perfection by Alroy.

1877, barren to Alroy.

1878, lost foal by Scratch.

CARELESS, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. Rogers; owned by O. W. Stone, Texas. By Mike Clusky (son of Star Davis), dam Dilsey Green, a thoroughbred mare. Pedigree lost.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Blameless by Cousin Vic.

1875, b. c. Dick Hubbard by Devil.

1876, b. f. Topsy Turvy by Cousin Vic.

CARINA, br. m., foaled 1873, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by Wm. Astor, Rhinecliff Stud, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Camilla by King Tom. 3d dam Black Agnes by Velocipede, etc.
2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon. See imported Camilla.

Produce—1878, — by Frederick the Great.

CARLOTTA, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by W. J. Bacon; owned by L. Bennett, West Virginia. By imported Australian.

1st dam Hilarity by Lexington. 2d dam Hilario by imported Glencoe.
See Hilarity.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Poughkeepsie Lass by Exchequer.

1875, ch. f. Reverie by Doswell.

1876, ch. f. Sparkle by Doswell.

1877, ch. f. by Doswell.

Carlotta died from bite of Rattlesnake, 1877.

CAROLIN, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Sally Howe by Sir William of Transport.
2d dam Picayune by Medoc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 277.

Produce—1871, b. c. Vanguard by Vandal.

1872, ch. c. Ventilator by Vandal.

1873, b. f. Corina (Concordia) by Jack Malone.

1874, b. c. (died) by Bonnie Scotland.

1877, b. f. by Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

Barren in 1875 and '76.

CAROLINA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by M. Johnson, Virginia. By imported Saltram.

1st dam Reality's dam by imported Medley. 4th dam Polly Williams by imported Janus.

2d dam by imported Centinel. 5th dam by imported Silvereye.

3d dam by Mark Anthony. 6th dam by Spanker.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 277.

Produce—b. f. by Sir Archy.

CAROLINE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Camilla by King Tom. 2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon, etc.

See imported Camilla.

Produce—1878, ch. c. by imported Ill-Used.

CAROLINE SUMPTER, br. m., foaled 1861, bred by J. B. McCorcle; owned by F. Lloyd, Mississippi. By Voucher.

1st dam Manuella by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam Isola by Old Bertrand.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 280.

Produce—1868, ch. c. Bill Arp by French.

1869, br. c. Van Wert by Tuskina.

1871, br. c. Rainy Day by Tuskina.

1872, br. f. by Tuskina.

1877, — by Defender.

CARRIE ATHERTON, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by E. E. Norton, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Glyceria by imported Sovereign. 2d dam (sister to Pryor) by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 1, page 281.

Produce—1872, b. f. Janet Norton by imported Leamington.

1874, b. c. Duke by imported Leamington.

1876, b. c. Nortonian by Panic.

1878, — by imported Gleneig.

CARRIE COSBY, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by F. G. Murphey; owned by S. G. Adams, Nelson County, Ky. By Oliver.

1st dam Maggie Cragg by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Tranbyana by imported Tranby. Continued from vol. 1, page 282.

Produce—1871, ch. f. May Beverly by Hunter's Lexington.
1873, ch. f. Lady Clipper by Hunter's Lexington.
1874, b. c. Docility by Hunter's Lexington.
1875, b. f. Stella by Hunter's Lexington.
1877, lost colt by Hunter's Lexington.
1878, — by Creedmoor.
Barren in 1878 and '76.

CARRIE D., b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Sidney Taylor, Madison County, Ky. By Don Juan (son of Berthune).

1st dam Romance by Sir Leslie. 3d dam Mary Jones by Kosciusko.
2d dam Arian by Trumpator. Continued from vol. 1, page 282.

Produce—1871, b. f. Hetty Mawine by Gilroy.
1872, b. c. Orel by Enquirer.
1873, bl. f. Endeavor by Enquirer.
1875, b. c. by imported Australian. (Dead.)
1878, — by Lelaps.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

CARRIE D., ch. m., foaled —, bred in Maryland; owned by J. Downing, Colorado. By Richmond (son of Revenue).

1st dam by Telegraph. 3d dam by Am. Eclipse, said to be thorough-bred.
2d dam by Monmouth Eclipse.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Colorado Rose by Derby.

CARRIE FISH, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Captain W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham. 3d dam Cotillion by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Dauce by imported Glencoe. See Dance.

Produce—1877, b. f. by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

CARRIE P., b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Samuel Powers, Illinois. By imported Billet.

1st dam Miss Foot by Gazan. 2d dam imported Victoria by Cain, etc.
See Miss Foot.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Nathan Oaks.
1878, — by Nathan Oaks.

CARRIE P., b. m., foaled 1852, bred by A. W. Small; owned by F. Lloyd, Mississippi. By Norbourne.

1st dam Release by Berthune. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon, etc.
See Alice Carneal, vol. 1, page 163.

Produce—1875, br. f. Miss York by imported Billet.
1877, b. c. Cape Sterling by Cape Race.
1878, — by Cape Race.
Barren in 1876.

CASHMERE, br. m., foaled 1856, bred by J. R. Ward; owned by Henry Blandy, Zanesville, Ohio. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by Zenith. 3d dam Black-eyed Susan by Tiger.
2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee. Continued from vol. 1, page 282.

Produce—1873, bl. c. Maj. Viley by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. (died) by Comet.
1876, b. c. by Tom Boston.
1878, — by Tom Boston.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

CASTIANIRA, b. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by Louis Cunningham, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam West Florida by Bertrand.

3d dam by imported Bedford.

2d dam by Potomac.

Continued from vol. 1, page 283.

Produce—1869, b. c. Lancaster by Asterisk.

1871, b. c. Warrior by War Dance. (Gelded.)

1872, b. f. Asteria by Asterisk.

Other foals not reported.

CATHARINE VALENTINE, b. m., foaled 1840, bred and owned by Jas. S. Garrison, Esq., Virginia. By Garrison's Zinganee. Dam Virginia Fairfield by Timoleon, which see, vol. 2, page 394.

Produce—1855, ch. c. Preston S. Brooks by Financier.

CATINA, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by H. A. Headly, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.

2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby.

See Ada Cheatham.

Produce—1874, b. f. Glentina by imported Glenelg.

1875, b. c. Marmaduke by Enquirer.

1876, ch. f. Ada Glenn by imported Glenelg.

1877, b. c. by Tom Bowling.

CHANCE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Syren by Oliver.

2d dam Nebraska by imported Sovereign.

Continued from vol. 1, page 289.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Probability by imported Hurrah.

1874, b. c. Chilperic (Keno) by Chillicothe.

1875, ch. c. by Chillicothe. (Gelded.)

1876, ch. c. Chanfrau by Chillicothe.

1877, ch. f. by Chillicothe.

1878, — by imported Hurrah.

CHARIS, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Lightning.

1st dam Charmion by imported Sovereign.

2d dam Charmer by imported Glencoe, which see, vol. 1, page 291.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Avail by Leinster.

1875, ch. c. Haythorp by Leinster.

Charis died 1876, in foal to Leinster.

CHARITY MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.

2d dam Lizzy Morgan by imported Glencoe.

See Sally Morgan.

Produce—1877, ch. c. King Cyrus by King Pynn.

1878, — by Second Sentinel. (Trotter.)

CHARLOTTE BUFORD, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by L. B. Sprague, Ohio. By Lexington.

1st dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.

Vol. 1, page 290.

Produced a filly foal in 1872 by Eagle Muggins. She and the filly both died in winter of 1873.

CHARLOTTE F., b. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Col. Amasa Sprague, Rhode Island. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Sally Polk by imported Ambassador.

4th dam sister to Tennessee Oscar by Wilkes's

2d dam Bettie Martin by Giles Scroggins.

Wonder.

3d dam Famine by Arab.

See Bettie Martin, vol. 1, page 283.

Produce—1871, bl. f. Kate Dexter by Rhode Island. (Trotter.)

1872, b. c. Gen. Harris by Ethan Allen. (Trotter.)

1873, b. c. by Sprague's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)

CHARLOTTE THOMPSON, bl. m., foaled 1865, bred by Wm. Roundtree; owned by Arthur Towles, Tennessee. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Leviathan.

Continued from vol. 1, page 291.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Sallie Gardner by Vandal. L. J. Rose.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

Barren in 1873, '74, '75, '76, and '77.

CHARMER, b. m., foaled 1844, bred by Capt. W. J. Minor, Mississippi; owned by Wm. Brunton, Esq. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Betsey Malone by Stockholder.

3d dam by imported Diomed.

2d dam by Potomac.

See Betsey Malone, vol. 1, page 230.

Produce— —, b. c. Nebraska by John Black.

1857, ch. f. Maggie Mitchell by imported Yorkshire.

1858, b. f. Charmion by imported Sovereign.

1859, b. c. by imported Sovereign.

1860, b. f. Phantom by imported Yorkshire. E. Wadsworth, Illinois.

1861, ch. f. Kitty Blanchard by Revenue.

CHARMION, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by William Brunton; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Charmer by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Betsey Malone by imported Stockholder.

Continued from vol. 1, page 292.

Produce—1869, gr. c. Longuil by Lightning.

1870, ch. f. Charmis by Belmont. (Trotter.)

1871, — by Gilroy.

CHASSEUSE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by John Mattingly, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.

2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.

See Betsey Hunter.

Produce—1875, b. f. Dilsey by Hunter's Lexington.

1876, b. c. Little Planet by Planet.

1878, — by Longfellow.

Barren in 1877.

CHATTERBOX, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. J. Guild, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Lucille by Hiawatha.

3d dam Trifle by Sir Charles.

2d dam Gloriana by Am. Eclipse.

See Lucille.

Produce—1876, missed to War Dance.

1877, br. c. by Ballinkeel. W. Jennings.

1878, — by Ballinkeel.

CHERRY BIRD, foaled 1841, bred and owned by Dr. E. Warfield, Fayette County, Ky. By Celestian.

1st dam Little Peggy by Gallatin.

4th dam imported Peggy by Trumpator.

2d dam Trumpetta by Hephestion.

5th dam Peggy (sister to Postmaster) by

3d dam Peggy by imported Bedford.

Herod.

See imported Peggy, vol. 1, page 115.

Produce—1848, b. f. Lady Bunton by Berthune.

1849, b. f. Vesta by Berthune.

1850, b. c. by Piamingo.

1851, '52, and '53, mule colts.

1854, missed to Belshazzar.

1855, b. f. by Mambrino Chief. (Trotter.)

1858, ch. c. by Berthune.

1859, b. f. Little Sue by imported Consternation.

1865, b. f. Little Bird by Sesame (son of Ruric).

ch. f. by imported Knight of St. George.

CHICABIDDY (Echo), ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam Kate Hayes by imported Albion. 3d dam Bet Bosley, Jr., by imported Bluster.
2d dam Eudora by imported Priam. See Kate Hayes.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Myrtle by Vauxhall.
1878, — by Vauxhall or Narragansett.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

CHICAMAUGA, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by James K. Duke; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam Lena by Telamon. 2d dam Keph's dam by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 294.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Boz by Dickens.
1872, ch. f. by Dickens.
1873, ch. c. by Dickens.
1874, '75, and '76, no report.
1877, ch. c. by Catesby.

CHIGNON, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by —; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam Jewel by Arab. 2d dam Young Lady Lightfoot by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 1, page 294.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Jerome Edger.
1872, br. f. Harebell (Brunette) by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Mollie Carew by Narragansett.
1874, b. c. Top by Narragansett.
1875, b. c. Guy by Narragansett.
1876, br. f. by Narragansett. (Died.)
1877, b. c. by Warwick.
1878, b. f. by imported Saxon.

CHINA (first Bell Chalfin), ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by I. W. Pennock; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel 3d dam Rosalie Somers by Sir Charles, etc.
(son of imported Priam). See Rebecca T. Price.
2d dam by imported Margrave.

Produce—1873, ch. c. by Wilkins Micawber. (Trotter.)
1877, lost colt by Mattoon.
1878, not bred.
Barren and not bred in other years.

CHINCHILLA, gr. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by J. Henry Moeder, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Black Eyes by imp. Mickey Free. 3d dam Bridget by Paddy Burns.
2d dam Peggy by Boston, etc. See Black Eyes.

CHRISTINE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. 2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse.
See La Grande Duchesse.

Produce—1877, missed to imported Buckden.
1878, — by War Dance.

CHURCHILL MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred by J. R. Ward; owned by M. H. Keene, Kentucky. By Alex. Churchill.

1st dam Mary Brennan by Rich Singleton. 2d dam by Davis's Hamlingtonian.
Continued from vol. 1, page 297.

Produce—1855, b. f. Nannie B. by imported Glencoe.
b. f. by imported Knight of St. George.

CINDERELLA, br. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by A. G. Karl, Illinois. By Sir Leslie, Jr. (son of Gazan).

1st dam Kitty Clyde by imported Consternation. 3d dam by Highland Eclipse (Trimble's).
2d dam by Joe Gales. 4th dam by Prior.
5th dam by imported Onus.

Produce—1875, b. c. Joe Cannon by Nathan Oaks.
1877, b. f. Lizzy Jones by Elkhorn.
1878, — by Elkhorn.

No others reported.

CINDERELLA, b. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by Messrs. Davis, Illinois. By Gazan.

1st dam Nancy McCoy, 2d, by imported Onus. 2d dam Nancy McCoy by imported Leviathan, which see.

Produce—1865, ch. c. Siroch by Big Boston.
1866, b. f. Hairless by Solferino.
1868, b. c. Tycoon by Solferino.
1869, ch. f. Edna Browning by France.

Mare died 1870 foaling.

CIRCE, — m., foaled 1784, bred by Beckwith Butler, Esq.; owned by Wm. Alston, Esq., Waccamaw, S. C. By Ariel. Dam Lady Northumberland, imported, by Northumberland in England. See Lady Northumberland, vol. 1, page 100.

Produce—1794, br. c. Jupiter by Old Slouch. F. Tyre.
1796, gr. c. by Old Slouch. Rawson Davis.
b. f. by True Whig.

CLARA CLARITA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by P. S. Forbes; owned by —. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Madonna by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.
See vol. 2, page 8.

Produce—f. Clara Clay by Harry Clay (Corning's).

CLARET, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. Reber; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Rebecca by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Morocco by Tiger.
2d dam by Medoc. Continued from vol. 1, page 301.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Nina Douglas by J. C. Breckenridge.
1874, ch. f. Susie Douglas by Plowman.
1875, b. c. by imported Glenelg. Mare and colt died.

CLARINA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Flora G. by Lexington. 2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave.
See Flora G.

Produce—1875, b. c. Caligula by Enquirer.
1876, b. f. Clarissima by Enquirer.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Virgil.

CLEOPATRA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Babta by Kingston. 2d dam Alice Lowe by Defence.
See imported Babta.

Produce—1876, bl. c. Hurricane by Alarm.
1877, b. c. Caesarion by Alarm.
1878, br. f. by imported Strachino.

CLEOPATRA, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Henry Booth, New York. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Ornament by Shadow. 2d dam Jemima Wilkerson by Sir Archy, etc.
Should be added to Ornament's produce, vol. 2, page 166.

CLIPPER, YOUNG, ch. m., foaled 1851, bred by S. Berkley; owned, 1870, by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Oliver.

1st dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport.
Continued from vol. 1, page 304.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Keno by imported Australian.
1870, b. f. Birdie by Norton, he by Lexington.
1871, br. f. Little Kate by Lightning.
Barren in 1868 and '69.

COLLEEN BAWN, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield. 3d dam Tolivia by imported Contract, etc.
2d dam Levia by imported Tranby. Continued from vol. 1, page 306.

Produce—1872, b. f. Reply by Enquirer.
1873, ch. c. (died) by Mam. Patchen.
1874, b. c. Leonard by Longfellow.
1875, b. c. Windgang by Gilroy.
1876, barren.
1877, ch. c. Howard by Tom Bowling.
1878, b. c. Enniskellen by Tom Bowling.

COLLETTA, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by E. Warfield; owned by E. Warfield, Jr., Kentucky. By Berthune.

1st dam Roxana, Jr., by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Roxana by Sir Archy.
Continued from vol. 1, page 306.

Produce—1875, ch. c. St. Mathews by McFerrin's Hambletonian.
1876, b. c. Byron Boy by Byron. (Trotter.)

Has had other foals not reported.

COLLOSS, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by M. H. Keene; owned by J. S. Berry, Kentucky. By Colossus.

1st dam (sister to Bettie Ward) by Lexington. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.
Continued from vol. 1, page 306.

Produce—1872, b. c. Melville by Melbourne, Jr.
1873, b. f. Alma by Almont. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by Hamadah. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. by Hamadah. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1874, '75, and is dead.

COLORADO ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Colonel Davis, Virginia; owned by J. Downing, Colorado. By Richmond (by Revenue).

1st dam by Peaks of Otter. 3d dam by Monmouth Eclipse.
2d dam by Telegraph. 4th dam by Am. Eclipse.

COLOSSUS MARE, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by W. Viley; owned by S. B. Wallace, Kentucky. By Colossus.

1st dam Capitola by Vandal. 3d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc.
2d dam by imported Margrave. See Capitola.

Produce—1874, b. f. by Lever.
1876, b. c. by Express.
1877, b. c. by Express.
1878, — by Express.
Barren in 1875.

COLUMBIA, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by Colonel Hampton; owned by John Hunter, New York. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Fleur-de-lis by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Maria West by Mazion, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 306.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Manahatta by imported Leanington.
1873, b. c. Astronomer by imported Eclipse.
1874, ch. f. Hail Columbia by imported Eclipse.
1875, ch. f. Indiana by Kentucky.
1877, b. c. by imported Ill-Used.
1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

COLUMBIA, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by J. Reber; owned by Jos. C. Simpson, California. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 1, page 307.

Produce—1872, ch. c. XX by Malcolm.
1873, b. f. Columbine by A. W. Richmond. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. Coila by A. W. Richmond. (Trotter.)
1875, ch. c. Hip, Hip, Hurrah by imported Hurrah.
1876, b. c. Hoop Land by imported Hurrah.
1877, lost filly by imported Hurrah.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.

COMMODORER, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by John Hobson, Warren Co., Ky. By Commodore.

1st dam Mary Bell by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam by Smith's Monsieur Tonson, etc.
See Mary Bell.

Produce—1875, gr. f. Dorsey Speck by Blacklocke.

COQUETTE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Susan Harris by Revenue. 2d dam Sportsmistress by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 1, page 311.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Vivien by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. f. Viola by imported Eclipse.
1876, b. f. Vixen by imported Saxon.
1877, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1878, b. f. by imported Saxon.
Not bred in 1873 and '75.

CORA, ch. m., foaled 1848, bred by Alex. Breckenridge, Kentucky, owned by R. A. Alexander, Esq., Woodburn Stud Farm, Kentucky. By Chorister (son of imported Contract).

1st dam by Paddy Carsey (he by Friendship, 3d dam Richmond Jenny by imp. Diomed.
dam by imported Dragon). 4th dam by imported Shark (bred in Virginia
2d dam Jenny Grey by Robin Grey. by Col. Hoomes and thoroughbred).

Produce—1851, b. f. by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.)
1859, br. c. by Clifton Pilot.
1860, ch. f. Corinne by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.)
1862, b. f. by Norman. (Trotter.)
1863, ch. c. by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.)
1865, gr. c. by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.)

CORA, ch. m., foaled 1841, bred by J. C. Stevens; owned by Hon. B. Peyton, Tennessee. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imp. 2d dam Maid of the Oaks by imp. Spread
Expedition. Eagle.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 311. 3d dam Annette by imported Shark.

Produce—1842, b. c. 2d Priam by imported Priam.
1843, ch. f. by imported Leviathan.
1844, b. f. Lucy Toland by imported Priam.
1845, ch. c. by imported Glencoe.
1846, ch. c. Tom Breeze by imported Ambassador.
1847, ch. c. 3d Boston by Cost Johnson.
1849, ch. f. by Wagner.

CORA, br. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by E. S. Long, Kentucky. By Refugee (son of Glencoe).

1st dam Sophy by Birmingham.

See Sophy.

2d dam Rabbit by Sumpter, etc.

Produce—1873, br. c. by Vandal, Jr.

1876, br. c. by Blue Grass (Trotter.)

CORA LANE, br. m., foaled 1865, bred by D. Weisiger, Jr.; owned by W. J. Weisiger, Texas. By Lord Robert (son of Star Davis).

1st dam by Young Bassinger.

2d dam by Sir William.

3d dam by Sir Harry Hotspur (son of Sir Archy).

4th dam by Davie's Hamintonian.

5th dam by Peacemaker.

CORA LEE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by John Kincaid; owned by J. W. Hart, Kentucky. By Epsilon.

1st dam Rosemary by Imported Sovereign.

2d dam Juliet by Kosciusko.

2d dam Beta by Imported Leviathan.

Continued from vol 1, page 512.

Produce—1838, ch. f. Minnie Lee by Neil Robinson.

1860, b. c. Grapevine (Zero) by Colossus.

1872, ch. f. Alice Lee by Almont. (Trotter.)

1873, ch. c. Abdallah Lee by Almont. (Trotter.) (Geided.)

1874, b. f. Lady Love by Pacing Abdallah.

1875, b. c. by Metcalf's Son of Almont. (Trotter.)

CORAL, br. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam imported Cairngorme by Cothers stone.

2d dam Glenice by Slane. See Cairngorme.

Produce—1838, ch. c. Wanderer by Lexington.

1870, ch. c. Austral by imported Australian.

1874, b. c. The Stranger by Asteroid.

1876, b. c. Uncas by Lexington.

Barren in 1869, '71, '72, '73, '75, '77, and '78.

CORA PEARLE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Doneraul.

1st dam Little Peggy by Cripple.

3d dam Mary Bedford by Duke of Bedford.

2d dam Peggy Stewart by Cook's Whip.

Continued from vol. 1, page 63.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Gen. Rosseau.

1874, ch. c. Col. Hull by Muggins.

1875, bl. f. Haroline by High Constable.

1876, ch. f. Hollyhock by High Constable.

CORA SMITH, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by Dr. S. P. Smith; owned by Dr. Rothrock, Giles Co., Tenn. By Childe Harold.

1st dam by Pacific.

5th dam by Wilkes's Wonder.

2d dam by imported Luzborough.

6th dam by imported Royalist.

3d dam by imported Leviathan.

7th dam by imported Dare Devil.

4th dam by Arabian Bagdad.

Produce—1872, b. c. by Gen. Rosseau.

CORDELIA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Kitturah by Brawner's Eclipse.

2d dam Lady Fortune by Brimmer or Blue Beard.

2d dam Quiz by Bertrand.

See Kitturah.

Produce—1869, b. f. Cornflower by Virgil.

1872, ch. f. Emma C. by Planet.

1873, b. c. Vineland by Virgil.

1874, b. f. by imported Glenelg.

1875, ch. f. Cammie F. by imported Glenelg.

1876, b. c. by imported Glenelg.

1877, b. c. by Virgil.

1878, — by imported Glenelg.

CORDELIA, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By King Lear.

1st dam Dot by Mad Anthony.

See Dot, vol. 1, page 352.

2d dam Laura White by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Harry Bassett.

1877, bl. c. by Oakland.

CORDOVA, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Reed; owned by J. H. Miller, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Eloise by Ebony.

8d dam by imported Eagle.

2d dam Madame Bosley by Sir Richard.

See Madame Bosley, vol. 2, page 2.

Produce—1868, gr. f. Ida Kinney by Brown Dick.

1869, ch. f. Nina Turner by Hiawatha.

1870, br. f. Mary Diggins by Muggins.

1874, b. c. Hockway by Frogtown.

1875, b. c. Newtown by Frogtown.

1876, b. c. (died) by Waverly.

1877, b. f. (died) by Alarm.

1878, — by Lelaps.

CORENA, br. m., foaled 1854, bred and owned by W. W. Moreton, Illinois; owned, since 1872, by H. D. Burrass, Illinois. By Gazan.

1st dam Texana by Sufferer.

3d dam by Coxes Arabian.

2d dam Rosebud by Henry.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 315.

Produce—1858, b. f. Rigolette by Sovereign, Jr.

b. c. Gen. Grant by Hurricane.

1865, b. f. Nokomis by Solferino.

1866, b. c. Yorkshire, Jr., by Solferino.

1867, br. f. Anna Dickinson by Solferino.

1868, b. f. Josaphine by Solferino.

1869, b. c. Hiromed by Solferino.

1871, b. f. Lou Bell by Solferino.

1872, b. f. Ella Moreton by Solferino. (Dead.)

1875, b. f. Lady Grange by Two Bitts.

1876, b. f. Little Maud by Two Bitts.

1878, — by Blood Chief. (Trotter.)

Barren in 1877.

CORINNA, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Wm. Bosley, Esq., Baltimore Co., Md. By Sir Archy.

1st dam by Bellair.

5th dam by Lee's Mark Anthony.

2d dam by imported Bedford.

6th dam by imported Silvereye.

3d dam by imported Shark.

7th dam by imported Janus.

4th dam by Selim.

8th dam by imported Monkey.

Produce—1838, b. f. by Garrison's Zinganee.

1824, ch. c. Scipion by Garrison's Zinganee.

1837, — by Ivanhoe.

CORINNE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by J. H. Morgan, Morgandale Stud, Indiana. By Planet.

1st dam Nannie Letcher by imp. Australian.

3d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon, etc.

2d dam Lavender by Wagner.

See Nannie Letcher.

Produce—1877, b. c. Faust by Velox. (Trotter.)

1878, — by imported Rapture.

CORNFLOWER, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Virgil.

1st dam Cordelia by Lexington.

3d dam Quiz by Bertrand.

2d dam Kitturah by Brawner's Eclipse.

See Cordelia.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Oily Gammon by Baywood.

1875, b. c. by Baywood.

1876, b. f. Experiment by Monarchist.

1877, b. c. by King Lear.

1878, b. c. by King Lear.

CORSET, b. m., foaled 1833, bred and owned by O. P. Hare, Virginia. By Sir Charles.

1st dam by Remus, son of Pacolet.
2d dam by Ball's Florizel.
3d dam by imported Spread Eagle.

4th dam by Boxer.
5th dam by Harris's Eclipse.
6th dam by imported Fearnought.

Produce—184, b. f. by imported Priam.

COUNTESS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Moses Cato, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Duchess de Berri by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe. See Duchess de Berri, vol. 1, page 355.

Produce not reported.

COUNTESS, THE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse. 3d dam Cassandra by imported Priam, etc.
2d dam Philo by Mariner. See Lady Blessington, vol. 1, page 599.

Produce—1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

COUNTRY GIRL (Dita C.), b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by W. H. Williamson, Alabama. By Daniel Boone. Dam by Wagner.

COUNTRY MAID, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned, 1850, by Chas. Littlefield & Co., Canada. By Birmingham. Dam Mary Lisle by American Eclipse, which see, vol. 2, page 54.

Produce—1859, b. f. Minnie Langley by Wait-a-While.
1860, ch. f. Rosebud by Wagner, Jr. (Joe).
c. Sir Tatton by imported Sir Tatton.
b. f. by imported Lapidist.
ch. c. John Bell by Jack the Barber.
b. f. Louise of Lorne by Jack the Barber.

COUP D'CLAIR, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Capt. D. Bell, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam D'Jerma by imp. Arab Sacklowie. 2d dam Young Fraxinella by imp. Autocrat.
See D'Jerma, vol. 1, page 333.

Produce—1872, gr. f. by Exchequer.
1873, gr. c. by Surprise. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. Nellie Huddleston by Surprise.
1876, gr. c. Accident by Son of Exchequer.
1877, ch. c. by Planeroid.
1878, — by Watson.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

COUSIN JULE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Dr. J. Byrne, Missouri. By Waterloo.

1st dam Lou Perry by The Knight. 2d dam by Laplander.
Continued from vol. 1, page 318.

Produce—1872, b. c. Coelebs (Capt. Shoemaker) by Pat Malloy.
1875, ch. c. Bob Logic by Richard 3d (by Sovereign).
1877, ch. f. Swindle by Andy Johnson (by Lexington).
Barren in other years.

CRAZY JANE, — m., foaled 18—, bred by —; owned by —. By imported Merryfield.

1st dam by imported Medley. 3d dam imported mare Stella by English Shakespeare.
2d dam by imported Fearnought.
Continued from vol. 1, page 320.

Produce—1832, bl. f. Gift by imported Leviathan.
1833, b. f. by Crusader.
1837, ch. c. Rebel by Gohanna.

CREEPING KATE, m., foaled 1820, bred by Capt. J. J. Harrison, Diamond Grove, Brunswick, Va.; owned by H. Skipwith, Mecklenburg, Va. By Sir Archy.

1st dam Jenny Cockracy by Potomac. 2d dam (Timoleon's dam) by imp. Saltram.
See Jenny Cockracy. Corrected from vol. 1, page 321.

Produce—1827, b. f. by Arab.

1828, b. c. Prestwood by Arab.

1829, b. c. Tuscumbia by Monsieur Tonson.

1830, b. c. Tuskeno by Monsieur Tonson.

1832, b. f. Dame Quickly by Johnson's Medley.

1833, ch. c. Darnes (or John Tyler) by American } John C. Good.

Eclipse.

1834, b. c. by American Eclipse. (Killed, four months old.)

1835, b. c. by imported Fylde.

1836, — by Eclipse Lightfoot.

CREOLE BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by W. W. Boyce, Texas. By Socks.

1st dam Annie Laurie by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Judith by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 321.

Produce—1869, br. f. Suez by Rupee.

1871, ch. c. Interview by Edinboro.

1873, ch. f. T. Bell by Rupert.

1874, br. c. War Loup by Rupert.

1875, ch. f. Birdy Bell by Bill Tevis.

1877, ch. c. Pious Jeemes by Rebel.

1878, — by Grindstone.

Barren in 1870, '72, and '76.

CRESCENT, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mollie Saffie by Lexington. 2d dam Olio by Oliver.
Continued from vol. 1, page 321.

Produce—1872, ch. f. War Over by War Dance.

1873, b. f. Tara by Blarneystone.

1874, ch. c. Hugh by Blarneystone.

1875, ch. c. Siquis by Blarneystone.

1876, ch. f. Andax by Tom Bowling.

1877, ch. f. Duplicate by Tom Bowling.

1878, b. c. Zophiel by Tom Bowling.

CRESSIDA, ch. m., foaled —, bred by A. McFadden; owned by C. S. Dole, Illinois. By Oliver.

1st dam Misnomer by Medoc. 2d dam Matilda by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 322.

Produce—1871, br. c. Albert by Yorkshire Lexington.

1873, br. f. Melrose by Spaulding's Abdallah. (Trotter.)

No report since.

CRICKET, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Captain Wm. Cottrill, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Lilly Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Lilly Ward.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Leapyear (Ies-ta) by imported Leamington.

1873, b. f. Lemonade by imported Leamington.

1876, b. f. Buckula by imported Buckden.

1877, b. f. Krick by imported Buckden.

1878, b. c. (dead) by imported Buckden.

CRINOLINE, b. m., foaled 18—, bred and owned, 1859, by Wm. Redmond, Esq., Hillside, South Orange, N. J. By Financier (son of Boston).

1st dam Miss Mattie by Umpire.

2d dam Young Dove by imported Trustee.

3d dam Old Dove by Duroc.

4th dam Romp by imported Messenger.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 323.

CROPPY, ch. m., foaled 1839, bred by — ; owned, 1860, by R. A. Alexander, Esq., Woodburn Stud Farm, Kentucky. By Medoc.

1st dam by Thornton's Rattler.

2d dam by Seymour's Eagle.

3d dam by Boxer.

4th dam Rose of Sharon by imported Pantaloon.

5th dam Queen of Diamonds by Meade's Celer.

6th dam Philadelphia by Meade's Pilgrim.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 324.

Produce— ch. c. Medoc (John Morgan) by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.) (Gelded.)
1860, gr. f. Medoca by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.)
1861, b. f. Buena by Edwin Forrest. (Trotter.)
b. f. Lady Sovereign by imported Sovereign.

CROWNLET, gr. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bonnet by Lexington.

2d dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford.

Continued from vol. 1, page 324.

Produce—1872, gr. c. Enlister by Enquirer.
1873, gr. f. by Baywood.
1874, b. c. Garryowen by imported Glenelg.
1875, gr. c. Coronation by Baywood.
1876, barren.
1877, ch. f. by King Lear.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

CRUCIFIX, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 324.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Sappho by Almont. (Trotter.)
1871, b. c. Fair Play by Virgil.
1872, b. f. Semper Felix by imported Phaeton.
1873, ch. f. Cruciform by imported Australian.
1874, b. c. Crusader by imported Australian.
1875, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol. (Dead.)
1876, br. f. by imported Australian.
1877, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1878, — by imported Australian.

CRUCIFORM, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Crucifix by Lexington.

2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe.

See Crucifix.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Baywood.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

CUBA, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.

2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone, etc.

See Bettie Ward.

Produce—1878, — by Ten Broeck.

CULLODION, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Iodine by imported Sovereign.

2d dam by Stockholder.

See Iodine.

Produce—1874, b. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Mare dead.

OYGNET, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Warren Viley, Stonewall Stud, Kentucky. By Lever.

1st dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill.

2d dam by imported Margrave.

See Mary Churchill.

Produce—1878, — by Express.

CYNTHIA MORRIS, br. m., foaled 1852, bred and owned by W. Hampton & Sons, Tennessee. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Jane Mitchell by imp. Leviathan. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by Stockholder. See Jane Mitchell.

Produce—1857, br. c. by imported Albion.
1858, ch. f. by imported Albion. J. R. Barry.
1859, br. c. by imported Albion. (Stolen.)
1860, br. c. by imported Albion.

CYNTHIA SUE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Col. J. Campbell; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Joe Stoner.

1st dam Sue Washington by Revenue. 2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zingane. See Sue Washington.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Miss Campbell by Endorser.
1871, ch. c. by Endorser. (Dead.)
1872, ch. f. Miss Sue by Endorser.
1873, b. f. Robin Girl by Enquirer.
1874, b. f. St. Louis by Longfellow.
1875, b. f. Lizzie R. by Longfellow.
1876, b. f. by Longfellow.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.

CYPRUZIA, b. m., foaled 1826, bred and owned by Capt. Nat. T. Tucker, Northampton County, N. C. By Marquis (son of Timoleon).

1st dam by Sir Archy. 5th dam by imported Othello.
2d dam Caroline Lass by imp. Dare Devil. 6th dam by imported Monkey.
3d dam Nancy Bell by imported Fearnought. 7th dam imported mare Miss Bell.
4th dam by imported Jolly Roger. Corrected from vol. 1, page 327.

DAISY, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by B. F. Hutchison; owned by A. W. Brown, Illinois. By J. O. Navarre.

1st dam Eglantine by Lambda. 2d dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore, etc.
See vol. 1, page 231.

Produce—1870, b. f. Ellen Derby by Derby.
1871, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1872, ch. f. by Plantagenet.

DAISY, bl. m., foaled 1856, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by S. W. Ficklin, Belmont Stud, Virginia. By Cracker.

1st dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.
Continued from vol. 1, page 328.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Daisy's Granite by Granite.
1872, bl. f. Black Hawk's Daisy by Black Hawk. (Trotter.)
1874, gr. c. Daisy's Norman by The Colonel (Norman).
1876, ch. f. Tillie Russell by Scathelock.
1877, ch. c. Belmont by Scathelock.

The colt of 1865, Sir Archibald, ran under the name of McConnell. Daisy is dead.

DAISY DEAN, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by —; owned by Frank Price, Ohio. By War Dance. Dam by imported Knight of St. George.

DAISY DERBY, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by Hon. Bailie Peyton, of Tennessee; owned by Captain Landon, Illinois. By O'Meara.

1st dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson. 3d dam Charlotte Hamilton by Sir Charles.
2d dam Sally Jones by imported Leviathan. Continued from vol. 1, page 329.

Produce—1864, ch. c. Tom Smiley by Jack Malone.
1865, b. c. Roderick by Bill Cheatham.
1867, b. c. Loyal by Loyalty.
1870, ch. f. Jaconet by Jack Malone.

No others reported.

DAISY'S GRANITE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by S. W. Ficklin, Virginia. By Granite.

1st dam Daisy by Cracker.

2d dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire, etc.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Albemarle by Florist. See Daisy.
1877, barren.

DAME GOURLAY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Flora G. by Lexington.

3d dam Lances by Lance, etc.

2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave.

See Flora G.

Produce—1873, br. f. Little Fortune by Scott's Thomas.
1876, ch. c. by Monarchist.
1877, b. c. by Baywood.
1878, — by Creedmoor.

DAME WINNIE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Liz Mardis by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave, etc.
See Liz Mardis.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Tom Bease by Baywood.
1877, ch. c. by Baywood.
1877, — by Baywood.

DAMSEL, ch. m., foaled 1846, bred and owned by Wm. Palmer, Kentucky. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Rabbit by Sumpter.

2d dam by imported Archer, etc.

See Rabbit, vol. 2, page 231.

Produce—b. f. by imported Consternation.

DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by General T. J. Wells; owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Cotillion by imported Leviathan.

2d dam imported Gallopade by Catton, etc.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 329.

Produce—1859, ch. f. Schottische by imported Albion.
1862, ch. f. Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham.
1863, ch. f. Ricochet by Jack Malone.
1864, ch. f. Redowa by Bill Cheatham.
1865, b. f. La Polka by Lexington.

DAPHNE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Col. Hampton; owned by Dr. A. H. Dixon, New York. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by imported Priam.

2d dam Kitty Heath by American Eclipse,
which see.

No other produce reported from Priam Mare and none for Daphne.

DARKNESS, bl. m., foaled 1843, bred by Thos. Van Swearer, Esq. By Wagner.

1st dam (Darnley's dam) Grey Maria by Sir Richard.

3d dam by imported Knowsley.

4th dam by imported Diomed.

2d dam Lucy Clark by Tenn. Oscar.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 330.

Produce—1850, ch. f. Daylight by imported Glencoe.
1852, br. f. Young Darkness by Yorkshire.
1853, b. c. Don Juan by imported Glencoe.

DARKNESS (Young), br. m., foaled 1852, bred by John Turnbull; owned by W. B. Crabb, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Darkness by Wagner.

2d dam Grey Maria by Sir Richard (Tonson).

See vol. 1, page 498.

Produce—b. f. Minerva by Sequin (Sovereign, Jr.) by imported Sovereign, dam Minerva Anderson.

DATE TREE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Transylvania by imported Arab 2d dam Peytona by imported Glencoe.
Massoud. Continued from vol. 1, page 332.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by War Dance.

1873, barren.

1874, br. c. Melodist by Melbourne, Jr.

1875, barren.

1876, b. f. Wah-ta-Wah by War Dance. J. McShafter, California.

1877, barren.

1878, — by War Dance.

DEBBIE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by M. Conn; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Derby.

1st dam Ringlet by Ringgold.

2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.

3d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.

See Ringlet, vol. 2, page 246.

Produce—1878, — by Leinster.

DELIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by W. G. Harding; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Vesperlight by Child Harold.

3d dam Gaslight by imported Leviathan, etc.

2d dam Budelight by imported Glencoe.

See Vesperlight, vol. 2, page 384.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by imported Leamington.

1878, — by imported Leamington.

DELLA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By imported Billet.

1st dam Helen Marr by Solferino.

2d dam Queen Isabel by Gazan.

See Helen Marr.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Nathan Oaks.

1876, b. c. Wisber by Nathan Oaks.

1877, barren.

DELLA HERN, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Capt. Hutchison; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Voucher.

1st dam Evangeline by imported Eclipse.

2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.

See Evangeline, vol. 1, page 404.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Nathan Oaks.

1876, br. f. Vinet by imported Billet.

1877, b. f. Clara B. by imported Billet.

1878, — by imported Billet.

DESERT MAID, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by L. L. Dorsey, Kentucky. By Ringgold.

1st dam Young Elsler by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam Fanny Elsler by Cripple.

Continued from vol. 1, page 336.

Produce—1874, b. f. Perfection by Goldust.

No report since.

DESPOND, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by J. R. Nutter; owned by S. P. Ashcraft, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Dispair by Vandal.

2d dam Destiny by imported Hooton, etc.

See Dispair.

Produce—1878, — by Lever.

DESTINY, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Hooton.

1st dam Tiwandra by Duane.

3d dam imported Invalid by Whisker.

2d dam Timandra by Johnson's Medley.

Continued from vol. 1, page 337.

Produce—1859, ch. f. by Bonnie Laddie.

1863, b. c. Counterproof by Colossus.

1866, b. f. Dispair (Lucinda Collins) by Vandal.

DESTINY, b. m.—continued.

1868, b. f. War Girl by War Dance.
 1869, b. f. by imported Fazzoletto.
 1878, b. c. by Almont. (Trotter.)
 1874, b. c. Manton by War Dance.
 1876, b. f. by War Dance.

Destiny died December, 1876.

DEW DROP, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by E. A. Hathaway; owned by J. P. Thompson, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Queen by Am. Eclipse.

2d dam by Kosciusko.

Continued from vol. 1, page 337.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Capt. Hamner (Vandal, Jr.) by Vandal.

1872, b. c. Van Buren (Dorn) by Vandal.

1874, b. f. Sans-Souci by imported Bonnie Scotland.

Barren in 1873 and died fall of 1874.

DEW DROP, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by S. W. Ficklin, Virginia. By imported Australian.

1st dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse, etc.

See Slipper, vol. 2, page 310.

Produce—1872, br. f. Black Hawk's Dew Drop by Black Hawk. (Trotter.)

1874, b. c. Dew Drop's Norman by The Colonel (Norman).

1876, ch. f. Lilly by Florist. (Dead.)

1877, barren.

DEW DROP, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. S. Mosby; owned by Hon. J. F. Lewis, Virginia. By Engineer.

1st dam Nannie Harper by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Hill by imported Monarch.

See Nannie Harper.

Produce—1875, gr. f. Helen by Alroy.

1876, gr. c. Surprise by Alroy.

1878, — by Eolus.

Barren in 1877.

DEWBERRY, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Park Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Massoud. 2d dam Peytona by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Transylvania, vol. 2, page 337.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Almont. (Trotter.)

1876, b. c. by War Dance.

1877, b. c. by War Dance.

1878, — by War Dance.

DIANA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Dr. Ford, Texas. By Argyle. Dam by Jim Allen.**DICKENS MARE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by F. M. Hall, owned by Gen. J. B. Gordon, South Carolina. By Dickens.**

1st dam Felicity by Claude Melnotte.

2d dam Fidelity by Imported Priam, which see, vol. 1, page 439.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Lynchburg.

1877, — by Lynchburg.

DISPAIR (Lucinda Collins), b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by John R. Nutter and D. Swigert, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Destiny by imported Hooton.

3d dam Timandra by Johnson's Medley.

2d dam Tiwandra by Duane.

See Destiny.

Produce—1871, b. c. (died) by Donerail.

1873, b. f. Distraction by War Dance.

1874, b. f. Despond by Enquirer.

1876, b. f. by Asteroid.

1877, b. c. by Tom Bowling.

1878, — by Lever.

Barren in 1872 and '73.

DISTRACTION, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by James R. Nutter, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Dispair by Vandal.

2d dam Destiny by imp. Hooton, which see.

DIXIE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by J. G. Boswell; owned by Maj. B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam St. Mary by Hamlet.

2d dam imported Vamp by Langar.

Continued from vol. 1, page 347.

Produce—1870, b. f. War Reel by War Dance.

1873, b. c. Heretog by imported Australian.

1875, b. f. Hearsay by imported Australian.

1877, b. f. Herzegovina by Waverly.

1878, b. c. by Waverly.

Barren in 1865, '71, '72, '74, and '76.

DIXIE, br. m., foaled 1862, bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by Messrs. R. & J. Rowett, Illinois. By Revenue.

1st dam Albani by imported Albion.

2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson.

Continued from vol. 1, page 347.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Belle Davis by Uncle Vic.

1874, b. c. Balaclava by Uncle Vic.

1875, ch. f. Southern Belle by Uncle Vic.

1876, ch. c. Intrigue by imported Intruder.

1877, ch. f. Indiscretion by imported Intruder.

1878, — by imported Intruder.

DIXIE 4th, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by M. B. Sellers, Louisiana; owned by John Killen, Scott Co., Iowa. By imported Knight of St. George. Dam by imported Sovereign. This Sovereign mare was thoroughbred, but pedigree lost.

Produce—1871, b. c. by Plantagenet. (Gelded.)

1872, b. c. Eddie Scott by Plantagenet.

1873, b. f. Annie Scott by Plantagenet.

1876, b. f. Addie by Gov. Bowie.

1877, b. f. Lizzie Cook by Gov. Bowie.

D'JERMA, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by C. N. Merriweather, Esq.; owned by Darwin Bell, Esq., Christian County, Ky. By imported Arab Sacklowie.

1st dam Young Fraxinella by imported Auto- 3d dam by imported Diomed.
crat.

Continued from vol. 1, page 383.

2d dam Fraxinella by Virginian.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Coup D'Eclair by Lightning.

1868, gr. c. Lustre (Blitzen) by Lightning.

1869, b. f. Calumet by War Dance.

1870, b. c. Cataran (Caterer) by Ulverston.

1871, dead foal by Knight of St. George.

1872, dead foal by Exchequer.

1873, b. f. by Exchequer. (Dead.)

1874, b. f. Belle by Woburn. (Trotter.)

1875, b. f. Lena by Woburn. (Trotter.)

1876, b. c. Arab Abdallah by Westwind. (Trotter.)

1877, barren.

1878, — by Watson.

DOLLIE CARTER, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Hon. Jos. Moreton; owned by W. T. Barrackman, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Queen Isabel by Gazan.

2d dam by Prince Hal.

See Queen Isabel.

Produce—1875, b. f. by imported Billet.

1876, b. f. Lizzie B. by imported Billet.

DOLLY, b. m., foaled 1841, bred by —; owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Mirabeau.

1st dam Dolly Thorpe by imported Shake- 2d dam Polly Peacham by John Richards.
speare. Continued from vol. 1, page 348.

Produce—1863, b. c. by Ruric.
1864, b. f. Queen of Diamonds by Ruric.

DOLLY ANDERSON, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by J. C. Montague, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Sally Anderson by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, which
see, vol. 1, page 295.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Ella Anderson by Enquirer.
No others reported.

DOLLY CARTER, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by Dr. J. C. Carter; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Mavis by Wagner. 3d dam by Blackburn's Whip.
2d dam by Medoc. Continued from vol. 1, page 348.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Cora Linn by Lexington. (Dead.)
1872, ch. f. Australind by imported Australian.
1873, ch. f. AC laide by imported Australian.
1875, ch. f. Pride of the Village by imported Australian.
Barren in 1871, '74, '76, '77, and '78.

DOLLY MADISON, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by Col. J. Lee Howard; owned by H. D. Bunch, Kansas. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Madacre by Medoc. 2d dam Lamplightress by Davis's Hamiltonian.
Continued from vol. 1, page 349.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Viceroy by Veto.
No report in 1872, '73, or since '74.

DOLLY MORGAN, br. m., foaled 1862, bred by T. B. Poindexter; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation. 3d dam Matchless by imported Expedition.
2d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards. Continued from vol. 1, page 349.

Produce—1867, br. f. Jennie Morgan by imported Australian.
1870, br. c. Wizard by Concord. (Gelded.)
1871, ch. c. Stampede by War Dance.
1873, br. c. Ambush by imported Australian.
1874, br. f. Hayti by imported Australian.
1875, br. c. Aurelius by Asteroid.
1878, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1868, '69, '72, '76, and '77.

DONERAIL MARE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. W. Ford; owned by A. H. Davenport, Kentucky. By Donerail.

1st dam Chestnut by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Richards by John Richards.
See Chestnut, vol. 1, page 294.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Honest Allen. (Trotter.)

DONERAIL MARE, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by Dr. Carter; owned by —. By Donerail.

1st dam Velma by Vincente Nolte. 3d dam by Medoc, etc.
2d dam Mavis by Wagner. See Velma, vol. 2, page 549.

Produce—not reported.

DORA, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Samuel Powers, Illinois. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis, etc.
See Etta, Jr.

Produce—1877, b. f. (died) by imported Billet.
1878, — by imported Billet.

DORA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by E. S. Long, Kentucky. By Hotspur (son of imported Eclipse).

1st dam Sophy by Birmingham.

3d dam by imported Archer.

2d dam Rabbit by Sumpter.

See Sophy.

Produce—1873, br. f. by Vandal, Jr.
1874, b. c. by 2d Mambrino. (Trotter.)
1876, br. c. by Vandal, Jr.
1877, — by Conover.
Barren in 1875.

DORA, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lindora by Lexington.

2d dam Picayune by Medoc, which see, vol. 2, page 198.

Produce—1872, ch. f. (died) by Watson.
1873, b. f. Calomel by imported Canwell.
1874, ch. c. Plenipo by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, br. c. Artful by Brown Dick.
1876, ch. f. (died) by Breathitt.
1877, ch. f. Wampee by John Morgan.

DORA DARLING, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by J. R. Carter, Virginia. By Red Eye.

1st dam by Friday.

3d dam thoroughbred mare, pedigree lost.

2d dam by Bailie Peyton.

Produce—1876, gr. f. by Fireball.

DOT, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Mad Anthony.

1st dam Laura White by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Sally Shannon by Woodpecker.

Continued from vol. 1, page 352.

Produce—1871, ch. c. First Chance by Baywood. (Gelded.)
1872, ch. c. (died) by Baywood.
1873, b. c. Kenwood by Baywood.
1874, b. f. Donna by Baywood.
1876, b. c. Last Chance by Baywood.
1878, — by imported Gleneig.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

DOTY, b. m., foaled 1849, bred and owned by H. W. Farris, Kentucky. By Denmark.

1st dam Polly C. by Wagner.

3d dam by Kennedy's Diomed.

2d dam Cinderella by Kosciusko.

Continued from vol. 1, page 352.

Produce—1853, ch. f. Minnie C. by imported Belshazzar.
1856, b. c. Lord Robert (Bob Davis) by Star Davis.
1859, b. c. Roger Hanson by imported Scythian.
1861, b. f. Mary Farris by John Blount.
1862, ch. c. by Wagner. (Dead.)
1863, ch. c. by 3d Boston. (Gelded.)
1864, b. f. Alice Farris by Austerlitz.

DOUBLE OUT, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by John Harding; owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Bianca by Childe Harold.

2d dam Duda by Gano.

See Bianca.

Produce—1875, br. f. Bandella by Brown Dick.
1876, ch. c. High Sheriff by High Constable.

DOUBLOON MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Capt. Minor; owned by Gen. Camp, Mississippi. By Doubloon.

1st dam Temptation by imported Trustee.

2d dam Lady Jackson by Sumpter, etc.

See Temptation.

Produce—1870, b. c. Tom Leathers by Camp's Whale.
1872, br. c. Sewanee by Camp's Whale.

DOUBT, b. or ch. m., foaled 1850, bred by Dr. B. W. Dudgey; owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Boston.

1st dam Lucilla by Trumpator.

3d dam Lady Grey by Robin Grey, which see, vol. 1, page 610.

2d dam Lucy by Orphan.

Produce—1856, br. c. by Brill (son of Hooton).

1857, br. f. by Brill.

Barren in 1858, '59, and '60. Sold to A. K. Richards, and is dead.

DREAM, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by W. O. Goode; owned by J. Thomas Goode, Virginia. By Trojan.

1st dam Leila Lightfoot by Shark.

3d dam by Virginian, etc.

2d dam by Hyazin.

Continued from vol. 1, page 358.

Produce—1875, b. c. Comedian by General Lee.

DUCK, br. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Willis Hull, California. By Rifleman.

1st dam Jenny Hull by Belmont.

2d dam Jenny Branch by Tom Branch, etc., which see.

Produce—1876, b. f. Sage Hen by Mark Livingston.

1877, barren.

1878, — by Mark Livingston.

DUET, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Highlander (son of Glencoe).

1st dam Delta by imported Priam.

2d dam Gamma by Pacific, etc.

See Delta, vol. 1, page 334.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Quartette by Jack Malone.

1871, b. f. Vocalist by Vandal.

1872, b. c. Voltigeur by Vandal.

1873, ch. f. Dulcinea by Jack Malone.

1874, ch. c. Bivouac by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1875, b. c. Baritone by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Dead.)

1876, b. c. Belfield by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1877, lost foal by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

DUTCHESS, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by James Judson, California. By Antelope.

1st dam imported Lady Egerton by Ratan or Bran.

3d dam by Voltaire.

4th dam Kalmia by Magistrate.

2d dam Peg by Jereed.

5th dam Zephyrina by Middlethorpe, etc.

See Lady Egerton, vol. 1, page 98.

Produce—1876, b. c. Bob Hetkes by Hubbard.

1877, b. c. Contra Costa by Wild Idle.

1878, — by Wild Idle.

EAGLESS, gr. m., foaled 1856, bred by P. Swigert; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Grey Eagle.

2d dam Mary Morris by Medoc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 360.

Produce—1871, gr. c. Steel Eyes by Planet.

1873, ch. f. Eaglet by Planet.

1875, gr. f. Lexington Belle by Lexington.

1876, ch. c. Glen Eagle by Planet.

Barren in 1872, '74, and '77. Died October, 1877.

EAGLET, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Eagless by imported Glencoe.

3d dam Mary Morris by Medoc, etc.

2d dam by Grey Eagle.

See Eagless.

Produce—1878, — by imported Ashstead.

EARRING, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Ringgold.

1st dam Emma Wright by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels, etc.
See Emma Wright, vol. 1, page 394.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Whitehose by King Lear.
1870, ch. c. Fred Bonabel by King Lear. (Gelded.)
1872, b. f. Bayring by Baywood.
1873, b. c. Bay Eagle by Baywood.
1874, ch. c. by Baywood.
1875, ch. f. ~~Miss Ward~~ by Baywood. In England.
1876, b. c. Mohican by Monarchist.
1877, b. f. by Monarchist.
1878, ch. c. by King Lear.
Lost foal in 1871.

EASTER, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by John Harper ; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer. 3d dam Yellow Jacket by Albert, etc.
2d dam Cora by Trumpator. See Ellen Swigert.

Produce—1878, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

EASTER MONDAY, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Jas. Shy ; owned by W. H. Richardson, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis. 2d dam Alida by Buford.
Continued from vol. 1, page 360.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Richellen. (Trotter.)
No report since.

EATA, b. m., foaled 1847, bred and owned, 1856, by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Priam.

1st dam Beta by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Juliette by Kosciusko.
Vol. 1, page 361.

Produce—1856, b. f. Stifle by Epsilon.
1859, b. c. Friendship by Voucher.
ch. f. Mary Priam by Van Wagoner.
ch. c. Impeachment by Van Wagoner.

ECHO, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by P. Swigert ; owned by J. Carter Brown, Rhode Island. By Lexington.

1st dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.
2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse. Continued from vol. 1, page 362.

Produce—1872, b. f. Echoless by imported Leamington.
1873, b. c. (died) by imported Hampton Court.
1874, b. c. Cardinal Walsey (Wyndham) by imp. Hampton Court. (Gelded.)
1875 (b. c. (died) by imported Hampton Court.
1876, ch. c. by imported King Ernest.
1877, ch. c. by imported King Ernest.
1878, — by imported King Ernest.

ECHOLESS, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. Carter Brown, Rhode Island. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Echo by Lexington. 3d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire. See Echo.

Produce—1876, b. f. Resound by imported Hampton Court.
1877, ch. c. by imported Hampton Court.
1878, — by imported King Ernest.

ECLIPSE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by H. H. Oliver ; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Avis by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Object by Marshal Ney.
2d dam Thrush by imported Leviathan. See Avis.

Produce—1867, ch. f. War Luce by War Dance.
1876, ch. c. by Wanderer.
1877, ch. c. (died) by Wanderer.
1878, — by Enquirer.

ECLIPTIC, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Maj. T. W. Doswell, Virginia. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Nina by Boston.

See Nina, vol. 2, page 151.

2d dam imported Frolicsome Fanny by Lottery.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Sunbeam by imported Leamington.

1875, ch. c. Sunlight by imported Australian. (Gelded.)

1876, br. f. by imported Strachino.

1877, b. c. by imported Strachino.

1878, by Abd-el-Kader.

EDEN BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by T. A. Gay, Texas. By Edinboro. Dam by Darby.

EDENY, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Polk by imported Ambassador. 3d dam Famine by Arab.

2d dam Betty Martin by Giles Scroggins. Continued from vol. 1, page 366.

Produce—1870, b. f. Eden by King Lear. (Died, 3 years old.)

1871, b. f. Lottie Moon by imported Australian.

1874, b. f. Eva Shirley by imported Glenelg.

1876, b. c. by imported Glenelg.

1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.

1878, — by Virgil.

Barren in 1872, '73, and '75.

EDINA, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Edith by imported Sovereign.

3d dam Fandango by imp. Leviathan, etc.

2d dam Judith by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 1, page 366.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Minnie Mc (W.) by Planet.

1871, ch. f. Moonbeam by Planet.

1872, ch. f. Eleml by Asteroid.

1874, ch. c. by Asteroid.

1875, ch. f. Alme by Planet.

1876, ch. f. by Lexington. (Mare and filly died.)

Barren in 1873.

EDITH, b. m., foaled 1850, bred by Gen. T. J. Wells; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Judith by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Fandango by imp. Leviathan, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 367.

Produce—1870, b. c. Aerolite by Asteroid.

1871, b. f. Lorena (Eleanor) by Lexington.

1874, b. c. Bellair by imported Glen Athol.

1876, b. f. Judy by Asteroid.

Barren in 1867, '68, '72, '73, '75, '77, and '78.

EFFIE CHEATHAM, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam Effie Bynum by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsy Seaton by Othello.

See Effie Bynum, vol. 1, page 367.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Kite by Jack Malone. (Killed.)

1870, missed.

1871, ch. c. Foeman by Jack Malone.

1872, b. c. Brakesman by Brown Dick.

1873, ch. c. by Jack Malone.

1874, b. c. by Chieftain. (Trotter.)

1875, b. c. Sazerac by John Morgan. (Dead.)

1876, b. f. Mary Walton by John Morgan.

1877, b. f. by John Morgan.

1878, — by John Morgan.

EGLANTINE, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by Judge Leonard ; owned by Capt. B. F. Hutchison, Missouri. By Lambda.

1st dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore. 2d dam Betsey Marshall by John Richards, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 338.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Earnest by Derby.
1873, ch. c. Enos (Breakaway) by Derby.
1874, b. f. Eunice by Pittsburgh.

Mare died Feb., 1875.

EGOTISM, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by F. Morris ; owned by Thos. Hanlon, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Vanity by Revenue. 3d dam Fashion by imported Trustee.
2d dam Etiquette by Mariner. See Vanity.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Dr. Parmley. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Virgo Hambletonian. (Trotter.)

ELASTIC, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by L. W. Jerome ; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Kentucky.

1st dam Blue Ribbon by Revenue. 3d dam Heraldry by imported Herald.
2d dam Parachute by imported Yorkshire. See Blue Ribbon, vol. 1, page 250.

Produce—1876, br. f. by imported Leamington.
1877, br. f. by imported Leamington.
1878, br. f. by imported Leamington.

ELDEGERT, br. m., foaled 1821, bred and owned by Wesley Malone, Tennessee. By Tenn. Oscar.

1st dam by Potomac. 3d dam by Pegasus.
2d dam by imported Diomed.

Produce—1827, b. c. Murat by Stockholder.
1828, b. c. by Stockholder.
1829, gr. f. Stamina by Sir Henry Tonson.

ELECTRA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Bernice by Stockwell. 2d dam Braxy by Moss Trooper, etc.
See imported Bernice.

Produce—1875, b. c. Elector by Kingfisher.
1876, b. c. Electrifier by Kingfisher.
1877, b. c. Electrician by imported Ill-Used.
1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

ELECTRA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Gen. Harding ; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Eureka by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imported Heads or Tails by Lottery.
See Eureka, vol. 1, page 402.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Belle-de-Mona by Brown Dick.
1875, ch. c. by Brown Dick.
1876, ch. f. Edna B. by Breathitt.
1877, ch. c. by Brown Dick.
1878, — by Brown Dick.

ELECTRA (BELLE), bl. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. Maillard ; owned by J. B. Chase, California. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock. 2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar.
See Hennie Farrow.

Produce—1877, b. f. Rebecca by Hubbard.
1878, — by Joe Daniels.

ELECTRIC, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by Major H. T. Duncan ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Scythia by imported Scythian.

2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker.

See Scythia.

Produce—1874, b. c. Telegraph by Frogtown.

1876, gr. c. Gabriel by Alarm.

Mare died 1876, in August.

ELECTRIC, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by — ; owned by D. J. Bannatyne, New Jersey. By Lightning.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.

3d dam imported Cheap by Glaucus, which see, vol. 1, page 76.

2d dam Mirth by Wagner.

Produce—1876, b. c. Puzzler by Milesian.

1878, ch. c. by Milesian.

ELGEE MARE, gr. m., foaled 1861, bred by Wm. Yourie, Sumner Co., Tenn. ; owned by A. R. Wynn, Tennessee. By Capt. Elgee.

1st dam by John Joiner.

3d dam the Nun's Daughter by Filho da Puta.

2d dam imported mare by Stumps.

The John Joiner mare should be added to the Stumps mare's produce, vol. 1, page 129.

Produce—1864, ch. c. by Meteor.

186-, b. c. by Rogers.

1875, b. f. by Pat Malloy.

1876, lost twins by Pat Malloy.

1877, ch. f. by Planeroid.

ELIZA DAVIS, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam imported Melrose by Melbourne.

2d dam Clarkia by Muley Moloch, etc.

See imported Melrose, vol. 1, page 108.

Produce—1867, ch. f. War Song by War Dance.

1870, ch. c. War Cry by War Dance.

1871, ch. c. War Call by War Dance.

1876, b. f. by War Dance.

Barren in 1868, '69, '71, '73, '74, '75, and died May, '76.

ELIZA HYATT, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by H. W. Farris; owned by S. B. Alexander, North Carolina. By Bay Dick.

1st dam Mary Farris by John Blount.

3d dam Polly C. by Wagner.

2d dam Doty by Denmark.

See Doty.

Produce—1878, — by Abd-el-Koree.

ELIZA JANE, b. m., foaled 1842, bred by Gov. Vance; owned by J. G. Harley, Ohio. By imported Monarch.

1st dam Big Jenny by Thornton's Rattler.

3d dam Roe of Sharon by imported Pantaloon, which see, vol. 2, page 255.

2d dam by Seymour's Spread Eagle.

Produce—ch. c. Piketon (Boston, Jr.) by Boston.

f. by Oliver.

b. f. by Vandal.

ELIZA WHITE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Benj. Cobb, Southampton County, Va. By Sir Archy.

1st dam by imported Diomed.

4th dam Sally Painter by imported Stirling.

2d dam Rosetta by imported Centinel.

5th dam imported mare Silver.

3d dam Diana by Clodius.

See Silver, vol. 1, page 127.

Produce—1830, b. c. by Maryland Eclipse.

1834, ch. c. by Sir Charles.

1835, ch. c. Camden by imported Autocrat.

ELIZABETH MCNAIRY, ch. m., foaled 1847, bred by S. H. Rugg ; owned by Messrs. Jennings & Lamar, Georgia. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan.

3d dam by Barkdale's Grey Diomed.

2d dam Sally Kirby by Stockholder.

Continued from vol. 1, page 379.

Produce—1863, ch. f. Nannie McNairy by Jeff Davis.

1867, b. f. by Lightning.

1872, ch. c. Charley Cheatham by Lynchburg.

ELKHORNA, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by O. W. Swigert; owned by H. I. Todd, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Glencona by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Mary Morris by Medoc.
2d dam by imported Envoy. Continued from vol. 1, page 379.

Produce—1867, b. f. Farfaletta by imported Australian.

1870, ch. c. Butler (Harry Todd) by Planet.

1871, ch. c. Elkhorn by imported Australian.

1872, b. c. Arcturus by Planet.

Mare killed herself.

ELLA, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by H. T. Duncan; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Bourbon Belle by imported Bonnie 2d dam Ella D. by Vandal.
Scotland. 3d dam Falcon by Woodpecker.

See Bourbon Belle.

Produce—1877, not bred.

1878, — by Monarchist.

ELLA BRECKENRIDGE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by W. C. P. Breckenridge; owned by W. W. Goddard, Kentucky. By Colossus.

1st dam Zingara by Star Davis. 2d dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee.
Continued from vol. 1, page 390.

Produce—1871, ch. f. On Time by War Dance.

1874, b. f. Maude McBrayer by St. Mark. (Trotter.)

1876, ch. c. Grindstone by Gilroy.

Barren in intermediate years.

ELLA HANKINS, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by Albert Hankins, Illinois. By Gilroy.

1st dam Brenna by imported Knight of St. George. 3d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby,
etc.

2d dam Levity by imported Trustee. See Brenna.

Produce—1878, — by Amadis.

ELLA J., ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Muggins.

1st dam Fanny Davis by Othello. 3d dam Mary Hood by Robin Hood, etc.
2d dam Sally Priam by imported Priam. See Sally Priam, vol. 2, page 261.

ELLA JACKSON, gr. m., foaled 1867, bred by S. C. Graves; owned by Rufus Lisle, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse.
See Louisa.

Produce—1874, gr. c. Harry Peyton by imported Phaeton. (Gelded.)

1875, ch. c. Tom Sawyer by imported Hartington.

1877, — by Waverly.

1878, — by Virgil.

Barren in 1876.

ELLA NORTON, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by W. E. Barnes, Tennessee. By The Colonel (son of imported Albion).

1st dam Verbena by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Hippona by Pacific, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 381.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Rogers.

1872, br. f. Tea Leaf by Harry of the West.

1873, ch. f. Stella Rhodes by Rogers.

1876, b. f. by Rogers.

1877, b. f. by Rogers.

1878, — by Rogers.

Barren in 1874 and '75.

ELLA TEMPLE, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by Wm. Hampton & Sons, Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam Jane Mitchell by imp. Leviathan. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by Stockholder. See Jane Mitchell.

Produce—1859, br. f. Selena Harding by Childe Harold.
1860, b. f. Maria Barnes by Childe Harold.
1868, ch. c. Hanibal by Jack Malone.

ELLA THORN, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by E. L. Stratton, Illinois. By Joe Stoner.

1st dam Lucy by Altorf. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Lucy.

Produce—1877, ch. f. May Day by France.

ELLEN, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred by John Harper; owned by E. L. Stratton, Illinois. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam Lucy by Mingo. 2d dam by Haxall's Mooses.
2d dam Patty Holmes by Brunswick. See Patty Holmes, vol. 2, page 181.

Ellen should be added to Lucy's produce, vol. 1, page 674.

Produce—1863, ch. f. by France.
1868, ch. f. by France.
1870, ch. c. by France.
1872, ch. f. Nelly Harper by Joe Stoner.
1873, ch. c. by Joe Stoner.

No other report.

ELLEN DERBY, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by B. F. Hutchison; owned by John Killeen, Scott Co., Iowa. By Derby (by imported Eclipse).

1st dam Daisy by J. O. Navarre. 3d dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore, etc.
2d dam Eglantine by Lambda. See Daisy.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Trade Dollar by Gov. Bowie.
1877, b. f. Anna Derby by Gov. Bowie.

ELLEN FALL, b. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by Thos. C. Trimble, Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam by Wagner. 2d dam Cora by Am. Eclipse, etc. See Cora.

Produce—f. by imported Arab Sacklowie.
1863, bl. f. Josaphine Sanders by Hiawatha.
1869, ch. f. Watsona by Watson.

ELLEN GORIN, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by General J. H. Lewis, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam by 2d Altorf. 3d dam Pnes by Job.
2d dam Alice Wagner by Wagner. See Alice Wagner.

Produce—1875, b. c. by Hiawatha.
1876, ch. c. by John Morgan.
1877, b. c. Joe Lewis by Hiawatha. (Gelded.)

ELLEN JOURDAN, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Mr. Marshall, California. By Blacknose.

1st dam Emily Jordan by imported Jordan. 2d dam Ellen Tree by Henry, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 385.

Produce—1867, b. c. Montana by Lodi.
1869, b. f. Lizzie Marshall by Lodi.

ELLEN LANE (No Name), ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. S. Chunn, Texas. By Tar River.

1st dam Anna Bishop by Lytle. 2d dam Betty Wharton by Othello.
See Anna Bishop, vol. 1, page 182.

Produce—1875, b. c. Keystone by Last Chance.
1877, ch. c. by Moonstone.

ELLEN SWIGERT, gr. m., foaled 1851, bred and owned by John Harper, Kentucky. By Bulwer.

1st dam Cora by Trumpator.

3d dam by Old Union.

2d dam Yellow Jacket by Albert.

4th dam by Tippoo Saib.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 386.

Produce—1858, gr. c. Tom Buford by Cracker.
 1859, gr. f. Elena by Cracker. Sold to California.
 1861, b. f. Easter by Endorser.
 1864, gr. c. Highly by Wagner Joe. (Gelded.)
 1866, br. f. Equal by Endorser.
 1867, gr. f. by Endorser.
 1868, b. f. by Endorser.
 1870, gr. f. Grey Helen by Endorser.
 1871, b. f. Easter by Endorser.

Ellen died in 1871.

ELOISE, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by Charles Bosley; owned by C. A. Walker, Illinois. By Ebony. Dam Mad. Bosley by Sir Richard, etc.
 Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 387.

Produce—1863, gr. f. Cordova by Lightning.
 1864, ch. c. by Vandal.
 1867, gr. c. Le Clair by Lightning.
 1870, ch. f. Queen of Diamonds by Young Scotland.
 1871, ch. f. by Uncle Vic. (Dead.)
 1874, ch. f. Sunshine by Uncle Vic.
 Barren in 1865, '66, and '68. No report for '72 or '73.

ELSIE, br. m., foaled 1868, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported Babta by Kingston.

3d dam Pet by Gainsborough.

2d dam Alice Lowe by Defence.

See imported Babta.

Produce—1874, b. c. Erl King by imported King Ernest.
 1876, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
 1878, — by imported Macaroon.
 Barren in 1875 and '77.

ELSIE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. 3d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.

2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse.

See La Grande Duchesse.

Produce—1875, ch. f. (died) by imported Australian.
 1876, missed to imported Australian.
 1877, b. f. Ersilia by imported Strachino.
 1878, — by King Alfonso.

ELSSLER (Young), br. m., foaled 1851, bred by Col. Buford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Fanny Elsler by Cripple.

2d dam Elborak by Sumpter.

Continued from vol. 1, page 388.

Produce—1868, b. f. Nettie Stirling by Lexington.
 1869, ch. f. Petelia (Slipper) by Planet.
 1870, ch. f. Little Sly by Planet.
 1871, br. c. Pat Dolan (Paris Mutuals) by Planet.

ELYSIAN LASS, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by John Kincaid; owned by C. A. De Graffe, Minnesota. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Juliette by Kosciuszko, etc.

2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan.

See Rosemary.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Swiftwing by Fleetwing.
 1875, b. c. Elysian by Lakeland Abdallah.
 1876, ch. f. Elysian Lady by Exchange.
 1878, — by Alexander.
 Barren in 1874 and '77.

EMETI, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Emma Wright by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels.
See Emma Wright, vol. 1, page 394.

Produce—1873, ch. c. King-stinger by imported Australian.

1876, ch. f. by imported Australian.

1878, —by Lisbon.

Barren in 1874, '75, and '77.

EMILIE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by J. B. Monot; owned by W. Roane Ruffin, Virginia. By Logan (son of imported Trustee).

1st dam Ariel by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Bertrand.

Continued from vol. 1, page 390.

Produce—1874, ch. f. June Bug by Brennan.

Barren since.

EMILY, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Heatherbelle by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble, etc.
See Heatherbelle.

Produce—1878, — by Narragansett.

EMILY DOWNING, br. m., foaled 1864, bred by Richard Downing; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By Capt. Beard.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Brown Kitty by Birmingham.

Continued from vol. 1, page 391.

Produce—1868, b. f. Mattick by Zero.

1871, b. c. Burgoon by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.)

EMILY FULLER, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by John Hunter; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Oleata by Lexington. 3d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.
2d dam Fanny Fern by imported Glencoe. See Oleata.

Produce—1876, b. c. by imported Leamington.

1877, ch. c. by imported Leamington.

1878, — by imported Leamington.

EMILY HART, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by E. A. Semple; owned by Samuel Boyd, Missouri. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam by Brown Dick. 2d dam Cally Hunter by imp. Ambassador, etc.,
which see, vol. 1, page 270.

Produce—1869, b. f. Rose Revenue by Ready Money.

1870, ch. c. (died) by Ready Money.

1871, b. f. Ruth Revenue by Ready Money.

1873, b. c. by Todhunter's Mambrino. (Gelded.)

1875, ch. c. Donnahugel by Donerail.

1876, b. f. Della Dean by Donerail.

1877, ch. c. Glenelm by Glendower.

EMILY LONG, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Gen. M. W. Ransom, North Carolina. By imported Warminster.

1st dam Rebel by Arlington. 3d dam by imported Rowton, etc.
2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee. See Rebel.

Produce—1875, ch. f. by Red Dick.

1876, barren.

1877, b. f. by Red Dick.

EMILY PEYTON, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Maj. Williams; owned by O. P. Chaney, Ohio. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Roper by imported Albion. 2d dam Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 1, page 392.

Produce—1871, b. c. Enterprise by imported Hurrah.

1873, b. f. by imported Hurrah.

EMILY SPEED, Jr. (?), b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Hall's Glencoe (Yankee Pedlar).

1st dam Emily Speed by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam by Pacolet, etc.
See Emily Speed, vol. 1, page 332. This mare should be added to her produce.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Lever.
1874, b. f. by Lever.
1875, b. c. by Bayewater.

EMMA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by James Thompson, New York. By imported Australian.

1st dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter, etc.
2d dam Ann Innis by American Eclipse. See Maria Innis, vol. 2, page 29.

Produce—1877, b. c. Judge Murray by Vauxhall.

EMMA, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned, 1873, by Dr. L. Herr, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam by imported Envoy. 4th dam by Josephus.
2d dam by Rattler. 5th dam by Blackburn's Whip, etc.
3d dam by Columbus.

Produce—1869, b. c. Charley Boy by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. c. by Surplus.
1873, ch. f. by Mam. Patchen.

EMMA BARNES, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Theo. Winters; owned by J. M. Dickerson, California. By Norfolk. Dam Evadne by Winnebago. Continued from vol. 1, page 393.

Produce—1872, b. c. Turf Gallery by Rifleman.
1873, b. f. Omega by Woodburn.

EMMA CHARLES, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by G. K. Ashlock, Illinois. By Larkin (son of Lexington).

1st dam Kitty Light by Big Boston. 3d dam by Prior, etc.
2d dam Pigeon Wing by imp. Consternation. See Kitty Light.

Produce—1878, — by Cape Race.

EMMA DIXON, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Robt. Dixon; owned by B. Hill, Kentucky. By Donerail.

1st dam Maggie Bruce by Lexington. 3d dam Phebe by Prince Richard, etc.
2d dam Anna Farris by Altorf. See Maggie Bruce.

Produce—1878, by imported Rapture.

EMMA JOHNSON, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by W. Roundtree; owned by M. A. Littell, New Jersey. By Union.

1st dam Eudora by imported Priam. 2d dam by imported Bluster.
Continued from vol. 1, page 393.

Produce—1871, b. c. Imperial Medium by Happy Medium. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. f. by imported Leamington.
Barren in 1872, '73, and since '74.

EMMA M., b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Daniel Meek, Illinois. By Zero. Dam Polly Jones.

EMMA MARATTA, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave. 2d dam Lances by Lance.
See Fanny G., vol. 1, page 422.

Produce—1873, b. c. by Frogtown. (Died.)
1876, ch. f. McGrathiana by Tom Bowling.
1877, missed to Tom Bowling.
1878, — by Lelaps.

EMMA McCORMICK, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Geo. Cadwallader ; owned by Geo. Coggan, Oregon. By imported Australian.

1st dam Magnetta by Mahomet.
See Magnetta.

2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Labyrinth, etc.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Emma Coggan by Planter.

EMMA McKOIN, bl. m., foaled 1869, bred by Dr. Cooper ; owned by Jos. G. Wynne, Tennessee. By Blacklocke.

1st dam by Bleakwind.

2d dam Julia Burton by Grey Beard, which see.

Produce—1876, br. c. Nick McKoin by Trotting Stallion.

1877, — by Planeroid.

EMMA SAMPSON, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by W. E. Rogers ; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Rogers (son of Lexington).

1st dam Sunshine by Engineer.

3d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.

2d dam Angeline by imported Albion.

See Sunshine, vol. 2, page 340.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Enquirer.

1877, barren.

1878, — by Waverly.

EMMA SPEERS, ch. m., foaled —, bred by John Harper ; owned by Jos. C. Simpson, Illinois. By Endorser. Dam Jenny Lind by Boston. Continued from vol. 1, page 394.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Malcolm, Jr., by Malcolm.

EMMA TAYLOR, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred by Dr. E. Warfield ; owned by Hon. Nathan Coombs, California. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Lances by Lance.

2d dam Aurora by Aratus, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 394.

Produce—1866, ch. c. West Point by Billy Cheatham.

No other foals.

EM ROBINSON, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. K. Richards ; owned by F. Du Barry, New York. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Optimist dam by imported Glencoe. 3d dam by Stockholder, etc.

2d dam Jennetteau by imported Leviathan.

See vol. 1, page 432.

Produce—1874, br. f. by imported Leamington.

Em dead.

EMMELINE, or **EMMENTINE**, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by Col. J. Campbell ; owned, 1868, by T. W. Johnson, Tennessee. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Little Emily by Wagner.

2d dam Emily Speed by imp. Leviathan.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 394.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Leapetta by Joe Stoner.

1865, b. c. Sirock by Joe Stoner.

1868, b. f. Belle by Grasshopper.

Emmeline was sold to T. W. Johnson in 1868, covered by Asteroid. No report since.

ENCHANTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by T. B. Reed ; owned by George Schenck, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Ellen Bateman by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Trustee, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 395.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Theodocia by imported Leamington.

1873, barren.

1874, ch. f. by imported King Ernest.

1876, b. c. by Kirkwood. (Trotter.)

1877, br. c. by Kirkwood. (Trotter.)

1878, — by imported King Ernest.

ENDEAVOR, bl. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Green Clay, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Carrie D. by Don Juan.

2d dam Romance by Sir Leslie, etc.

See Carrie D.

Produce—1877, br. c. Cedric by Waverly.

1878, — by Trumpington.

ENDOR, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by James Samuels; owned by W. Dempster, Canada. By son of Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam Mary C. by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Mary Christmas by Roderick Dhu. See Mary C.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Flea by War Dance.

1873, — by War Dance.

1874, ch. c. Bonnie Hambletonian by Posts' Hambletonian.

1876, ch. f. Witch by Almont. (Trotter.)

1877, ch. f. Enderdownie by Alamo. (Trotter.)

1878, — by Stockwood.

ENDORSER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by —; owned by Dr. L. Herr, Kentucky. By Endarser.

1st dam Daisy by Cracker.

2d dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire.

See Daisy, vol. 1, page 328.

Produce—1873, b. f. Quality by Charley Boy. (Trotter.)

1874, bl. f. by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)

ENVY, b. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by H. C. Johns, Illinois. By imported Young Barnton.

1st dam Fanny by Bertrand.

2d dam by St. Tammany.

Produce—1873, b. c. by imported Billet.

1874, b. c. by imported Billet.

1876, b. c. Sherry by Nathan Oaks.

EPIZOOTIC, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by John Hobson, Warren County, Ky. By Rogers (Jim).

1st dam Madame House by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam Geneva by Medoc, etc.

See Madame House.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Tulip by Jack of Diamonds.

ERMENGARDE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Lightning.

1st dam (sister to Ruric) by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Levy by imported Trustee, which see, vol. 1, page 650.

Produce—1872, — missed to Enquirer.

1874, b. f. Brocade by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1876, b. c. Bingen by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

Barren in 1873, '75, and '77.

ESPERANZA, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by John Hall, California. By Ringgold.

1st dam Nancy O. by Medoc.

2d dam Little Nancy by Turpin's Florizel.

Continued from vol. 1, page 398.

Produce—1871, b. f. Belle Mowry by Woodburn.

1873, b. c. Sidney Burbridge by Woodburn.

Barren in 1872, '74, '75, and '76.

ESTELLA, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave. 3d dam Aurora by Aratus.
2d dam Lances by Lance. See Fanny G., vol. 1, page 422.

Produce—1870, br. c. Noll by Asteroid. (Gelded.)
1871, b. c. Judge Prior by Lightning.
1872, ch. f. Alma Mater by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. c. Modoc by Planet.
1874, misseed to Glenelg.
1875, ch. c. Tempest by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. c. (died) by imported Canwall.
1877, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1878, b. f. by imported Saxon.

ESTELLE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Hon. T. H. Clay ; owned by C. Royce, Wisconsin. By Star Davis.

1st dam Victoir by imported Margrave. 2d dam Argentile by Old Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 399.

Produce—1870, b. f. Rosa Mansfield by Concord.
1871, b. c. The Magyar by Melbourne, Jr.
1872, b. f. by Rivoli.
1873, b. c. Henry Owens by Gilroy.

ETHEL, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by J. S. Watson ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported L'Anglaise by Hobbie 2d dam Peri by Irish Birdcatcher.
Noble. See imported L'Anglaise.

Produce—1876, ch. c. (died) by War Dance.
Barren 1877 and '78.

ETHEL SPRAGUE, ch. m., foaled 1869 ; bred by Gen. Harding ; owned by W. R. Babcock, Rhode Island. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Vesper Light by Childe Harold. 2d dam Bude Light by imported Glencoe.
See Vesper Light.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Panic.
1876, ch. c. Reawaddy by imported Buckden.
1877, b. f. by imported Buckden.
1878, by imported Buckden.

ETIQUETTE, br. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by Francis Morris, Esq., Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co., N. Y. By Mariner (son of Shark).

1st dam Fashion by imported Trustee. 3d dam Reality by Sir Archy.
2d dam Bonnets o' Blue by Sir Charles. See Reality. Corrected from vol. 1, page 400.

Produce—1859, b. f. Vanity by Revenue.
1860, b. c. by imported Eclipse. (Dead.)
1861, b. c. by imported Eclipse.
1862, br. c. by Slasher.
1867, br. c. Cavalier by imported Eclipse.
1869, b. c. Chivalry by imported Eclipse.
1870, b. c. by imported Eclipse.
1871, bl. f. by imported Eclipse.
Missed 1863, '64, '65, and '66.

ETTA (Sally Red), ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by John Mathews ; owned by B. Philips, Illinois. By Star Davis.

1st dam Sally Black by John Ross. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse.
Continued and corrected from vol. 1, page 401.

Produce—1868, b. f. Greenback by Legal Tender.
1869, b. f. Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander.
1870, b. f. Lady Walker by Therit.
1871, ch. c. by Uncle Vic. (Dead.)
1878, by imported Intruder.

ETTA, Jr., b. m., foaled 1869, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by Samuel Powers, Illinois. By Bill Alexander.

1st dam Etta by Star Davis. 2d dam Sally Black by John Ross.
See Etta (Sally Red).

Produce—1873, ch. f. Dora by Pat Malloy.
1875, b. f. Nettle by imported Billet.
1878, — by imported Billet.
Barren in 1874, '76, and '77.

ETTA POWELL, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Capt. B. F. Hutchison; owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Voucher.

1st dam Lilac by Lightning. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.
See Lilac, vol. 1, page 653.

Produce—1873, b. c. Billy Farrell by Gov. Bowie.
1874, b. c. by Gov. Bowie.
1875, ch. f. by Uncle Vic.
1876, ch. c. Cousin Vic by Uncle Vic.
1877, ch. c. Col. Hunt by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

ETTA SHIPPEN, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam imported Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand. 2d dam Wicket by Stumps, etc.
See imp. Lady Sykes, vol. 1, page 100.

Produce—1871, b. f. Mattie W. by Red Dick.
1873, gr. f. Lula B. by Planet.
1875, b. c. Bulldozer by Harry Bassett.
1876, br. f. Ella H. by Harry Bassett.
1878, — by Springbok.
Barren in 1872, '74, and '77.

EUCHRE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Odd Trick by Lexington. 2d dam Little Trick by imported Priam.
See Odd Trick, vol. 2, page 158.

Produce—1875, missed to imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, ch. c. Ballentine by Bonnie Scotland.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Bonnie Scotland.

EUGENE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Jas. Mulligan; owned by Col. T. G. Bacon, South Carolina. By Eugene.

1st dam Felicity by Claude Melnotte. 2d dam Fidelity by imported Priam, etc.
See Felicity.

Produce—1874, ch. f. by Lynchburg.

EUGENIA, ch. m., foaled —, bred by T. E. Shirley; owned by Good Graves, Collin County, Tex. By Kentuckian (son of imported Jordan).

1st dam by imported Valparaiso. 3d dam Malvina by Sir Archy, etc.
2d dam Betsey Williams by Sir Richard (Tolson).

See Betsey Williams, vol. 1, page 235. The Valparaiso mare should be added to her produce. Eugenia is the only produce of the Valparaiso mare reported.

Produce—1873, ro. c. Dick Morgan by Rebel Morgan.
Only foal reported. Mare dead.

EUGENIA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned, 1876, by John Overton, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Shark Mare by Tilghman (by Han-nibal). 2d dam Fleet by Shark, etc.
See Shark Mare, vol. 2, page 300.

Produce—1875, b. f. Louise by Enfield. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by Enfield. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Chieftain. (Trotter.)

EUGENIA, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by Maj. T. W. Doswell; owned by Col. F. M. Hall, Maryland. By Eugene.

1st dam Nina by Boston.

2d dam imported Frolicsome Fanny (Lottery), which see, vol. 1, page 88.

Produce—1871, ch. f. by Dickens.
1873, ch. f. Little Nell by Dickens.
1874, b. f. Euterpe by Vauxhall.
1876, b. f. Eunice by Vauxhall.
1877, ch. f. Eusebia by Vauxhall.
1878, not bred.
Barren in 1872 and '75.

EUGENIA, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Benj. Holliday; owned by W. J. Best, New York. By Maelstrom (by Lapidist).

1st dam Miss Lightfoot by imported Trustee. 2d dam Harlaem Lass by Shark.
See Miss Lightfoot.

Produce—1874, bl. f. by *Æmulus*. (Trotter.)
1875, — by *Æmulus*. (Trotter.)

EUNICE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Robt. Tait, Alabama. By Portland.

1st dam by Wagner.

2d dam by imported Belshazzar.

Continued from vol. 1, page 402.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Smallwood by Wisenhunt.
1874, ch. f. Miss Leatherwood by Wisenhunt.
1875, ch. c. Skinflint by Wisenhunt.

EVA ASHTON, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Ashland.

1st dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis.

2d dam by Sir Charles. See Fanny Johnson.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Lady Briggs by Billy Cheatham.
1868, ch. f. Brigantine by Billy Cheatham.
1874, b. c. 3 C's by Lodi.
1876, ch. f. Trade Dollar by Norfolk.
1878, — by Lodi.
Barren in 1869, '70, '71, '72, '73, '75, and '77.

EVA BASCOMB, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by George Treat, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Ariadne by Belmont.

3d dam Lola Montez by Grey Eagle, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 666.

2d dam Susie Hawkins by Jack Hawkins.

Produce—1872, b. f. Miss Shelton by Rifleman.

EVA BULWER, gr. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Bulwer.

1st dam Emma Taylor by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Lances by Lance.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 408.

Produce—1863, gr. c. Bill Bird by Lodi. Sold to S. Am.
1866, gr. c. Primero by Lodi.
1868, gr. f. Ruth Ryan by Lodi.
1875, b. c. Dick Savage by Lodi.
1876, gr. f. Jewell by Lodi.
1877, b. f. by Lodi.
1878, — by Shannon.
Barren in other years.

EVA COMBS, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Capt. Geo. A. Johnson, San Diego, Cal. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Ruby by Winnebago.

3d dam Ellen Tree by Henry, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 396.

2d dam Ellen Jordan by imported Jordan.

Produce—1869, c. by Norfolk.
1871, b. c. Regent by Lodi.
1873, ch. f. Maid of the Mist by Norfolk.
1875, b. f. by Norfolk.
1877, b. c. Wild Idler by Wildidle.

No other report.

EVA DOUGLAS, bl. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. Viley ; owned by S. B. Wallace, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill. 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.

See Mary Churchill, vol. 2, page 44.

Produce—1874, b. f. by Lever.

1875, br. f. Lucille by Longfellow.

1878, — by Ten Broeck.

No other report.

EVA SHEPHERD, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by John Harper ; owned by C. C. Parks, Illinois. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Lucy by Mingo.

2d dam Patty Holmes by Brunswick.

Continued from vol. 1, page 403.

Produce—1871, b. f. Bonnie Maggie by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1872, b. c. Harper by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1873, ch. c. Braddock by Medoc. (Trotter.)

1874, b. f. Mene Harper by Menelaus. (Trotter.)

Mare died Oct., 1874.

EVADNE, br. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Theo. Winters, California. By Winnebago.

1st dam Maid of Athens by imported Priam. 2d dam Lady Chesterfield by Arab.

Continued from vol. 1, page 404.

Produce—1867, b. f. Emma Barnes by Norfolk.

1870, b. f. Laura Barnes by Norfolk.

EVADNE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam Volga by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Vandal's dam by imp. Tranby, etc.

See Volga, vol. 2, page 401.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Evasive by imported Canwell.

1874, b. f. Blink Bonnie by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1875, ch. c. Buckingham by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1876, ch. c. Bulwark by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1877, ch. f. Bandanna by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by John Morgan.

EVANGELINE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. Downing ; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.

2d dam by imported Hedgesford.

Continued from vol. 1, page 404.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Pioneer by Derby.

1874, br. f. Evelyn by Young Messenger (Coleman's Trotter).

1875, ro. c. by Young Messenger (Coleman's Trotter).

1876, b. f. by Young Messenger (Coleman's Trotter).

1877, not bred.

1878, — by Lever.

EVELYN CARTER, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam Miss Carter by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.

See Miss Carter.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.

1878, — by Harry Bassett.

EVERGREEN, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by E. Davis, Piatt County, Ill. By Solferino.

1st dam Nanny Winn by Gazan.

2d dam Brilliant by imp. Onus, which see.

Produce—1874, br. c. by Hambletonian Chief. (Trotter.)

EXPERIENCE OAKS, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Dr. L. P. Tarlton ; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Sallie by Lexington. 2d dam Sallie by Buford. See Sallie.

Produce—1876, b. c. Bonnie Oaks by imported Billet.

1877, not bred.

1878, — by imported Billet.

EXPERIMENT, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Dr. J. R. Butler ; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte. 2d dam Peggy by Boston. See Annie Laurie.

Produce—1876, b. c. Equator by War Dance.

1877, missed to Enquirer.

1878, — by Bullion.

EXTRACT, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by John Harper ; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse. 2d dam Quiz by Bertrand. See Nantura.

Produce—1875, missed to Enquirer.

1876, ch. c. by imported Glen Athol. (Dead.)

1877, barren.

1878, — by Tom Bowling.

EYRIE (Emily), ch. m., foaled 1849, bred by C. Buford ; owned by H. Chappell, Ontario. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam Leopardess by Medoc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 407.

Produce—1858, ch. c. Jas. Riley by Col. Grayson.

ch. f. Gracie by Col. Grayson.

2d dam Rodolph's dam by Haxall's Moses.

FAIRY, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Wm. Haxall, Virginia. By Sir Alfred.

1st dam imported Promise by Buzzard.

3d dam Lady Harriet by Mark Anthony.

2d dam by Precipitate.

4th dam Georgiana by Matchem.

See imported Promise, vol. 1, page 120.

Produce—1828, ch. c. Contest by Contention.

1831, f. by Johnson's Medley.

1839, b. c. Daniel Webster by imported Priam. Canada.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 410.

FAIRY, bl. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Fay by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam imported Fury by imported Priam,
which see, vol. 1, page 89.

Produce—1867, br. c. by Donerail.

1869, b. c. Piedmont by Asteroid.

1870, b. c. Artist by Asteroid.

1872, gr. f. Grey Nun by Aster.

1873, b. c. by Asteroid.

1874, b. f. Mignon by Asteroid.

1878, bl. f. by imported Glen Athol.

Barren in 1868, '71, '75, '76, and '77.

FAIRY QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred and owned by D. D. Campbell, New York. By Trustee, Jr. (Traveler).

1st dam imported Sylphide by Emilius.

2d dam Polly Hopkins by Virginian, etc.

Continued from vol 1, page 411.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Queenston by Admiral (son of Commodore).

1873, b. f. Omega by Admiral.

1877, b. f. by Arcola.

Barren in 1872, '74, '75, and '76.

FAIRY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Col. F. M. Hall, Maryland. By Eugene.

1st dam Faith by Childe Harold.
See Faith.

2d dam Maria Louisa by Mons. Tonson, etc.

Produce—1878, — by Dickens.

FAIRY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1882, bred by Hon. John Randolph, Virginia; owned, 1889, by J. B. Richardson, Esq., York, Ill. By Gascoigne.

1st dam Miss Wakefield by Sir Hal.

4th dam by Magnet.

2d dam Grand Duchess by Gracchus.

5th dam sister to Johnny by Matchem.

3d dam imported Duchess by Grouse.

6th dam Bay Babraham by Babraham.

See imported Duchess, vol. 1, page 81.

Produce—1886, b. c. by imported Claret.

1887, b. c. Emancipat by imported Emancipation. } Both make the sire's

1898, ch. f. Ion by imported Emancipation. } name—Emancipation.

ch. f. Jenny M. by Equator.

FAITH, b. m., foaled 1841, bred and owned by Jeremiah Dickson, Missouri. By imported Tranby.

1st dam Lady Pointer by Lance.

3d dam Bellona by Jolly Air, etc.

2d dam Lady Chatham by Bainbridge.

See Lady Chatham, vol. 1, page 802. Lady Pointer should be added to her produce

Produce—c. Gilpin by Epsilon.

f. Scintillation by Epsilon.

FAITH, gr. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by Col. F. M. Hall, Indiana. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Fidelity by imported Priam.

2d dam Maria Louisa by Mons. Tonson, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 411.

Produce—1871, b. f. Fairy Queen by Eugene.

1872, gr. c. Silvius by Eugene.

1873, lost foal by Baltimore.

1874, gr. f. by Eugene.

1876, lost twins by Dickens.

1877, b. or gr. c. by Vauxhall.

1878, — by Vauxhall.

Barren in 1875.

FAMILIAR, ch. m., foaled 1850, bred and owned by Messrs. J. & A. Harper, Woodford Co., Ky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Patty Holmes by Brunswick.

3d dam by Sumpter.

2d dam by Haxall's Moses.

4th dam by Top Gallant.

Produce—1858, ch. f. by Cracker.

ch. f. Betsey by Endorser.

FANCE, gr. m., foaled 1846, bred by Dr. Warfield; owned by Dr. L. P. Tarlton, Kentucky. By Chorister.

1st dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon, which see, vol. 1, page 168.

Produce—1869, gr. c. Carneal by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)

1870, missed, and died winter of 1871.

FANCHON, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Idlewild by Lexington.

2d dam Florine by imported Glencoe.

See Idlewild.

Produce—1874, lost foal by Planet.

1875, ch. f. Fanfan by Planet.

1876, lost foal by Asteroid.

Barren in 1877 and '78.

FANCY, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by James B. Kendall. By Garrison's Zinganeer.

1st dam Mary Granville by Sir Charles.

2d dam Lady Granville by Randolph's Roanoke, which see, vol. 1, page 609.

Produce—1861, br. f. Trinket by Two Bitts.

FANCY, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Isaac Trumbo, Kentucky. By Zenith.

1st dam by Medoc.

2d dam by Woodpecker.

3d dam by imported Hedgeford.

4th dam by Virginian.

5th dam by imported Dion.

6th dam by imported Druid.

7th dam by imported Shark.

8th dam by imported Medley.

9th dam by imported Fearnought.

10th dam by imported Janus, etc.

Produce—1861, ch. c. Glencoe by Foreigner.

FANCY JANE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by D. McIntire; owned by Geo. W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky. By Neil Robinson.

1st dam by imported Knight of St. George.

3d dam Yarico by Sumpter, which see, vol. 1, page 420.

2d dam by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1877, ch. f. (dead) by Wanderer.

1878, — by Wanderer.

FANNIE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Jno. M. Bennett, Texas. By Nuncio.

1st dam Annie Laurie by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam Judith by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 1, page 414.

Produce—1868, b. c. Bill Tevis by Rupee.

1873, br. f. Cousin Ada by Rebel.

1876, ch. f. by Rebel.

1877, — by Bob Lamar.

Other years by scrubs.

FANNIE B., b. m., foaled 1873, bred by General A. Buford; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Enquirer.

1st dam Hinda by imported Sovereign.

3d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.

2d dam Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe.

See Hinda.

Produce—1878, — by Fadladeen.

FANNIE BARROW, br. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Jeremiah Walters, Georgia. By imported Albion.

1st dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan.

2d dam Morgiana by Pacolet.

Continued from vol. 1, page 414.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Liza Davis by Whirlwind.

1870, ch. f. Fanny Malone by Jack Malone.

1872, ch. c. Damon by Jack Malone.

1873, ch. c. Durango by Jack Malone. (Gelded.)

1874, b. f. Bonnie Carrie by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1877, br. c. Belladrum by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

Barren in other years.

FANNIE E., b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Felt (son of imported Felt).

1st dam by Sir William.

3d dam by Jim Allen.

2d dam by Darby (Argent).

4th dam Lena by Bendigo (son of Medoc), etc., which see.

Produce—1876, b. c. Slow Coach by Frank Terry. (Dead.)

1877, barren.

1878, — by Knight of Anderson.

FANNIE GORDON, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Lawyer Mare, No. 1, by imp. Lawyer. 2d dam Kate Simpson by imp. Leviathan.
See Kate Simpson.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Lodi.
1876, b. f. by Lodi.
1877, b. c. by Lodi.
1878, — by Shannon.

FANNIE JOHNSON, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by Wm. Mattingly; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
See Betsey Hunter.

Produce—1876, b. f. Sallie Jennings by Ortolan.
1877, b. c. Frank B. by Longfellow.

FANNIE M., b. m., foaled 1869, bred by R. P. Todhunter; owned by Geo. Cadwallader, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Marcella by Sir Alfred, etc.
2d dam Kitty Cade by Rattler. See Yorkshire mare, vol. 2, page 422.

Produce—1877, b. c. by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

FANNIE MATTINGLY, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by John Mattingly, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister, etc.
See Julia Mattingly.

Produce—1877, missed to Alarm.
1878, — by Alarm.

FANNIE MOORE, gr. m., foaled 1872, bred by J. C. Vanmeter; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Lady Sovereign by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam by Thornton's Rattler, etc.
2d dam Croppy by Medoc. See Lady Sovereign.

Produce—1878, — by Waverly.

FANNIE ROBERTS (first Kate Ross), b. m., foaled 1852, bred by Col. Thos. F. McKinney; owned by Dr. G. T. Ross, Texas. By Jim Allen.

1st dam Laura 2d by Tom Thurman. 2d dam Laura Roberts by imported Luzborough, etc. See Laura 2d.

Produce—1873, b. c. St. Elmore by Morgan. (Trotter.)
1869, ch. c. Tom Green by Pef. h. b.
1870, b. f. Vada G. by Keene Richards.

FANNY, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By Rebel.

1st dam Fly by imported Fly-by-Night. 2d dam by Hairston's Young Skylark, etc.
See Fly.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Ilderim.
1877, b. f. by Ilderim.

FANNY, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Jos. Shawhan; owned by T. E. Moore, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Bettie McIntire by imp. Hooton. 2d dam Mary Johnson by American Eclipse, etc. Continued from vol 1, page 416.

Produce—1868, b. f. by Colossus, Jr. (out of Lady Burton).
1872, b. c. Jim Willis by Minwaukee. (Gelded.)
1874, b. c. Joe McCarney by Mambrino Downing. (Trotter.)

No other report.

FANNY, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. J. Holmes, New Jersey.
By Clarion.

1st dam Music by John Richards.

See Music, vol. 2, page 126.

2d dam Maid of the Valley by Ogle's Oscar.

Produce—

b. f. Clara by Caseins M. Clay. (Trotter.)

1866, ch. f. Maud Mason (Folline) by Young Kemble Jackson. (Trotter.)

FANNY, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by W. E. Broadnax, Virginia.
By Taxation.

1st dam Jenny King by Annexation.

2d dam by Festival.

3d dam by imported Fylde.

4th dam Lady Milton by Virginian, whose pedigree is lost.

Produce—1870, lost foal by half-bred colt.

1873, ch. f. Elise by Gen. Lee.

1876, b. f. Gastona by Judge Gaston.

FANNY BOSTON, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by S. H. Jones,
Illinois. By Boston, Jr. (Piketon).

1st dam by Grey Eagle.

2d dam by Tariff.

3d dam by Shyllock.

4th dam by Randolph.

5th dam by Sir Charles.

Produce—

ro. c. California by California, h. b.

1859, b. c. Prince Albert by imported Young Barnton.

1860, b. c. Jim Bell by Jim Bell, h. b.

1861, b. c. John by Jim Bell, h. b.

1863, b. f. Belle of Williamville by Bill Alexander.

1864, ch. c. Shoo Fly by Bill Alexander.

1865, ch. f. Ball Bettie by Bill Alexander.

1867, b. f. Jane by Clifford. (Trotter.)

1870, b. f. by Clifford. (Trotter.)

1872, ch. c. Logan by Marion.

1876, ch. f. Kate Logan by Barney Williams.

Barren in 1862, '66, '68, '69, '71, '73, '74, and '75.

FANNY BROWN, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Jas. Shy ; owned by Gen.
A. Buford, Bosque Bonita Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis.

Continued from vol. 1, page 418.

2d dam Alida by Buford, etc.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Venice by Ringmaster.

1872, b. f. by Enquirer.

No report since.

FANNY BROWN, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by B. F. Cheatham ; owned
by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington.

2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan.

3d dam by Stockholder, etc.

See Fanny Cheatham.

Produce—1877, lost foal by Virgil.

1878, — by Monarchist.

FANNY BUGG, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by Jas. Jackson ; owned by
A. Turner, Tennessee. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam Ida by imported Belshazzar.

Continued from vol. 1, page 418.

2d dam Gamma's dam by Sir Richard, etc.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Flush by Hiawatha.

1873, ch. c. Steptoe by imported Canwell.

1874, br. c. John Manuel by imported Glegarry.

1875, ch. f. Abnerine by John Morgan.

Barren in 1870, '71, '72, and is dead.

FANNY CHEATHAM, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by W. W. Woolfolk ;
owned by R. B. Cheatham, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam Laura by imported Leviathan.

2d dam by Stockholder.

3d dam by Pacolet.

See Laura, vol. 1, page 637.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Lady Bugg by Vandal.

1873, ch. f. Fanny Brown by Brown Dick.

1874, b. f. Anna Hays (Belle Palmer) by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1876, b. f. Memento by John Morgan.

Barren in 1873, and died March, 1876.

FANNY DAVIS, br. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by B. H. Pedan, Tennessee. By Othello. Dam Sally Priam by imported Priam. Continued from vol. 1, page 419.

Produce—1868, b. f. Sally Watson by Watson.
1871, b. f. Ella J. (or G.) by Muggins.

FANNY DOSWELL (first called Fanny), ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by T. W. Doswell; owned by A. Siddon Jones, Virginia. By Jeff Davis.

1st dam Virginia Payne by imported Herald. 3d dam by Shylock.
2d dam by Tariff. See Fanny, vol. 1, page 416.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Jonesboro.
1873, b. f. Abdella by Abd-el-Kader.
1874, ch. c. R. J. by Scathelock.
1875, ch. f. Scatheless by Scathelock.
1876, ch. f. by Scathelock.
1877, no report.
1878, — by Eolus.

FANNY FARRIS, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by H. W. Farris; owned by Thos. Doram, Kentucky. By Cracker.

1st dam Polly C. by Wagner. 3d dam by Kennedy's Diomed, etc.
2d dam Cinderella by Kosciusko. See Polly C., vol. 1, page 203.

Produce—1861, ch. f. by Capt. Beard.
1862, ch. f. by Capt. Beard. In Missouri.
1864, bl. c. by Austerlitz.
1866, ch. c. by Sir Boyle.
1868, ch. f. by Rice's Scythian.
1869, ch. c. by Rice's Scythian.
1876, ch. c. (died) by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in intermediate years.

FANNY FERN, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Marion Martin, Texas. By Chance. Dam Boston Princess by Boston, Jr. Continued from vol. 1, page 421.

Produce—1868, b. c. Devil by Chance, Jr.
ch. f. Humming Bird by Prudhomme.
1872, b. c. Look Out by Cousin Vic.
1873, b. f. Happy Day by Cousin Vic.
1874, ch. c. Mark Twain by Cousin Vic.

FANNY FISHER, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by Col. F. Hampton; owned by Chas. E. Simms, Santuc, S. C. By Charley Ball.

1st dam by imported Monarch. 3d dam Pocahontas by Sir Archy, etc.
2d dam Kate Seyton by Argyle. Continued from vol. 1, page 421.

Produce—1871, ch. f. May by Patriot.
1873, ch. c. Santuc by Patriot.
1874, b. c. Tom Bacon by Lynchburg.
1878, — by Gov. Hampton (by Planet).
Barren in 1872, '75, '76, and '77.

FANNY G. (dam of Endorser and Liz Mardis), foaled 1845, bred by Dr. E. Warfield, Lexington, Ky.; owned by R. A. Alexander, Esq., Woodburn Stud Farm, Kentucky. By imported Margrave.

1st dam Lancesa by Lance. 4th dam Indiana by Columbus (he by imported Pantaloon, out of Lady Northumberland).
2d dam Aurora by Aratus.
3d dam Paragon by imported Buzzard.
See Lancesa, vol. 1, page 633.

Produce—1853, c. f. Liz Mardis by imported Glencoe.
1856, c. c. Endorser by Wagner.
1857, ch. f. Lucy Gurnet by Wagner.
1858, —
1859, c. f. Flora G. by Lexington.
1860, b. c. Falcon by Lexington. J. J. Towles, Kentucky.

FANNY G.—continued.

- 1861, b. c. Bill Leroy by Lexington.
 1862, b. f. Lady Dan Bryant by Lexington.
 1863, b. c. by Hevenue.
 1864, barren to Mickey Free.
 1865, c. f. Emma Maratta by Vandal.
 1866, ch. f. Estella by imported Australian.
 1867, ch. f. Vidette by Vandal.
 1870, ch. f. Fanny B. by Asteroid.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 422.

FANNY GREY, gr. m., foaled —, bred by J. J. Harrison; owned by Dr. A. G. Taylor, Virginia. By Andrew.

1st dam Katy-did-it by Gohanna.
 See Katy-did-it.

2d dam Sally Drake's dam by imported Gouty.

Produce—1858, b. f. Maggie Walker by Red Eye.

FANNY HOLTON, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by John Harper; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Nantura by Brawler's Eclipse.
 Continued from vol. 1, page 424.

2d dam Quiz by Bertrand.

Produce—1867, b. c. Lyttleton by imported Leamington.
 1868, ch. f. Little Girl by Endorser.
 1869, b. f. Little Lillie by Endorser.
 1871, ch. f. Little Fanny by Endorser.
 1872, b. c. Ten Broeck by imported Phaeton.
 Barren in 1870, and died February, 1873.

FANNY HOWARD, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Henry Chappell, Ontario. By Tite Eye.

1st dam Gertrude by Chorister.

2d dam imp. Maria Black by Filho da Puta.

See imported Maria Black, vol. 1, page 106.

Produce—1875, br. f. by Gen. Custer.
 1876, br. c. by Gen. Custer.

FANNY JOHNSON, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by L. B. Sprague, Ohio. By Asteroid.

1st dam Nora by imported Sovereign.
 See Nora.

2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Plowman.
 1875, b. c. by Plowman.
 Barren since.

FANNY JOHNSON, ch. m., foaled 1852, bred by Col. J. P. White; owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By St. Louis.

1st dam by imported Priam.

3d dam by Hyazim.

2d dam by Sir Charles.

4th dam by Virginian.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 425.

Produce—1860, ch. f. by John Richards, Jr.
 1861, ch. f. Eva Ashton by Ashland.
 1867, b. f. Grecian Bend by Lodi.
 1869, b. f. Miss Foot by Lodi.
 1877, — by Shannon.

FANNY KEMBLE, ch. m., foaled 1828, bred by Mr. Longstreet; owned by Mr. Vanmeter, New Jersey. By Hunt's Eagle.

1st dam by Ogle's Oscar.

2d dam Bellissima by Bond's First Consul.

Continued from vol. 1, page 425.

Produce—1844, ch. c. Kemble Jackson by Andrew Jackson—Kemble Jackson, the great trotter.
 1845, ch. f. by Andrew Jackson.

FANNY KEY, b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by A. W. Debrill, Texas. By Darby (Argent).

1st dam Dorcas by Cleaver.

Continued from vol. 1, page 414.

Produce—1873, b. c. Accident by Longstreet.

FANNY KING, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by J. W. Galbraith; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Big Boston.

1st dam Sue Hartley by Gazan.

2d dam Brownie by imported Richard, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 425.

Produce—1868, b. c. (dead) by Prairie Boy.
1869, b. c. Johnny by Solferino. (Gelded.)
1870, b. f. Lute (Sue Watts) by Prolific.
1871, b. f. Laura by Red Horse (son of Prolific).
1872, b. c. Santiago by Marion.
1873, ch. f. Amanda Warren by Marion.
1874, ch. f. by Mammon.
1875, not bred.
1876, ch. f. Nettie King by Barney Williams.
1877, ch. c. Barney King by Barney Williams.
1878, — by Voltigeur.

FANNY LUDLOW (Sue Morrissey, vol. 2), b. m., foaled 1865, bred by F. Morris; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Mollie Jackson by Vandal.

3d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels.

2d dam Emma Wright by imported Margrave.

See Mollie Jackson, vol. 2, page 114.

Produce—1871, b. f. Jamaica (Thankful) by Lexington.
1872, barren to Lexington.
1876, br. c. Cedric by imported Saxon.
1877, b. c. by imported Saxon.
1878, by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1873, '74, and '75.

FANNY M., b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Geo. Cadwallader, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam by imported York-hire.

2d dam Kitty Cade by Rattler.

See Kitty Cade, vol. 1, page 586.

Produce—1876, b. c. (died) by Longfellow.
1877, b. c. by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

FANNY MALONE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. Walters; owned by J. B. Malone, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Fanny Barrow by imported Albion.

2d dam Ann Chase by imp. Leviathan, etc.

See Fannie Barrow.

Produce—1877, br. f. Longitude by Longfellow.

FANNY MAYBERRY, m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. P. Mayberry, Ohio. By Pendleton.

1st dam Crucifix by imported Felt.

4th dam by Quicksilver.

2d dam Marietta by Sir Charles.

5th dam by imported Pantaloon.

3d dam by Potomac.

We do not know Crucifix by Felt or Marietta by Sir Charles.

Produce—1872, br. c. Kanawha by imported Bonnie Scotland.

FANNY MOXLEY, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Dr. James Lowry, Kentucky. By Billy Moxley (son of Lexington).

1st dam by Bill Screamer (son of Am. Eclipse).

3d dam a thoroughbred mare.

2d dam by Jackson.

Produce—1872, br. f. Fortune by Phantom (Vandal, Jr.)
1874, br. c. Lookout by Phantom (Vandal, Jr.)
1875, b. f. Friday by Lever.
1876, br. f. Equinox by Endorser.

FANNY ROGERS, b. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by John Mathews, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam Old Jude by imported Leviathan. 2d dam by Old Bertrand.

Continued from vol. 1, page 428.

Produce—1880, br. c. Colonel Guild by imported Albion.

FANNY SHIELDS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by William Shields; owned by B. G. Smyth, Ohio. By Woodstock.

1st dam Nellie Boston by Frank Boston. 2d dam Romance by imported Scythian, etc. See Nellie Boston.

Produce—1878, — by imported Hurrah.

FANNY SMITH, b. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by George W. Gregg, Ohio. By Trumpeter. Dam Fanny Robinson by imported Priam, which see, vol. 1, page 428.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Mam. Hambletonian.

FANNY WALKER (or Walter), ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by Hon. J. M. Botts; owned by M. B. Washington, Virginia. By Fireman.

1st dam Nannie Harper by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Hill by imp. Monarch, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 429.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Experiment by Sherrod.

1874, ch. c. Prince William by Victory.

1875, ch. c. Buckland by Victory.

1876, b. c. by Fireball.

1877, missed to Sanford.

1878, — by Sandford.

FANNY WASHINGTON, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by Maj. T. W. Doswell, Virginia; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Revenue.

1st dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's 3d dam by imported Speculator, etc. Zingane. Continued from vol. 1, page 429.

2d dam Stella by Contention.

Produce—1868, b. c. Eolus (Aeolus) by imported Leamington.

1870, ch. f. Cara Liza by Censor.

1871, lost foal by Orion.

1872, ch. c. Retriever by Abd-el-Kader.

1873, ch. c. Rappahannock by King Lear.

1874, b. f. Resumption by Abd-el-Kader.

1875, ch. c. Falkland by imported Australian.

1877, b. c. by imported Saxon.

Barren in 1869 and '76.

FANNY WELLS, gr. m., foaled 1858, bred by Gen. Wells; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Reel by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imported Gallopade by Catton.

Continued from vol. 1, page 429.

Produce—1867, gr. f. Rosaline by Commodore.

1868, gr. f. Nellie Grey by Commodore.

1870, gr. c. Minor by Commodore.

1873, gr. f. Very Fine by Enquirer.

1874, b. f. Early Light by Longfellow.

1875, gr. c. Livingston by Longfellow. (Dead.)

1876, b. c. Jilson Johnson by Longfellow.

1877, lost foal by Longfellow.

1878, — by Longfellow.

No report for 1871 and '72.

FANTINE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Col. F. M. Hall, Maryland. By Eugene.

1st dam Faith by Child Harold. 2d dam Fidelity by imported Priam, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 432.

Produce—1871, ch. c. by Dickens.

1874, ch. f. by Vauxhall.

1875, b. c. (died) by John Merryman.

1877, b. f. by Vauxhall.

Barren and not bred in 1872, '73, and '76. Mare died 1877.

FARFALETTA, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Capt. H. I. Todd ; owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Elkhorna by Lexington.

2d dam Glencona by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 1, page 432.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Pirouette by Harvey Villian.
1874, b. f. Felicia by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. Fortuna by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. Falsetto by Enquirer.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Creedmoor.

FARINA, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Polenta by Maccaroni.

2d dam sister to Donna del Lago by Lord of the Isles, etc.

See imported Polenta.

Produce—1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

FARTHING, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by Hon. D. F. Kenner ; owned by C. A. Hamilton, Texas. By Voucher.

1st dam Ha'penny by Birmingham.

2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 432.

Produce—1873, b. c. Nickel Silver by Rebel.

FASHION, b. m., foaled 18—, bred by Philip Warren ; owned by B. F. Pickerell, Illinois. By imported Onus.

1st dam Delia (Della Saunders) by John Richards.

2d dam Lady Warren by Cherokee, etc.
See Lady Warren, vol. 1, page 628.

Produce—1856, b. f. Maggie Warren by Gazan.

FASHION, ch. m. foaled 1837, bred by Wm. Gibbons, New Jersey ; owned by Messrs. Reber & Kutz, Lancaster, Ohio. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Bonnets o' Blue by Sir Charles.

3d dam by imported Medley.

2d dam Reality by Sir Archy.

See Bonnets o' Blue. Corrected from vol. 1, page 432.

Produce—1852, ch. c. Hermes by Mariner. A. Maillard, New Jersey.
1853, br. f. Etiquette by Mariner. F. Morris, Esq., New York.
1854, br. f. A la Mode by Mariner. John Reber, Esq.
1855, ch. f. Young Fashion by imported Monarch. John Reber, Esq.
1856, b. c. Lancaster by imported Monarch. (Dead.)
1857, missed to Lexington.
1858, ch. c. Revenge by imported Monarch. Messrs. R. & K.
1859, ch. c. Dangerous by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Dead.)
1860, died foaling a filly to Bonnie Scotland.

FAWN, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by Capt. J. S. Shaw ; owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadow Stud, Illinois. By St. Louis.

1st dam by imported Monarch.

2d dam Polly Peacham by John Richards.

Continued from vol. 1, page 434.

Produce—1868, b. f. Kitty Taggart by Legal Tender.
1870, ch. f. Bettle by Gen. Longstreet.
1871, b. c. Limber Twig by Legal Tender. (Gelded.)
1872, b. f. by Pat Malloy. (Died.)
1873, ch. c. by Gen. Longstreet. (Died.)
1874, b. c. by Gov. Bowie. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. f. Doe by Uncle Vic.
1877, b. c. Invader by imported Intruder.
1878, — by Uncle Vic.
Barren in 1865, '66, '69, and '75.

FAY, br. m., foaled 1855, bred by Thos. Riggs; owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam imported Fury by imported Priam. 2d dam sister to Ainderby by Velocipede.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 435.

Produce—1859, b. f. Lizzie Allen by Mam. Chief. (Trotter.)
1861, bl. f. Fairy by imported Knight of St. George.
1862, b. f. by Mahomet.
1863, br. c. Lightning, Jr., by Lightning.
1864, br. c. by Vandal. (Died.)
1865, br. c. Phantom (Vandal, Jr.) by Vandal.

FEATHER, b. m., foaled 1828, bred and owned by Col. M. Alexander, Virginia. By Mons. Tonson.

1st dam Martha Jefferson by Sir Archy. 2d dam by imported Buzzard, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 437.

Produce—1837, b. f. by imported Sarpedon.
1844, b. c. Antonio by imported Priam.

FELICITY, gr. m., foaled 1867, bred by F. Morris; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Fidelity by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes.
See Fidelity, vol. 1, page 440.

Produce—1873, b. f. Faithless by imported Leamington.
1874, b. c. Faithful by imported King Ernest.
1875, ch. c. (died) by imported King Ernest.
1876, ch. c. Faultless by imported Leamington.
1877, lost twins by imported Saxon.
1878, — by imported Saxon or Moccasin.

FELICITY, b. m., foaled 1854, bred by F. M. Hall; owned by Jas. Mulligan, Maryland. By Claude Melnotte.

1st dam Fidelity by imported Priam. 2d dam Maria Louisa by Mons. Tonson.
Continued from vol. 1, page 438.

Produce—1869, b. f. by Eugene.
1870, ch. f. by Eugene.
1871, ch. f. by Eugene.

No report since.

FIDELITY (Sally Ward, Jr.), gr. m., foaled 1851, bred by Hon. D. F. Kenner; owned by F. Morris, New York. By imported Glencoe. Dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes. Continued from vol. 1, page 440.

Produce—1867, gr. f. Felicity by imported Eclipse.
1872, f. Welcome by Pearsall. (Trotter.)
1873, c. Peer by Pearsall.

FIG TREE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by A. H. Brand; owned by John H. Davis, Missouri. By Revenue.

1st dam Lady Margrave by imp. Margrave. 3d dam Woodpecker's dam by imported Buzzard, etc.
2d dam Lady Adams by Whipster.
See Lady Margrave.

Produce—1871, b. c. Natchez by Pat Malloy.
1874, ch. c. Banker by Gov. Bowie.
1875, ch. c. by Gov. Bowie.
1877, ch. c. by Pat Malloy.
Not bred in 1872, '73, and '76.

FINANCE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Finesse by Lexington. 2d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell.
See Finesse.

Produce—1877, not bred.
1878, ch. f. by King Lear.

FINESSE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Filagree by Stockwell. 2d dam Extasy by Touchstone, etc.
See imported Filagree.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Finance by imported Leamington.
1874, b. f. (died) by imported Leamington.
1875, ch. f. by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1876.

FINework, br. m., foaled 1872, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Filagree by Stockwell. 2d dam Extasy by Touchstone.
See imported Filagree.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

FIREFLY, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Thos. Pankey; owned by Jacob Strader. By Prince of Wales (son of Lexington).

1st dam Firefly by Lambda. 3d dam said to be Madame Bosley, which see,
2d dam by imported Philip. vol. 2, page 2.

Produce—1872, b. c. Crusoe S. by Wild Oats. (Trotter.)
1873, lost foal by Green's Bashaw.
1875, b. f. Quince by Abdallah Clay. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. f. by Rokeby. (Trotter.)

FLASH, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by W. F. Harper; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold. 2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe,
which see, vol. 1, page 181.

Produce—1874, ch. c. (died) by imported Australian.
1875, ch. f. Lucie Lee by Planet.
1878, b. f. by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

FLASH OF LIGHTNING, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lightning.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
See Cicily Jopson.

Produce—1873, br. c. Thunderbolt by imported Leamington.
1875, b. c. by Lyttleton.
1876, ch. c. by imported Leamington.
1877, bl. f. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.
Barren in 1874.

FLAXY, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by H. B. Bohannon; owned by E. D. Graves, Missouri. By Simon Kenton.

1st dam by Boston. Continued from vol. 1, page 443.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Minnehaha by Ben Lomond.
1873, bl. c. Sam Boyd by Trojan, Jr. (Gelded.) (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Trojan Chief by Trojan, Jr. (Gelded.) (Trotter.)
1878, bl. c. Mam. Kenton by Mam. Champion. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Al. West. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1875.

FLEECIE P., b. m., foaled 1868, bred by —; owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Bulletin.

1st dam by Revenne. 4th dam by imported Tranby.
2d dam by Wagner. 5th dam by Bertrand.
3d dam imported Leviathan.

Produce—1875, b. c. Jim Raymond by Rebel.
1876, ch. f. Bonella by Rebel.
1877, ch. f. Silentina by Silent Friend.
1878, — by Silent Friend

FLEET, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Enquirer.

1st dam imported *Fleeting Moments* by 3d dam *Careful* by Orville or Walton, etc. Bollingbroke. See imported *Fleeting Moments*.

2d dam *Queen of Cyprus* by *Liverpool*.

Produce—1873, — by *Fadladeen*.

FLEETFOOT, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by F. L. Reed, Kentucky. By Mahomet.

1st dam by *Epsilon*.

2d dam by *Jim Bell*.

3d dam by *Wagner*.

4th dam by *Frank*.

5th dam by *Medoc*.

Produce—1872, b. c. *Disraeli* by *Hunter's Lexington*. (Dead.)

1873, b. c. *Avaunt* by *Hunter's Lexington*.

1874, b. f. *Mollie Mack* by *Hunter's Lexington*.

1875, b. f. *Maud Muller* by *Hunter's Lexington*.

1876, barren to *King Lear*.

FLETA, gr. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by T. S. Hamilton, Georgia. By Lightning.

1st dam *Buena Vista* by *Steel*.

See *Buena Vista*.

2d dam *Tallulah* by *Hyazim*, etc.

Produce—1874, gr. f. *Miss Clifford* by *Lynchburg*.

FLEUR ANGE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported *Leamington*.

1st dam *Bet Arlington* by *Arlington*.

See *Bet Arlington*.

2d dam by imported *Margrave*.

Produce—1876, b. f. *Mate Crandall* by *Harry Bassett*.

1877, br. f. by *Harry Bassett*.

FLEURILLA, br. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Rev. Geo. B. Tucker, South Carolina. By Dick Cheatham.

1st dam by imported *Glencoe*.

3d dam imported *Emily* by *Emilins*, etc.

2d dam by imported *Monarch*.

Continued from vol. 1, page 444.

Produce—1872, br. c. *Enoree* by imported *Leamington*.

1873, br. f. *Lady Welch* by imported *Leamington*.

1874, ch. c. *Indian Boy* by imported *Leamington*.

1876, br. c. *Lean Tom* by *Lynchburg*.

1878, barren to *Asteroid*.

1879, — by *Pat Malloy*.

Barren in 1875 and '77.

FLIGHT, br. m., foaled 1858, bred by J. W. Galbraith; owned by Isaiah Strawn, Illinois. By Sovereign, Jr.

1st dam *Sue Hartley* by *Gazan*.

Continued from vol. 1, page 445.

2d dam *Brownie* by imported *Richard*, etc.

Produce—1871, b. f. *Nellie Grant* by *Solferino*.

FLIRT, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by H. Chappell, Ontario. By Rook Miranda.

1st dam *Ida* by imported *Glencoe*.

3d dam *Morocco* by *Tiger*.

2d dam by *Medoc*.

See *Ida*.

Produce—1876, b. f. by *General Custer*.

FLIRTILLA, m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. W. Boyce, Texas. By Socks.

1st dam *Flirt* by *Doublehead*.

2d dam by imported *Belshazzar*, bred by Dr. Shelby, Tennessee.

Produce—1873, br. f. *Betsey Banker* by *Rupert*.

1876, ch. f. *Agua Dolce* by *Interview*.

1877, — by *Grindstone*.

Barren in 1874 and '75.

FLORA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by James R. Cockrill, Tennessee. By Emilius (son of imported Priam).

1st dam by Mambrino. 2d dam by Carolinian.

Continued from vol. 1, page 447.

Produce—1873, — by Brown Dick.
No report since.

FLORA, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by A. M. Stevenson; owned by R. T. Leet, California. By Cosmo.

1st dam Fanny Harper by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Julia Ann by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 448.

Produce—1868, ch. c. by Norfolk.
1871, ch. f. South Breeze by Norfolk.
1875, b. c. Northwind by Norfolk. (Gelded.)
1878, ch. c. by Langford.
1877, lost foal by Pittsburgh.
1878, — by Leinster.

No other report.

FLORA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Colonel James Dunlap; owned by Samuel Ecker, St. Louis, Mo. By Marco.

1st dam by imported Onus. 3d dam by Duncan's Rob Roy (son of Randolph's Rob Roy by Sir Archy).
2d dam by 2d Pacolet (son of Jackson's Pacolet).

Produce—1870, ch. c. Sedan by Pat Malloy.
1875, b. f. by a Norman Percheron.
1876, ch. c. Cape Girardeau by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren in 1871, '72, '73, and '74.

FLORA DELL, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by S. Wood; owned by Henry Blandy, Ohio. By Joe Duncan.

1st dam Maria by Chief Justice. 2d dam by Grey Diomed, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 449.

Produce—1871, b. f. Amy by Briton. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. f. by Briton. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Ericssonian by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1875, — by Aimont.

No report since.

FLORA G., ch. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave. 2d dam Lances by Lance.

Continued from vol. 1, page 449.

Produce—1868, ch. c. Promise (Jonah) by imported Australian.
1869, ch. f. Clarina by imported Australian.
1870, ch. f. Dame Gourlay by Planet.
1871, ch. f. by Planet.

Sold. No report since.

FLORA M., ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Bismark.

1st dam Lucy Tadpole by Duke of Elkhorn. 2d dam by Joe K., etc.
See Lucy Tadpole.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Backslider by Knight of Anderson.
1877, b. f. Star of the Brazos by Frank Terry.
1878, — by Knight of Anderson.

FLORA McIVOR, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by A. Bell; owned by L. A. Hitchcock, Massachusetts. By Lexington.

1st dam Floride by Wagner. 3d dam imp. Clink by Humphrey Clinker, etc.
2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe. See Floride, vol. 1, page 453.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Flora by War Dance.
No foal since.

FLORA McREA, gr. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by John Cantey, South Carolina. By Iago (by Boston).

1st dam by Convention.

2d dam imported Gazelle by Velocipede, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 450.

Produce—1867, gr. f. Poor Girl by Jonce Hooper.

1871, ch. c. by Jonce Hooper.

1874, ch. c. Pioneer by Gaberlunzie.

1877, b. c. Gambler by Bingaman.

Barren in 1875 and '76.

FLORAC, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by B. G. Thomas; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Dixie by imported Sovereign.

2d dam St. Marys by Hamlet, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 450.

Produce—1873, ch. f. May D. by Enquirer.

1874, b. f. by Enquirer. (Dead.)

1875, b. c. Warfield by War Dance.

1876, barren.

1877, b. f. by War Dance.

1878, — by War Dance.

FLORENCE, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred and owned by Thos. D. Watson, Virginia. By imported Herald.

1st dam Marchioness by imported Rowton.

2d dam Fancy's dam by Sir Archy, etc.

See Marchioness, vol. 2, page 17.

Produce—1858, ch. c. by Red Eye.

1860, ch. c. Curies (Star of the South) by Revenue.

FLORENCE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by John Hall, California. By Woodburn.

1st dam Esperanza by Ringgold.

2d dam Nancy O. by Medoc, etc.

See Esperanza, vol. 1, page 398.

Produce—1873, b. f. Elizabeth Tilton by Norfall.

1874, b. f. Nancy by Norfall.

FLORENCE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington. Dam imported Weatherwitch by Weatherbit, which see, vol. 1, page 137.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Lilly R. by imported Gleneig.

1877, br. f. Florida by Virgil.

1878, — by Virgil.

FLORENCE I., ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. S. Payne, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington.

2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.

See Charlotte Buford, vol. 1, page 290.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Florence Payne by Blarneystone.

1876, ch. f. Florence Lamartine by Tom Bowling.

1877, barren.

1878, — by War Dance.

FLORENCE LEE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by J. F. Taylor, Kentucky. By Lamar.

1st dam Prairie Flower by imp. Sovereign.

2d dam Sarah Bladen 2d by Stockholder, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 451.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Hester Ann by Jack Malone.

1873, b. c. by Duke of Orleans. (Gelded.)

1875, b. c. by Surprise.

Florence died January, 1877.

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by Col. A. R. Wynn, Tennessee. By O'Meara. Dam Parasina by imported Leviathan. Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 452.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Planeroid by Planet.
1870, b. f. (Betty Prince) Jennie Butler by Ulverston.
1872, b. f. Sue Wynn by Vandal.
1873, ch. c. Bill Link by Jack Malone.
1874, b. f. by imported Glengarry.

Florence died 1874.

FLORENCE SAUNDERS, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by T. Moshier; owned by C. M. Poor, Hamilton Co., Ohio. By Zero (by Boston).

1st dam Martha Steiger by imp. Philip. 3d dam Betsey Stevenson by Medoc.
2d dam Nancy Jordan by imported Jordan. 4th dam Pondetta by Kosciusko, etc.

See Pondetta, vol. 2, page 210.

Neither Nancy Jordan or Betsey Stevenson and produce have ever been reported.

Produce—1870, br. f. Rachie Saunders by Green's Bashaw. (Trotter.)
1872, b. f. Bessie Clay by Cassius M. Clay, Jr. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. Nellie Saunders by Abdallah Clay. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. by Abdallah Clay. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by Strader's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. f. by Ringmaster.

FLORENCE SCHAMP, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Geo. G. Lobdell, Delaware. By Colton. Dam Fountain by Mercer Priam. Continued from vol. 1, page 452.

Produce—1873, b. c. by Harbinger. (Trotter.)
Mare dead.

FLORENCE WALLACE, br. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Warren Viley, Stonewall Stud, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill. 2d dam by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 1, page 452.

Produce—1872, b. c. Gyro by Gilroy.
1874, ch. c. Endower by Enquirer.
1876, br. c. Wildmoor by Longfellow.
1878, — by Lever.
Barren in 1873, '75, and '77.

FLORIDE, ch. m., foaled 1852, bred by A. Bell; owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By Wagner.

1st dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imp. Clink by Humphrey Clinker, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 453.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Irene by imported Leamington.
1871, b. f. Florine by imported Warminster.
No report since.

FLORINE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Michigan. By imported Warminster. Dam Floride by Wagner, which see.

Produce—1876, lost twins by Bangweola.

FLORISSANT, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by John Duffy, Missouri. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Bouquette by imported Glencoe. 3d dam by Saxe Weimer.
2d dam by imported Sarpedon. See Bouquette.

Produce—1871, b. c. by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1873, ch. c. Gen. Frost by Pat Malloy.
1876, ch. f. Expectation by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren and bred to scrubs in other years.

FLORITA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by J. W. Brumby, Georgia. By Enquirer.

1st dam Florac by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign, etc.

See Florac, vol. 1, page 450.

Produce—1877, b. c. by imported Glen Athol.

FLORIZELLA, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by John Mathews; owned by E. Wadsworth, Illinois. By 2d Altorf.

1st dam Puss by Job. 2d dam Old Jude by imp. Leviathan, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 168, Altorf Mare.

Produce—1869, b. f. Lady Goldsmith by Goldsmith's Abdallah.

1871, b. c. Alhambra, Jr., by Alhambra. (Trotter.)

FLUSH, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. Turner; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador. 3d dam Madame Bosley by Sir Richard (Tons), etc.

2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar.

See Fanny Bugg, vol. 1, page 418.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Leinster.

1878, — by Foster.

FLUTTER, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Asteroid.

1st dam Fly by Planet.

3d dam Pauline by imported Glencoe, etc.

2d dam Maria Waxy by imp. Fly-by-Night. See Fly.

FLY, br. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By imported Fly-by-Night.

1st dam by Hairston's Young Skylark.

3d dam by Murat (son of Virginian).

2d dam by Hargrave's Margrave (son of imported Margrave).

4th dam by imported Diomed.

Produce—1865, b. f. Fanny by Rebel (son of Michael Angelo).

1873, br. f. by Ned.

1877, b. c. by Ned.

FLY, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by F. T. McCauley, Kentucky. By Mahomet.

1st dam Nancy Pigg by imported Glencoe.

3d dam Nell by Orphan.

2d dam by imported Luzborough.

Continued from vol. 1, page 457

Produce—1871, ch. c. Big Fellow by War Dance.

1872, barren.

1873, ch. f. Milkmaid by War Dance.

1874, ch. c. Goodfellow by War Dance.

1875, ch. c. Involver by Enquirer.

1876, ch. c. Tripoli by War Dance.

1877, — by Tom Bowling.

FLY, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Planet.

1st dam Maria Waxy by imp. Fly-by-Night. 2d dam Pauline by imported Glencoe.

See Pauline, vol. 2, page 182, and Planet Mare, page 196.

Produce—1872, b. f. Flutter by Asteroid.

1875, b. f. Fusillade by War Dance.

1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.

FODDIE POPE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Messrs. W. C. & J. H. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Planet.

1st dam Margurite by Lexington.

2d dam My Lady by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Margurite.

Produce—1878, b. f. Katura H. by Silent Friend.

FOLLY, br. m., foaled 1853, bred by Thos. Riggs; owned by Col. J. Warren Grigsby, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam imported Fury by imported Priam. 2d dam sister to Ainderby by Velocipede, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 458.

Produce—1865, br. f. by imported Anstralian.

1875, br. c. Grigsby by Daniel Boone. (Gelded.)

1876, b. c. Buckshot by imported Buckden.

No report from 1865 to 1875.

FOLLY, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky; owned by Henderson Bros., West Virginia. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Sally Russell by imported Scythian. 2d dam Mary Churchill by imported Barefoot, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 45.

Produce—1871, br. f. by Fleetwood. (Trotter.)

1872, b. c. Bob Irving by Fleetwood. (Trotter.) (Gelded.)

1873, b. f. (died) by Fleetwood.

1875, b. f. Burnie by Alcalde. (Trotter.)

1876, b. c. Careless by Administrator. (Trotter.)

1877, b. c. Leader by Sacramento. (Trotter.)

FRENZY, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by G. W. Nesbitt, Illinois. By Castor. Dam a thoroughbred mare brought from Tennessee during the late rebellion—pedigree lost.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Lynx by Lexicon.

1878, not bred.

FRIDAY MARE, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by W. M. Hume, Virginia. By Friday (son of Register).

1st dam by Ballie Peyton.

2d dam a thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost.

Produce—1864, b. c. by Young Langford.

ch. f. Dora Darling by Red Eye.

1868, ch. c. Harkaway by Arlington, h. b.

1870, ch. c. by Conductor.

FRIVOLITY, br. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Vanity by Revenue.

3d dam Fashion by imported Trustee, etc.

2d dam Etiquette by Mariner.

See Vanity.

Produce—1873, b. c. Morris by imported Leamington.

1876, b. c. by Battle Axe.

FRIZETTE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Wm. James, Missouri. By imported Fazzoletto.

1st dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.

3d dam by Plato, etc.

2d dam by imported Hedgeford.

See Mary Cass, vol. 2, page 44.

Produce—1875, gr. c. Edgewood by Grey Ozark.

1876, gr. c. Cavant River by Grey Ozark.

1877, b. f. by Grey Ozark.

1878, — by Grey Ozark.

FROLIC, gr. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by R. P. White, New York. By Thunder.

1st dam imported Siskin by Muscovite.

3d dam Hinda by Sultan, etc.

2d dam Little Finch by Hornsea.

See imported Siskin.

Produce—1877, gr. c. by Continental.

FROSTY, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Maj. T. G. Bacon; owned by Gen. E. B. C. Cash, South Carolina. By Barnwell.

1st dam Lost Cause by Revenue.

2d dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion, etc.

See Lost Cause.

Produce—1877, b. c. Graven Image by Prussian.

FROU FROU, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Ducatoon by Wagner.

See Ducatoon, vol. 1, page 354.

2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.

Produce—1879, — by Whisper.

FUCHIA, b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by P. McRea, South Carolina. By Stalbrooke (son of Equinox).

1st dam Ellen Percy by Godolphin.

See Ellen Percy.

2d dam by imported Bedford, etc.

Produce—1865, ch. c. Halcassar by Censor.

FULL CRY, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington.

See Springbrook, vol. 2, page 327.

2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino, etc.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Playmate by Planet.

1873, b. f. Helpmate by Planet.

1874, b. f. Classmate by Planet.

1875, b. c. Checkmate by Planet.

1876, lost twins by War Dance.

1877, barren to Longfellow.

1878, not bred.

FUN, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by H. H. Oliver; owned by R. H. Prewitt, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Avis by imported Sovereign.

3d dam Object by Marshal Ney, etc.

2d dam Thrush by imported Leviathan.

See Avis.

Produce—1867, b. c. Mambrino Eclipse by Clark Chief. (Trotter.)

Her only foal. Mare dead.

FUN, gr. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by R. P. White, New York. By Thunder.

1st dam imported Maid of Royston by Knight of the Kars.

See Maid of Royston.

2d dam Henham Lass by Flying Dutchman, etc.

FYSAUL MARE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Fysaul. Dam Maha by imported Arab Fysaul, which see.

Produce—1879, — by War Dance.

FYSAUL MARE, gr. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Fysaul. Dam Maha by imported Fysaul, which see.

Produce—1879, — by War Dance.

GABRIELLA, gr. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Col. A. R. Wynn, Tennessee. By Gabriel (son of imported Glencoe).

1st dam by Meteor.

2d dam Kate Shelby by imported Ainderby, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 530.

Produce—1876, gr. c. by Pat Malloy.

1877, gr. c. Dr. Erskin by Planeroid.

1878, — by Watson.

GABRIELLA, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by P. Barbour; owned by J. O. Green, New York. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam by Grey Eagle (dam of Charley Armstrong).

2d dam Miss Martin by Garrison's Zingane, etc.

See Grey Eagle Mare, vol. 1, page 496.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Shandygaff by Commerce.

GACITA, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas.
By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam Hagar by imported Arab Hamdan. 2d dam Nadir by Eclipse.
See Hagar.

Produce—1871, b. f. Gondola by Moslem.
1872, ch. f. Ida Cook by Moslem.
1874, ch. f. Ugly Duck by Quigg Horse. (Trotter.)
1875, ch. c. by Moslem.
1876, b. f. Gazette by Dayton.
1877, b. c. Gazetteer by Knight of Anderson.
1878, — by Shepherd. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1873.

GALANTHIS, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by
Messrs. Robinson, Morgan & Co., Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Hester by Lexington. 2d dam Heads I say by imported Glencoe.
See Hester.

Produce—1877, lost foal by Longfellow.
1878, lost foal by Ten Broeck.

GARLAND, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. W. Boyden; owned by J. P.
Thom, Maryland. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam The Gloamin by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford.
Continued from vol. 1, page 467.

Produce—1873, — by Lord Baltimore.

GARRETTA, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by W. D.
Hilton, Rhode Island. By Kentucky.

1st dam Ariel by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Old Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 468.

Produce—1873, b. f. by imported Warminster. (Dead.)
1875, b. f. by Rysdyk's Hambletonian.
1876, ch. c. by Abdallah Prince.
1877, — by Abdallah Prince.

GASLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1836, bred and owned by James Jackson, Esq.,
Florence, Alabama. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam Pigeon by Pacolet. 5th dam Maria by Herod.
2d dam imported Waxy Mare Miss Shipton 6th dam Lisette by Snap.
by Waxy. 7th dam Miss Windsor by the Godolphin
3d dam Mother Shipton by Anvil. Arabian.
4th dam Jemima by Satellite.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 468. See Waxy Mare Miss Shipton, vol. 1, page 187.

Produce—1841, ch. f. Budelight by imported Glencoe.
1842, ch. f. Beaconlight by imported Glencoe.
1843, ch. f. by imported Glencoe.
1844, ch. c. by imported Glencoe. M. Rutherford.
1847, ch. f. by imported Glencoe. Hon. D. F. Kenner, Louisiana.

GAZELLE, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding,
Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam Delta by imported Priam. 2d dam Gamma by Pacific, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 469.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Moelle by Jack Malone.
1872, ch. f. The Bounding Doe by Jack Malone.
1873, ch. f. Red Hood by Jack Malone. G. Clay.
Barren in 1871, '74, and '75; died Aug. 23, 1875.

GAZELLE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by F. Stearns; owned by L. L.
Lewis, Virginia. By Revenue.

1st dam Nannie Harper by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Hill by imported Monarch.
See Nannie Harper.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Lynnwood by Alroy.
1876, ch. c. Auburn by Alroy. (Gelded.)
1877, — by Fireball.

GEM, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Diamond by Epsilon.

Continued from vol. 1, page 470.

Produce—1873, br. c. Vagabond by Vandal.

2d dam by imported Bluster.

GENERA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Geneva by Lexington.

2d dam Grisette by imported Glencoe.

3d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Geneva.

Produce—1875, b. c. Alloy by Alarm. (Gelded.)

1876, b. c. by Enquirer.

1877, b. c. by Longfellow.

1878, — by imported Asustead.

GENEURA, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by C. M. Wallace; owned by S. J. Salyers, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Ann Merry by Sumpter.

3d dam Grecian Princess by Cook's Whip, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 470.

Produce—1871, ch. c. King Pynn by imported Australian.

1872, ch. c. Big Sandy by imported Australian.

1873, b. f. Biarney by Biarneysone.

1874, b. f. Lady Salyers by Longfellow.

1875, ch. c. Beaconfield by Enquirer.

1876, b. f. (died) by Alarm.

1877, lost foal by Tipperary.

1878, twins (filly died) b. c. Tip-Top by Tipperary.

GENEVA, gr. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Grisette by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 1, page 471.

2d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan.

Produce—1868, b. f. Queen of Scots by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1870, gr. f. Varsovienne by imported Australian.

1871, ch. f. Genera by Planet.

1872, gr. c. Stoney Brook by imported Australian. (Died, two years old.)

1874, gr. f. (dead) by imported Australian.

1875, ch. f. Bijou by imported Australian.

1876, gr. f. by imported Australian. (Killed.)

1877, barren.

1878, — by King Alfonso.

GENEVIEVE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by John Reber; owned by T. B. Chapman, California. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam A la Mode by Mariner.

2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee.

3d dam Bonnets o' Blue by Sir Charles, etc.

See A la Mode, vol. 1, page 159.

Produce—1873, br. f. Mattie Pendleton by Hazard (by Lex).

1876, b. c. Roumaine by Hazard.

1878, — by Hazard.

Barren in 1874, '75, and '77.

GENTLE ANNIE, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by J. W. Ford; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Ringgold.

1st dam Anna Farris by Altorf.

Continued from vol. 1, page 471.

2d dam Phoebe by Prince Richard.

Produce—1868, b. c. Rounder by Revolver.

1869, b. f. Lorena by Revolver.

1871, b. c. Culpepper by Revolver.

1873, b. f. Alborac by Revolver.

1875, b. f. by Revolver. G. W. Gregg.

Barren in 1872 and '74.

Died 1876.

GEORGIA BOWMAN, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by Messrs. Gill & Logan; owned by J. Henry Miller, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Anna C. by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Polly C. by Wagner, etc.

See Anna C.

Produce—1878, ch. f. by imported Buckden.

GEORGIA DANCE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by F. X. Larabee, Wisconsin. By War Dance.

1st dam Miss McMeekin by imported Knight 2d dam Eagle Mare by Zenith.
of St. George. 3d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle, etc.

See Miss McMeekin.

GEORGIA WOOD, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by John M. Clay, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Margaret Wood by imported Priam. 2d dam Maria West by Marion, etc.

Continued from vol 1, page 472.

Produce—1868, ch. c. Ginger by War Dance. (Gelded.)

1869, ch. f. La Gitana by Uncle Vic.

1872, ch. f. Maggie Woods by Endorser. J. Roach.

1873, ch. f. Ella Wotten by War Dance.

1876, ch. f. Una by War Dance.

1877, ch. f. by War Dance.

1878, — by War Dance.

Barren in 1870, '71, '74, and '75.

GEORGIANA, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. H. McIntire; owned by Geo. H. Spears, Kentucky. By Mormon (by imported Sovereign, dam by imported Leviathan).

1st dam by imported Margrave.

2d dam by Bertrand.

3d dam by imported Bedford.

4th dam by Lewis's Eclipse.

5th dam by Rockingham.

6th dam by a grandson of Childers.

7th dam by Son of the Godolphin Arabian.

8th dam by Flying Childers, as represented.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Lee Paul.

1875, br. c. by Harrodsburg Boy. (Trotter.)

1876, bl. f. by Daniel Boone.

1877, barren.

1878, — by imported Buckden.

GERTRUDE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Volscian.

1st dam Belle Rainey by Billy Cheatham. 2d dam by Ill. Medoc.

See Belle Rainey.

Produce—1876, br. f. Bad Luck by Lodi.

1877, b. f. by Lodi.

1878, — by Lodi.

GERTRUDE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by —; owned by Erastus Corning, New York. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Lady Maxwell by imported Conster- 2d dam Lady Clinton by Giles Scroggins.
nation. 3d dam by Sertorius, etc.

See Lady Clinton, vol. 1, page 608. Lady Maxwell should be added to her produce.
No report from Lady Maxwell.

Produce—1872, bl. f. by Henry Clay. (Trotter.)

GERTRUDE (formerly Doodle Bugg), b. m., foaled 1871, bred by Robert Prewitt; owned by Messrs. Chorn & Jackson, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Betsey Bugg by imported Australian. 3d dam Cottage Girl by imp. Ainderby, etc.

2d dam Lizzie Bugg by Epsilon.

See Cottage Girl.

Produce—1877, gr. c. Bowling Green by Tom Bowling.

1878, — by Lelaps.

GILDA, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by S. B. Whipple, California. By imported Mango. Dam Juliette by imported Sovereign. Continued from vol. 1, page 476.

Produce—1868, ch. f. by Kentucky.
1869, br. f. by Trovatore.
1871, b. c. by Hambletonian, Jr. (Trotter.)

No report since.

GILDER ROSE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by C. G. Dempsey, Pennsylvania. By Gilroy.

1st dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara. 2d dam Parasina by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Mary Hadley.

Produce—1877, — by Belmont.

GILLY FLOWER, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Gilroy.

1st dam sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby.
2d dam Levity by imported Trustee. See sister to Ruric by Sovereign.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.

GIPSY, br. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Trampolette by Billy Cheatham. 2d dam Emma Taylor by imp. Glencoe, etc.
See Trampolette.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Theodore Winter by Norfolk.
1878, — by Shannon.
Barren in 1877.

GIPSY, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. F. Hitchcock, Kentucky. By Goddard. Dam by Zinganez.

GIPSY QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by C. M. Dull; owned by Benj. Philips, Illinois. By Ben Butler (by Seythian).

1st dam Lady Canada by Gazan. 3d dam Cora by Am. Eclipse, etc., which see,
2d dam by Wagner. vol. 1, page 311—false.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Ansel.

GIRL OF THE PERIOD, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Virgil.

1st dam Nannie Butler by Lexington. 2d dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire, etc.
See Nannie Butler.

Produce—1876, b. c. Grenadier by imported Canwell.
1877, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1878, b. f. by imported Saxon.

GLADYS, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By Ringmaster.

1st dam Adele by imported Albion. 2d dam by Wagner. See Adele.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Cultivator by Plowman.
1876, ch. f. Miss Go-lively by Dudley.
1877, b. f. Jutta by son of Pete Jones. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Dudley.

GLEN FLORA, b. m. foaled 1867, bred by Benj. Holliday; owned by C. A. De Graff, Minnesota. By Trovatore.

1st dam Pauline by Star Davis. 2d dam Pindella by Monmouth Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 485.

Produce—1874, b. c. Angus S. by Milwaukee. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. Centennial Maid by Exchange.
1877, ch. f. Flora by Exchange.
1878, — by Exchange.

GLENCLIFFE, br. m., foaled 1852, bred by Dr. Warfield; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe. Dam Isola. Continued from vol. 1, page 479. Glencliffe produced no foal after 1870, and died March, 1873.

GLENCOE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1850, bred and owned by Daniel McIntire, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Yarico by Sumpter.

3d dam by imported Speculator.

2d dam by Northumberland.

See Yarico, vol. 2, page 420.

Produce—b. f. by imported Scythian.

ch. f. by imported Knight of St. George.

GLENCOE MARE, No. 1 (sister to Pryor), foaled 1850, bred by R. Ten Broeck, Esq.; owned by A. Keene Richards, Esq., Georgetown, Ky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Gipsy (sister to Medoc) by American Eclipse. 3d dam Maid of the Oaks by imported Spread Eagle.

2d dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imported Expedition.

Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 481.

Produce—1855, b. f. Glycera by imported Sovereign.

1856, b. c. Colossus by imported Sovereign.

1857, ch. f. Susie Spears by imported Arab Fysaul.

1860, ch. f. Lute (Novice) by imported Knight of St. George. In England.

1862, b. f. Saratoga by imported Knight of St. George.

1863, died foaling to Lexington.

Barren in 1858, '59, and '61.

GLENCOE MARE, No. 2 (sister to Pryor), ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by Richard Ten Broeck; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse.

2d dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imported Expedition, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 479.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Midsummer by War Dance.

Died spring, 1873.

GLENCOE MARE, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by W. Brunton; owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Veto.

2d dam Mary Stuart by John Richards, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 480.

Produce—1863, b. f. Matins by Mahomet.

1874, ch. c. by Lever. (Gelded.)

1875, b. c. by Bayswater.

No other foals reported.

GLENCOE MARE, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by B. Giltner; owned, 1875, by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Laura Webster by Medoc.

2d dam by Haxall's Moses, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 481.

Produce—1869, b. c. Fordham by Lightning.

1870, b. c. by Lightning.

1871, ch. c. Fleetwood by imported Australian.

1877, b. f. by Gilroy.

Mare dead.

GLENCOE MARE, b. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by A. W. Kavanaugh, Esq., Madison Co., Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Boston.

4th dam by Cook's Whip.

2d dam by imported Tranby.

5th dam by Bertrand.

3d dam by Collier.

6th dam by imported Buzzard.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Enquirer.

No other report.

GLENCOE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by Richard Ten Broeck ; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Jeannetteau by imported Leviathan. 4th dam by Grey Diomed.
2d dam by Stockholder. 5th dam by Duke of Bedford.
3d dam by Pacolet. 6th dam by Quicksilver.

Continued from vol. 1, page 482.

Produce—1871, b. c. (died) by imported Knight of St. George.
1874, b. f. Opponent by Melbourne, Jr.
Barren in 1870, '72, and '73 ; died fell, 1874.

GLENCOE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by John Campbell, Maryland. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Mirth by Wagner. 2d dam imported Cheap by Glaucus, etc.
Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 483.

Produce—1864, ch. c. Sleepy by Joe Stoner.
1865, ch. f. by Colossus.
1867, ch. f. Ida Dickey by Joe Stoner.
1868, ch. f. Bonnie May by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1870, b. f. Electric by Lightning.
18—, b. c. City Blacksmith by Lightning.

GLENCOE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by — ; owned by W. J. Walker, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Medoc. 2d dam by Woodford, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 483.

Produce—1871, ch. f. by Lee Paul.
1872, ch. f. Pharos by imported Phaeton.

GLENCORA, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by W. S. Payne ; owned by C. S. Dole, Illinois. By Star Davis.

1st dam Mary Lewis by imported Ainderby. 2d dam by Kosciusko, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 484.

Produce—1874, br. f. Jessie R. by Lakeland Abdallah. (Trotter.)

GLENINA, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by John Buckhannon, Missouri. By Howard's Glencoe.

1st dam Lady Gay by Ganglion Gangle. 2d dam Armilda by Woodpecker, etc.
See Lady Gay, vol. 1, page 609.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Sleety by Little Arthur. (Gelded.)
1873, ch. f. Vinress by Veto.
1874, b. f. Mollie Bretts by Young Pharaoh. (Pacer.)
1875, gr. f. Sallie Williams by Young Pharaoh. (Pacer.)
Had several foals by common horses. Barren in 1872 and '76.

GLENLUCE, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by W. F. Harper ; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Eliza Bailey by Columbus.
Continued from vol. 1, page 485.

Produce—1872, b. c. Worcester by Concord.
1873, ch. c. Sparkle by Concord. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. c. Sussex (Sprite) by Concord. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. by Hunter's Lexington. (Died.)
1877, b. c. Glen Rock by Joe Johnson.

GLENLUINE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by M. H. Sanford ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Lute by Lexington. 3d dam Martha Dunn by imp. Sovereign, etc.
2d dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion. See Lute.

Produce—1878, — by King Alfonso.

GLENROSE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.
See Sally Lewis.

Produce—1874, b. f. Glendora by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. f. Glendew by imported Glengarry.
1877, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1875.

GLOAMIN', THE, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by W. W. Boyden ; owned by Jas. S. Watson, Valley Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Blue Bonnet by imp. Hedgeford. 2d dam Grey Fanny by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 1, page 485.

Produce—1871, br. c. Trumpington by imported Leamington.
1872, b. c. by Jerome Edger.
No report since.

GLYCERA, b. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 486.

Produce—1870, b. f. The Gleaner by War Dance.
1873, ch. f. Cordella by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1871, '72, '73, '74, '76, and '77.

GOLD RING, br. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By Ringgold.

1st dam Ann Percy by imported Albion. 2d dam Fanny Percy by imported Ambassador.
Continued from vol. 1, page 483.

Produce—1869, b. c. Knight of Anderson by imported Knight of St. George.
1870, b. c. Dayton by Ulverston.
1873, ch. c. Bullion by War Dance.
1876, b. f. by War Dance. (Crippled.)
1877, barren to War Dance.
1878, ch. f. Jewelry by War Dance.
Barren in 1868, '71, '72, '74, and '75.

GOLDFRIDGE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by H. B. Bohannon ; owned by E. D. Graves, Missouri. By Simon Kenton.

1st dam by Berthune. 2d dam by imported Sarpedon, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 487.

Produce—1873, b. f. Goldleaf by John Morgan. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. c. Golden Era by Ben Lomond. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. Golddrop by Mam. Champion. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1871, '72, and '73.

GOLDSTONE, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud. By Loadstone.

1st dam Goneril by Revenue. 2d dam by imported Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 488.

Produce—1872, gr. c. by Baywood.
1873, bl. f. by Baywood.
1874, gr. f. Lena by Baywood.
1875, gr. c. (died) by Baywood.
1875, barren.
1877, b. c. by King Lear.
1878, by Monarchist.

GONDOLA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Dr. Geo. A. Feris, Texas. By Moslem.

1st dam Gacita by Duke of Elkhorn. 2d dam Hagar by imported Arab Hamdan, etc.
See Gacita.

Produce—1877, b. c. Gondolier by Knight of Anderson.
1878, — by Shepherd. (Trotter.)

GONERIL, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. P. Todhunter; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam by imported Yorkshire.

3d dam Marcella by Sir Alfred, etc.

2d dam Kitty Cade by Rattler.

Continued from vol. 1, page 488.

Produce—1871, b. c. Bay Rum (The Squire) by Baywood. (Gelded.)

1872, b. c. Holbrook by Baywood. (Gelded.)

1873, b. c. Bambino by Baywood. (Gelded.)

1874, b. c. Bombardier by Baywood. (Gelded.)

1875, b. f. Grapple by Baywood.

1876, b. f. (died) by Baywood.

1877, b. f. by Monarchist.

1878, — by Monarchist.

GONG, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By King Lear.

1st dam Goneril by Revenue.

3d dam Kitty Cade by Rattler, etc.

2d dam by imported Yorkshire.

See Goneril, vol. 1, page 488.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Baywood.

1877, br. c. by Virgil.

1878, by Virgil.

Barren in 1875 and '76.

GOSSIP, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by J. K. Duke; owned by Geo. W. Downing, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Magdalen by Medoc, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 489.

Produce—1870, b. f. Lida Gaines by War Dance.

1875, b. c. Mill Boy by War Dance. (Gelded.)

1876, ch. f. Annie Wheaton by War Dance.

1877, barren to War Dance.

1878, — by Bullion.

Barren in 1871, '72, '73, and '74.

GOVERNESS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Katona by Voncher.

2d dam Countess by imported Margrave, etc.

See Katona, vol. 1, page 582.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Tutor by Hunter's Lexington.

1877, b. c. Independent by Joe Johnson.

GRACE, m., foaled —, bred by E. M. Blackburn; owned by F. P. Kinkead, Kentucky. By Cracker (son of Boston).

1st dam by Grey Eagle.

4th dam by imported Shark.

2d dam by Superior.

5th dam by Old Union.

3d dam by Blackburn's Buzzard.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Crescent by Endorser.

1869, ch. f. Melrose by imported Bonnie Scotland.

GRACE DARLING, br. m., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by John L. Spears, Kentucky. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Emma Desha by Highlander.

3d dam Susan Yandell by Sir Richard, etc.

2d dam Corsica by imported Leviathan.

See Corsica, vol. 1, page 316.

Only foal reported from Emma Desha.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Idol. (Trotter.)

1878, — by imported Buckden.

Barren in 1876 and '77.

GRACE OLIVER, gr. m., foaled 1865, bred by Colonel T. F. McKinney; owned by Mrs. Ann McKinney, Texas. By War Dance.

1st dam Hope by Jim Allen.

2d dam by Tom Thurman. See Hope.

Produce—1873, b. f. Cameo by Rock.

1875, b. c. Gumbo by Rock.

1876, b. f. by Rock.

1877, — by Silent Friend.

GRACEY, ch. m., foaled 18—, bred and owned by Henry Chappell, Ontario.
By Colonel Grayson.

1st dam Eyrie by Grey Eagle.

2d dam Leopardess by Medoc, etc. See Eyrie.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Geo. Rankin by Rook Miranda.

1875, b. f. by General Custer (Black Walnut).

GRALUCCA, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by D. J. Bannatyne,
Montreal, Can. By Kingfisher.

1st dam Kate Florence by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Nelly Graves by imported Eclipse, etc.
See Kate Florence.

Produce—1878, — by Milesian.

GRASSHOPPER (Young), b. m., foaled 1849, bred by Col. Wm. Buford;
owned, 1861, by R. A. Alexander, Esq. By Mirabeau.

1st dam Grasshopper by Sumpter.

3d dam by imported Dare Devil.

2d dam by imported Archer.

Continued from vol. 1, page 492.

This Dare Devil mare, bred by Col. John Hoopes, of Virginia, brought to Kentucky
by Stephen Bullock, Esq., and was thoroughbred, being out of imported Trumpetta.

Produce—1860, b. c. Locust by imported Scythian.

1861, b. c. by Abdallah (Alexander's).

1862, bl. c. by Norman.

1863, b. c. by Hunter Temple.

GRECIAN BEND, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs,
California. By Lodi.

1st dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis.

3d dam by Sir Charles, etc.

2d dam by imported Priam.

See Fanny Johnson.

Produce—1875, b. f. Pin-Back by Billy Cheatham.

1877, br. c. by Langford.

1878, — by Shannon.

Barren in 1879.

GRECIAN BEND, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by
M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luz-
borough.

See Miriam.

Produce—1872, b. f. Modiste by imported Leamington.

1873, br. c. (died) by Virgil.

1874, b. f. Grecian Maid by imported Glenelg.

1875, b. f. by imported Glenelg.

1876, barren.

1877, ch. c. by imported Glenelg. (Dead.)

1878, — by Virgil.

GREEK SLAVE, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by Jas. Shy; owned by H. P.
McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Margaret Hunter by imported Mar-
grave.

2d dam Mary Hunt by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 494.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Dinsmore by Tipperary.

1873, ch. c. Bryen by Blarneystone.

1876, ch. c. Wrangler by Blarneystone. (Dead.)

1877, b. f. Ione by Tom Bowling.

1878, — by Tom Bowling.

GREEN MANTLE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Thomas Howard; owned
by Jacob Strader, Brookfield Stud, Kentucky. By Van Wagoner.

1st dam by Epsilon.

4th dam by Hambletonian (Tayloe's).

2d dam by Blacknose.

5th dam by Paragon.

3d dam by imported Philip.

6th dam by Lamplighter.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Capt. Pankey by Green's Bashaw. (Trotter.)

1871, ch. c. Rokeby by Green's Bashaw. (Trotter.)

1873, ch. f. Philomel by Abdallah Clay. (Trotter.)

1875, b. f. Daphne Linn by Abdallah Clay. (Trotter.)

1876, b. f. by Strader's Hambletonian.

GREEN PEAS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned, 1874, by L. A. Hitchcock, Massachusetts. By Jonce Hooper. Dam by Jeff Davis.

GREENBACK, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by Messrs. R. & J. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Legal Tender.

1st dam Etta by Star Davis.

3d dam by Am. Eclipsee.

2d dam Sally Black by John Ross.

See Etta.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Currency by Uncle Vic.

1874, ch. c. Hard Cash by Uncle Vic.

1876, ch. f. Resumption by Uncle Vic.

1878, — by imported Intruder.

Barren in 1875 and '77.

GRENADA, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Gen. T. J. Wells; owned by Alex. Grant, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Grisette by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan, etc.

See Grisette, vol. 1, page 501.

Produce—1870, gr. f. Astor by Aster.

1873, ch. f. Euphony by imported Glen Athol.

GREY EAGLE MARE, gr. m., foaled —, bred by G. Mallory; owned by A. J. Armstrong, Kentucky. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam Miss Martin by Garrison's Zingane. 2d dam Gabriella by Sir Archy, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 496.

Produce—1870, gr. f. Gabriella by Melbourne, Jr.

1871, b. f. by imported Phaeton.

No report since.

GREY EAGLE MARE, gr. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by J. M. White, Kentucky. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam by imported Tranby.

3d dam by Sumpter.

2d dam by Medoc.

Produce—1868, b. c. Gen. Duke by Embry's Lexington.

1873, b. f. Mollie Harker by Curtis's Hambletonian.

GREY EAGLE MARE, gr. m., foaled —, bred and owned by A. C. Keenon, Kentucky. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam by Medoc.

3d dam Mary Hunter by Harris's Paragon.

2d dam Mary Streshley by John Henry.

See Mary Streshley, vol. 2, page 59.

Produce—1882, gr. f. Mary Medoc by Paddy Burns.

b. f. Miss Woodson by Swigert's Lexington.

GREY EAGLE MARE, gr. m., bred and owned by P. Swigert, Esq., Frankfort, Ky. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam Mary Morris by Medoc.

3d dam Jenny Slamerkin by Tiger.

2d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.

4th dam Paragon by imported Buzzard.

Produce—1855, gr. f. Eagless by imported Glencoe.

1856, gr. f. by Ivanhoe (son of Boston).

1857, b. c. American (now called Volsian) by Vandal.

1858, b. c. Native by imported Sovereign.

1859, b. f. Priscilla by imported Scythian.

1860, ch. f. Annette by Lexington.

1861, ch. f. Jenny H. by imported Knight of St. George.

1866, gr. f. Della by Rifleman.

1867, gr. f. by Lodi.

Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 496.

GREY GOOSE, gr. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by A. W. Debrill, Texas. By Lunatic. Dam Grey Woods by Devil Jack. Continued from vol. 1, page 497.

Produce—1873, gr. c. Ten-strike by Pilgrim.

No report since.

GREY HELEN, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by John Harper; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer.

2d dam Cora by Trumpator, etc.

See Ellen Swigert.

Produce—1875, ch. c. by Longfellow. (Died.)

1876, gr. c. Black Hill by Longfellow.

1877, br. c. by Longfellow.

1878, b. c. Bailey by Longfellow. (Gelded.)

GREY MARY, gr. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Geo. W. Greever, Esq., Highland Farm, Platte County, Mo. By St. Louis.

1st dam by Clay's Trustee.

3d dam Mirth by Medoc.

2d dam by Tom Watson.

Continued from vol. 1, page 499.

Produce—1869, gr. f. Bashaw Belle by Green's Bashaw.

1871, br. c. by John M. Clay.

1872, gr. f. Carrie by St. Joe.

1873, — by Ethan Allen or Bourbon Chief.

1874, b. c. Strington by Gov. Bowie.

GREY NUN (Lizzie R.), gr. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Chas. Reed, New York. By Aster (brother to Asteroid).

1st dam Fairy by imp. Knight of St. George. 3d dam imp. Fury by imp. Priam, etc.

2d dam Fay by imported Yorkshire.

See Fairy.

Produce—1878, — by imported Hurrah.

GREY STOCKING, br. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by H. W. Farris, Kentucky. By Dr. Lindsey (by Lexington).

1st dam Tick by Monte.

2d dam Minnie C. by imp. Belshazzar, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 500.

Produce—1872, bl. c. Beecher by Am. Boy.

1873, barren to Mam. Patchen.

Barren in 1874, '75, '76, and sold South.

GRISSETTE, gr. m., foaled 1848, bred by Gen. T. J. Wells; owned, 1872, by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe. Dam Fandango by imported Leviathan. Continued from vol. 1, page 501.

Produce—1865, gr. c. Gen. Ewell (Greyling) by Lexington.

1866, ch. f. Quickstep by imported Australian.

1872, b. f. by Melbourne, Jr. (Died.)

Grisette died spring, 1873.

GULNARE (afterward Wings), b. m., foaled 1833, bred by Dr. E. Warfield, Lexington, Ky.; owned by Gen. T. J. Wells, Louisiana. By Bertrand.

1st dam Jenny Cockracy by Potomac.

2d dam (Timoleon's dam) by imp. Saltram.

See Jenny Cockracy. Corrected from vol. 1, page 501.

Produce—1844, b. f. by imported Glencoe.

1847, b. f. by imported Ruby (dam of Moise).

GYPTIS, br. m., foaled 1875, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington.

2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire, etc.

See Mazurka.

Produce—1877, br. f. by Tom Bowling.

1878, — by imported Gleneig.

HAGAR, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by Dr. Geo. A. Feris, Texas.
By imported Arab Hamdan.

1st dam Nadir by Eclipse.

3d dam by imported Sarpedon, etc.

2d dam by Authentic.

See Nadir. Continued from vol. 1, page 508.

Produce—1867, b. f. Armenia by Duke of Elkhorn.
1869, b. f. Sallie Feris by Duke of Elkhorn.
1870, ch. c. Waco by Duke of Elkhorn.
1872, ch. f. by Moslem.
1873, b. f. Basyne by Moslem.
1874, a mule colt.
1875, br. c. Moor by Moslem.
Barren in 1868, '71, '73, and '77.

HALLIS, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by M. M. Clay; owned by W. H. Peck, Connecticut. By Yankee Pedlar.

1st dam Simmonds by Post Boy.

2d dam Rattlesnake by Bertrand, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 508.

Produce—1872, b. c. by Hamlet. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Voltaire. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Idol (by Mam. Chief).
Barren in 1873, '74, and '76.

HAMILTONIA, b. m., foaled 1850, bred by E. M. Blackburn, Esq., Kentucky; owned by E. N. Wilcox, Esq., Michigan. By Boston.

1st dam Artella by Lance (son of American 2d dam by Bertrand.

Eclipse).

Continued from vol. 1, page 504.

Produce—1867, b. c. Lead the Way (Michigan) by imported Leamington.
1868, b. f. by imported Stone Plover. (Died.)
1869, b. f. Madoque by Ruford.
1871, b. f. Lady of the Lake by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1872, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)

Mare dead.

HARDASSA, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Gen. Ransom; owned by Wm. Cox, New York. By Tar River.

1st dam Hawkins's Fashion by imp. Trustee. 2d dam by imported Rowton, etc.

See Hawkins's Fashion, vol. 1, page 438.

Produce— ch. f. Annis by Bill Arp.
1875, ch. f. Onnolee by Boaster.
1876, ch. c. Gy-Ant-Wa by Boaster.
1877, ch. c. by Boaster.

This pedigree is wrong. Hardassa is owned by Gen. Ransom.

HARLOT, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Dr. G. A. Feris; owned by J. M. Blakely, Texas. By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam Rahab by imported Arab Hamdan. 2d dam by Earl's Pacolet, etc. See Rahab.

Produce—1871, b. c. (dead) by Bismarck.
1873, b. c. (dead) by Bismarck.
1874, br. f. Kit Jones by Knight of Anderson.
Harlot died fall of 1874.

HATTIE FARRIS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Effie Bynum by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Seaton by Othello, etc.

See Effie Bynum, vol. 1, page 367.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Fairness by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

HATTIE MOORE, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by D. H. Moshier; owned by David Adams, Illinois. By Van Wagoner.

1st dam Bettie Lambda by Lambda.

5th dam by Bertrand.

2d dam Dolly Gay by Sir Leslie.

6th dam by Blackburn's Whip.

3d dam Lucy Moore by Mark Moore.

7th dam by Buzzard.

4th dam by Stockholder.

HATTIE MOORE, ch. m.—*continued*.

Produce—1869, b. f. Venice by Judge Leonard.
 1870, ch. c. Rob Roy by Judge Leonard.
 1871, ch. c. (died) by Judge Leonard.
 1874, b. f. Spinaway by Judge Leonard.
 1875, ch. f. Susan A. by West Roxbury.
 1877, b. f. Lottie A. by imported Billet.
 1878, — by imported Billet.

No report for 1872 and '73. Barren in 1876.

HATTIE O'NEIL, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by M. V. Smith; owned by Geo. P. West, Maryland. By Bay Dick.

1st dam by imported Scythian. 3d dam Argente by Bertrand, which see,
 2d dam Ann Hanley by imported Yorkshire. vol. 1, page 192.

Produce—1874, b. f. Venus by Helmbold.
 1875, b. c. Headlight by Gen. Knox. (Trotter.)

HAYDES, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by J. G. Boswell; owned by Col. White, Missouri. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luz- 3d dam by Director.
 borough. 4th dam by Duroc.
 2d dam by Sir Charles.

Produce—1860, b. f. Rapidan by Epsilon. M. Lambert, Illinois.
 No others reported.

HAYTI, br. m., foaled 1874, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue. 3d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards, etc.
 2d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation. See Dolly Morgan.

Produce—1878, — by Lever.

HAZ'EM, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Hira by Lexington. 2d dam Hegira by imported Ambassador, etc.
 See Hira.

Produce—1877, b. c. Ham by Longfellow.
 1878, — by Lelaps.

HAZEL EYE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by John R. Throckmorton, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Black Eyes by imp. Mickey Free. 3d dam Peggy by Boston, etc.
 2d dam Bridget by Paddy Burns. See Black Eyes.

Produce—1877, lost twins by Ballinkeel.

HEADLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Messrs. Ward & Graddy, Kentucky. By Tipperary.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imported 2d dam Ninette by imported Albion, etc.
 Knight of St. George. See Mollie Hambleton.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Wm. Barr by Planet.
 1874, ch. c. Enlight by Enquirer.
 1875, b. c. Starlight by Enquirer.
 1876, ch. c. Cronin by War Dance.
 1877, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
 1878, — by imported Ashtead.

HEARTEASE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by Geo. Cadwallader; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Irene Shepherd by Bob Johnson. 2d dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador, etc.
 See Irene Shepherd.

Produce—1878, lost twins by Longfellow.

HEATHERBELLE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by Jas. S. Watson; owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By imported *Belrownie*.

1st dam imp. *L'Anglaise* by *Hobbie Noble*. 2d dam *Pari* by Irish Birdcatcher, etc. See imported *L'Anglaise*.

Produce—1872, ch. c. *Viator* by *Vauxhall*.
1873, b. f. *Emily* by *Vauxhall*.
1875, bl. f. *Jet* by *Vauxhall*.
1876, b. c. *Rochester* by *Vauxhall*.
1878, — by *Vauxhall*.
Barren in 1874, '76, and '77.

HEIRESS, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported *Scythian*.

1st dam *Heds I Say* by imported *Glencoe*. 2d dam imp. *Heds or Tails* by *Lottery*, which see, vol. 1, page 92.

Produce—1867, b. c. *Musketeer* by *Lexington*.
1869, b. f. by imported *Australian*.
1870, b. c. *Audubon* by imported *Australian*.
1871, b. f. *Brilliant (H)* by *Asteroid*.
1872, b. f. *Asteria* by *Asteroid*.
1873, ch. c. *Crab Orchard* by imported *Australian*.
1875, br. f. *Austella* by imported *Australian*.
1876, b. c. (died) by *Planet*.
1877, b. f. by imported *Glen Athol*.
1878, b. f. by *King Alfonso*.
Barren in 1874.

HELEN, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by E. A. Clabaugh; owned by Chas. Reed, New York. By *Vauxhall*.

1st dam *Mary Watson* by *Donerall*. 2d dam *Ann Watson* by imported *Glencoe*. See *Mary Watson*.

Produce—1873, — by imported *Hurrah*.

HELEN BENNETT, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by Dr. A. Smith, Canada. By *Ulverston*.

1st dam *Helen Douglas* by *O'Meara*. 3d dam *Palmetto* by imp. *Leviathan*, etc. See *Helen Douglas*, vol. 1, page 513.

2d dam by 2d *Priam* (out of *Cora*).
Produce—1873, — by *Hyder Ali*.

HELEN DOUGLAS, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by C. Douglas; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By *O'Meara*.

1st dam by 2d *Priam* (out of *Cora* by *Am*). 2d dam *Palmetto* by imported *Leviathan*, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 513.

Produce—1871, ch. f. *Helen Bennett* by *Ulverston*.
1872, b. f. *Ada Stag* by *Melbourne, Jr.*
1873, ch. f. by *War Dance*.
1875, ch. f. by *War Dance*.
1877, b. f. by *Virgil*.
1878, — by *Baywood*.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

HELEN MAR, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by George M. Jewett, Ohio. By imported *Bonnie Scotland*.

1st dam *Lady Guilford* by *Revenue*. 2d dam imported Arab mare *Esnea*, vol 1, page 149.

Produce—1872, ch. c. *Fair Oaks* by imported *Hurrah*.
1874, b. c. *Almar* by *Almont*. (Trotter.)

HELEN MARR, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Jos. Moreton; owned by Samuel Powers, Illinois. By *Solferino*.

1st dam *Queen Isabel* by *Gazan*. 3d dam by *Randolph's Roanoke*, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 514.

2d dam by *Prince Hal*.
Produce—1871, b. f. *Della* by imported *Billet*.
1874, b. f. by imported *Billet*. M. L. Hare.

HELIOTROPE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Major J. R. Viley; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Evergreen by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 1, page 515.

2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by War Dance.
1873, lost foal by Gilroy.
1874, ch. c. by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. f. Marchioness by Monarchist.
1877, ch. f. by King Lear.
1878, — by Baywood.

HELIOTROPE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by —; owned by E. H. Childress, Tennessee. By Meteor.

1st dam Victorine by imported Albion.

3d dam Morgiana by Pacolet, etc.

2d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan.

See Victorine, vol. 2, page 367.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Annie C. by Foster.

HELPMATE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Frank H. Lewin, Newtown, N. Y. By imported Warminster.

1st dam imported Casemate by Chatham.

2d dam Photograph by Woodpigeon, etc.
See imported Casemate.

Produce—1876, b. f. Desolation by Devastation.
1877, not bred.
1878, br. c. Goldfinder by Bullion.

HELPMATE, b. m., foaled 1878, bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Full Cry by Vandal.
See Full Cry.

2d dam Springbrook by Lexington, etc.

Produce—1878, — by Creedmoor.

HENNIE FARROW, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by A. Turner; owned by J. B. Chase, California. By imported Shamrock.

1st dam Ida by imported Belshazzar.

2d dam Mad. Bosley by Sir Richard, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 515.

Produce—1871, bl. f. Electra (Belle) by imported Eclipse.
1872, b. c. Shannon (Tuesday) by Monday.
1873, b. f. Mollie McCarty by Eclipse, Jr., or Monday.
1874, b. c. Ralston by Norfolk.
1875, ch. f. Clara M. by Norfolk.
1876, no report.
1877, b. c. by Norfolk.

HENRIETTA OF THE WEST, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Dr. W. R. Tompkins, Tennessee. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Primatora by Jack Malone.

3d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan, etc.

2d dam Victorine by imported Albion.

See Primatora, vol. 2, page 217.

Produce—1877, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by Ballinkeel.

HENRIETTA WELCH, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Mr. A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Colton.

1st dam Lady Sherrod by imp. Sovereign.

3d dam Marietta by imported Priam, etc.

2d dam Mary B. by imported Glencoe.

See Lady Sherrod, vol. 1, page 625.

Produce—1878, ch. f. Love Chase by imported Leamington.
1874, b. f. Hibernia by imported Leamington.
1875, b. f. Galatea by imported Leamington.
1876, barren by imported Leamington.
1877, b. f. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

HER LADYSHIP, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Jas. K. Duke ; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Lena by Telamon.

2d dam Keph's dam by Sumpter, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 518.

Produce—1868, b. c. His Lordship by Kentucky.

1878, ch. c. by Count d'Orsay.

Used as hack to 1877.

HERALDRY, ch. m., foaled 1846, bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By imported Herald. Dam Margaret Wood. Produced no foal after 1867, and died December 31st, 1876.

HERMINIE (Satanella), b. m., foaled 1870, bred by L. W. Jerome ; owned by Chas. Reed, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam Satinstone by imported Lapidist.

3d dam Nannie Rhodes by Wagner, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 141.

2d dam Rhoda by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1878, — by imported Hurrah.

HESTER, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Heads I say by imported Glencoe.

2d dam imp. Heads or Tails by Lottery, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 519.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Springbok by imported Australian.

1872, ch. c. New York by Planet.

1873, ch. f. Galanthus by imported Australian.

1875, br. c. Aspinwall by imported Australian.

1876, b. f. (died) by imported Australian.

1878, — by imported Australian.

Barren in 1871, '74, and '77.

HETTY MARVINE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Green Clay, Kentucky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Carrie D. by Don Juan.

2d dam Romance by Sir Leslie, etc.

See Carrie D.

Produce—1876, b. c. Whitehall by imported Strachino.

1877, b. f. Nanny W. by Trumpington.

1878, — by Trumpington.

HIAWATHA MARE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Hiawatha.

1st dam br. m. by Lightning.

3d dam by Zenith, etc.

2d dam by Bonnie Laddie.

See Bonnie Laddie Mare.

HIBERNIA, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. B. Burnett ; owned by P. C. Kellogg, New York. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Roxana, Jr., by Am. Eclipse.

2d dam by Sir Archy, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 520.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Tattersall.

1874, br. c. by Tattersall.

HIGHLAND MARY, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Highlander.

1st dam Premium by imported Consol.

2d dam imported Allegra by Woful, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 521.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Enfield. (Trotter.)

1875, br. c. by Brown Dick.

No other report.

HIGHLANDER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. F. Woods; owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Highlander.

1st dam Mary B. by imported Priam. 3d dam by Stockholder (Laura's dam), which
2d dam Amanda Pillow by imp. Leviathan. sec.

Produce—1871, br. c. by Brown Dick. Capt. Bell.
1872, ch. c. (died) by Muggins.
1873, ch. f. Nina Woods by Harry of the West.
1874, ch. f. (died) by Foster.
1875, ch. c. Harry Martin by Muggins.
1876, ch. c. by Muggins.

HIGHLANDER MARE, br. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. F. Woods; owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Highlander.

1st dam Amanda Pillow by imp. Leviathan. 3d dam by Pacolet, etc.
2d dam by Stockholder. See Amanda Pillow.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Muggins.

HILARIO, ch. m., foaled 1848, bred by Col. Bingaman; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Fanny Wright by Bertrand. 2d dam Marcella by Sir Alfred.
Continued from vol. 1, page 522.

Produce—1866, ch. c. Satanta by Lexington.
1867, ch. f. Hilarité by imported Australian.
1868, — by imported Australian.

No report since.

HILARITÉ, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam Hilario by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Bertrand, etc.
See Hilario.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Eugene or imported Leamington.
1873, ch. c. by Dickena.
1873, br. c. Usher by Vauxhall.
1876, ch. c. Eclipse by Catesby.
1877, ch. f. Joy by Catesby.
1878, — by Catesby.
Barren in 1874.

HILARITY, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by V. S. Boisseau, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Hilario by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Bertrand, etc.
See Hilario, vol. 1, page 522.

Produce—1871, ch. c. by Exchequer.
1873, ch. c. Tom Barry by Meteor.
Barren in 1872, '74, and '76.

HILDA, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Thos. Puryear; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Jessie Dixon by Arlington. 2d dam Fuss by John Blount, etc.
See Jessie Dixon.

Produce—1877, b. f. by imported Saxon or Bayonet.
1878, — by imported Saxon.

HINDA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Lalla Rookh, vol. 1, page 532.

Produce—1870, b. c. Lyddell by Marlon.
1871, ch. c. Mocquot by Versailles. (Gelded.)
1872, b. c. Ascot by Enquirer.
1873, b. f. Fannie B. by Enquirer.
1874, b. f. Ellen Alice by Enquirer.
1875, ch. c. Ensign by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. Bedlamite by imported Bonnie Scotland.

Mare died March, 1877.

HIRA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Hon. C. B. Thomas ; owned by Maj. B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Hegera by imported Ambassador. 2d dam Flight by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 523.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Haz'em by imported Australian.
1872, b. c. by imported Phaeton.
1873, br. f. (died) by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, b. c. Himyar by Alarm.
1876, ch. c. Hamadam by Waverly.
1877, missed to Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.
Barren in 1874.

HOPE, gr. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. Thos. F. McKinney, Texas. By Jim Allen.

1st dam by Tom Thurman. 2d dam Miss Myrtle by Volney, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 526.

Produce—1865, gr. f. Grace Oliver by War Dance.
No others reported.

HOPSIE, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam imported Arab mare Lullie. Vol. 1, page 149.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Mam. Champion.
1873, barren to War Dance.
1875, ch. f. by imported Arab Fysanl.
1876, ch. f. by War Dance.
1877, b. f. by Melbourne, Jr.
1878, — by War Dance.

HORTENSE, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. B. Haxall ; owned by J. B. Withers, Virginia. By Eugene.

1st dam Julia by Revenue. 2d dam by imported Phil Brown, etc.
See Julia, vol. 1, page 565.

Produce—1870, lost foal by Toronto.
1871, b. c. by Jonesboro. (Killed.)
1873, b. f. by Arlington. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. by Arlington. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Arlington. (Trotter.)
1876, missed to Arlington.
1877, b. c. Haxall by Onyx. (Trotter.) (Dead.)
1878, — by Fireball.

HUMMING BIRD, ch. m., foaled — ; bred and owned by M. Martin, Texas. By Prudhomme.

1st dam Fanny Fern by Chance, which see.
Produce—1872, ch. f. Betty Bell by Cousin Vic.
1873, ch. c. Victor by Cousin Vic.
No other report.

HUMMING BIRD, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by E. L. Stratton, Illinois. By imported Billet.

1st dam Kitty Wells by Bill Alexander. 2d dam Nelly Bolt by Revenue, etc., which see.
Produce—1875, ch. c. King Bird by France.
1877, ch. c. Frank Goodrich by France.
1878, ch. f. Belle Taylor by France.

HURRAH MARE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Mattie C. by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc.
See Mattie C.
Produce—1876, ch. f. by Revolver.

HYACINTH, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Dr. McGavock; owned by Archy Cheatham, Tennessee. By Highlander.

1st dam Kitty Puryear by imp. Ainderby. 2d dam Lezinka by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 520.

Produce—1872, b. c. Vindicator by Vandal.
No other report.

HYADES (now called Virginia), ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by W. W. Michaux; owned by A. Goldsmith, New York. By Deucalion.

1st dam by Saunders's Murdock. 2d dam by Upton Heath, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 530.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Brennan by Orion.
1872, ch. c. by King Lear.
1873, b. f. Beauty by Volunteer. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Volunteer.
1876, b. c. by Volunteer.
Barren in 1870, '71, and '74.

HYBLA, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by John Mattingly, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Kate Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver, etc.
See Kate Mattingly.

Produce—1877, — by King Pynn.

ICICLE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Warminster.

1st dam Lady Spang by Gazan. 2d dam Louisa Johnson by Bertrand, etc.
See Lady Spang, vol. 1, page 625.

IDA (Glencoe Mare), b. m., foaled 1854, bred by Col. Hampton; owned by Maj. John Cantey, South Carolina. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by imported Priam. 2d dam Rushlight by Sir Archy, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 265.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Ida Ball by Charley Ball.
1865, b. f. by Hark.
1867, ch. f. Belle of York by Gen. Yorke.
1869, b. c. Prussian by Gen. Yorke.

IDA, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by H. T. Duncan; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Paris (son of Lexington).

1st dam Scythia by imported Scythian. 3d dam Ophelia by Wild Medley, etc.
2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker. See Scythia.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Baywood.
1878, — by Virgil.

IDA, b. m., foaled 1849, bred by P. Whitten; owned by H. Chappell, Ontario. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Medoc. 2d dam Morocco by Tiger.
Continued from vol. 1, page 532.

Produce—1869, br. f. Blanche Chapman by Rook Miranda.
1870, br. f. Flirt by Rook Miranda.

IDA BALL, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by J. Cantey; owned by R. G. Ellerbe, South Carolina. By Charley Ball.

1st dam Ida by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Priam, etc. See Ida.

Produce—1873, b. c. Wateree by Prussian.
1874, ch. c. Mainbrace by Prussian.
1875, ch. c. Edgefield by Halcassar.
1877, lost filly by Halcassar.

IDA DICKEY, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Col. John Campbell ; owned by Messrs. Redding & Bro., Kentucky. By Joe Stoner.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Mirth by Wagner, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 532.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Redding by Harry of the West.

1873, ch. c. Glasgow by War Dance.

1875, ch. f. by Asteroid. (Died.)

1876, ch. f. War Banner by War Dance.

1877, not bred.

1878, — by imported Saunterer.

Barren in 1874.

IDA KINNEY, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred by C. E. Diggon's ; owned by A. J. McWhirter, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Cordova by Lightning.

2d dam Eloise by Ebony, etc. See Cordova.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Morgan Spy by John Morgan.

1876, b. f. Se-le-nee by Enquirer.

1877, b. f. Bettie McGrath by Tom Bowling.

IDA LEE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Col. J. P. White ; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Waterloo.

1st dam Nannie White by St. Charles.

3d dam by Hyazim, etc.

2d dam by imported Priam.

See Nannie White, vol. 2, page 142.

Produce—1874, b. c. Billet Lee by imported Billet. (Gelded.)

1875, ch. c. Granger Lee by Lochiel.

1876, ch. f. Rosa Lee by Lochiel.

1877, b. f. Nannie Lee by Lochiel.

1878, — by Lochiel.

IDA MAY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By Planet.

1st dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington.

2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 586.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Flotsaine by Waverly.

1878, — by imported Strachino.

IDES OF MAY, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by J. M. Harris, Kentucky. By Bay Dick (son of Lexington).

1st dam Molly Thompson by imported Sovereign.

3d dam by Trafalgar.

4th dam by imported Mufti.

2d dam Jane Hardin by Old Waxy (by Sir Archy).

5th dam by Ball's Florizel.

No other report from Molly Thompson or Jane Hardin. The two latter bred by A. Walden, Kentucky.

Produce—1879, — by imported Buckden.

IDLEWILD, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by W. S. Buford ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Florine by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Melody by Medoc, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 532.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Fanchon by imported Australian.

1870, b. c. Wildie by imported Australian.

1876, b. c. Ivanhoe by Planet.

1878, — by imported Glen Athol.

Lost foals in 1867 and '73 ; barren in 1869, '71, '72, '74, '75, and '77.

IMOGENE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported Eleanor by Voltigeur.

2d dam Themis by Touchstone, etc.

See imported Eleanor.

Produce—1874, missed to Alarm.

1875, missed to Gilroy.

1877, ch. f. (died) by Waverly.

1878, br. c. by imported Hartington.

IMP, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Col. T. F. McKinney; owned by Mrs. Ann McKinney, Texas. By Jim Allen.

1st dam Mary Jordan by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Victoria by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Mary Jordan.

Produce—1877, — by Silent Friend.

IMPUDENCE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by George Cadwallader, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Magnetta by Mahomet.
See Magnetta.

2d dam Mariam by imported Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1875, b. c. Gus Strauss by Frogtown.
1876, b. c. Wamber by Waverly.
1877, missed to Melbourne, Jr.
1878, ch. c. St. Patrick by Lelaps.

INCOME, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by J. B. Clay; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Madeline by Boston.

2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, which
see, vol 2, page 8.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Goldmine by imported Australian.
1873, ch. c. Coupon by Lightning.
1874, b. c. Incommodore by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, br. f. Wavelet by Waverly.
1877, ch. f. by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.
Barren in 1876.

INDIA (called Ingun), b. m., foaled 184—, bred and owned by John Hawes, Logan County, Ill. By Phantom (son of imported Contract). Dam a thoroughbred mare from Kentucky—pedigree lost.

Produce—18—, ch. f. Jule by Nick Biddle (by Medoc).

INDIA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation, etc.
See Miss Morgan.

Produce—1876, lost foal by imported Glen Athol.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Glen Athol.

INDIANA, ch. m., foaled 1829, bred by —; owned by L. P. Cheatham, Tennessee. By Contention.

1st dam Missouri by Sir Hal.
2d dam by imported Bedford.

3d dam Agnes by Bellair, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 534.

Produce—1834, ch. f. by Gohanna.
1835, b. c. Sabine by imported Sarpedon.
1840, ch. f. Excel by imported Margrave.

INFALLIBLE, gr. m., foaled 1871, bred by James Shy; owned by C. G. Dempsey, Pennsylvania. By Lightning.

1st dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis.
See Laura Bruce.

2d dam Alida by Buford, etc.

Produce—1876, gr. f. Belle le Bœuf by Belmont (by Lex).
1877, — by Belmont.

INVER, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Michigan. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Adelaide by Black Jack.

2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.

See Adelaide, vol. 1, page 154.

Produce—1874, b. c. Clifton by New London.
1875, ch. c. Afton by Bangweola.

INVERARY, br. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported Stolen Kisses by Knight of 2d dam Defamation by Iago, etc.
the Kars. See imp. Stolen Kisses, vol. 1, page 120.

Produce—1874, b. f. Imperatrice by imported Warminster.
1875, b. c. Eugene N. Robinson by imported Warminster.
1876, b. f. Ione by imported Eclipse.
1877, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1878, br. c. by imported Hartington.

INVERSNAID, br. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Floride by Wagner. 3d dam imported Clink by Humphrey Clinker,
2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe. etc. See Ann Watson, vol. 1, page 181.

Produce—1874, b. c. Braemar by imported Warminster.
1875, br. c. Licensed Vender by imported Warminster.
1876, ch. c. by imported Eclipse.
1877, ch. f. by imported Macaroon.
1878, b. f. by imported Hartington.

IODINE, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by W. W. Woolfolk; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by Stockholder. 2d dam by Pacolet, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 536.

Produce—1870, b. f. Collodion by Jack Malone.
1872, br. c. Volcano by Vandal.
1873, b. f. Annaline by Jack Malone.
1874, b. c. Benzine by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. f. Biniodide by imported Bonnie Scotland.

Mare died May 1, 1875.

IODINE, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Geo. W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Iodine by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by Pacolet, etc.
2d dam by Stockholder. See Iodine, vol. 1, page 536.

Produce—1869, b. c. by Asterisk. (Crippled.)
1870, ch. f. by Asterisk. (Dead.)
1876, ch. f. by Wanderer.
1877, b. c. by War Call.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.
Barren in 1871, '72, '73, '74, and '75.

IONA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Iodine by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by Pacolet, etc.
2d dam by Stockholder. See Iodine, vol. 1, page 536.

Produce—1874, — by Melbourne, Jr.

IONE KELLER, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by M. N. Calgy, Tennessee. By Wagner. Dam by imported Ambassador. Continued from vol. 1, page 537.

Produce—1873, ch. c. by Harry of the West. (Gelded.)
Mare dead.

IOU, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Capt. W. Cottrill; owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Isadora Hill by Carey Bell. 2d dam by Black Prince, etc.
See Isadora Hill.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Enlie by Bulletin.
1877, ch. f. Reb Lee by Silent Friend.
1878, — by Silent Friend.

IRENE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Major Gaines ; owned by W. Roame Ruffin, Virginia. By Deucalion.

1st dam Mable by imported Trustee.

2d dam Andrewetta by Andrew, etc.

See Mable.

Produce—1874, ch. f. May Fly by Brennan.
1875, barren, and is dead.

IRENE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Dr. E. Warfield ; owned by Geo. M. Webb, Kentucky. By Herr's Boston.

1st dam Isola by Bertrand.

2d dam Susette by Aratus.

See Isola.

Produce—1864, c. Caliph by Ben. Burton (son of imported Sovereign).
1867, ch. f. by Oliver.
1870, b. f. Kitty Keller by Ericsson. (Trotter.)

No others reported.

IRENE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Floride by Wagner.

2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe, which see, vol. 1, page 181.

Produce—1875, b. c. by Gilroy.
1876, b. c. Startle by Alarm.
1877, ch. f. by Waverly.
1878, ch. f. by imported Hartington.

IRENE BASS, gr. m., bred by Wm. Bass ; owned by Gen. Price, Missouri. By Abu Beeker.

1st dam Adelaide by Lexington.

2d dam Ardelle by Grey Eagle, etc.

See Adelaide.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Rusticus.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

IRENE HARDING, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Gen. W. G. Harding ; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Macaria by Avalanche.

2d dam Eureka by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Macaria.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Crichton.
1877, lost foal by Leinster.
1878, — by Leinster.

IRENE SHEPHERD, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by —; owned by Geo. Cadwallader, Kentucky. By Bob Johnson.

1st dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador.

2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar, etc.

See Fanny Bugg, vol. 1, page 418.

Produce—1873, lost foal by imported Phaeton.
1874, b. f. Heartease by imported Phaeton. D. Swigert.

IRISH MOLLY, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by J. C. Rogers; owned by A. Dun, Wisconsin. By Buckshot.

1st dam Maid of Athens by imported Priam.

2d dam Lady Chesterfield by Arab, etc.

See Maid of Athens, vol. 2, page 9.

Produce—1864, b. f. Mollie Dun by Iceberg.

IRREGULARITY, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imp. Leamington or Hampton Court.

1st dam imported Jerusalem by Jericho.

2d dam Selina by Orlando, etc.

See imported Jerusalem, vol. 1, page 97.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Messenger Duroc. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Huntington by imported Hartington.
1878, b. c. by imported Hartington.
Barren in 1873 and '74. Not bred in 1877.

ISABELLA, ch. m., foaled 1848, bred by —; owned by Messrs. Smith & Poole, Alabama. By Boston.

1st dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse. 4th dam by imported Buzzard.
2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of 5th dam by Silvertail.
Transport. 6th dam by imported Dove.
3d dam Nell by Orphan.

Produce—1855, b. c. Marengo by imported Sovereign.
1856, b. c. Ocean by imported Sovereign.
1860, ch. f. by B-own Dick.
1863, b. f. Prairie Bird by imported Sovereign.
f. Flora by Revenue.

ISADORA HILL, b. m., foaled —, bred by S. M. Hill; owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Carey Bell.

1st dam by Black Prince. 3d dam imported Pickle by Emilius, etc.,
2d dam imported Mango by Taurus. which see, vol. 1, page 117.

Produce—1869, ch. f. I O U by Harry of the West.
1870, b. f. U O I by Daniel Boone.
1871, b. f. by Harry of the West.
1872, ch. f. I No by Daniel Boone.
1873, lost foal by Daniel Boone.

ITASKA, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by Messrs. Lewis, Kentucky. By imported Hooton.

1st dam Bet Travers by John Richards. 2d dam Vixen by Vampire, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 542.

Produce—1863, b. f. Sally Travers by J. C. Breckenridge.
1865, b. f. Jean Wood by Melbourne, Jr.
1869, b. f. Jennie Butler by Ulverston.
1870, ch. f. Flirt by Arlington Denmark.
1871, ch. f. Alma by Almont. (Trotter.)
1872, b. c. Travers by Vindex. (Gelded.)

Died in 1874.

ITEM, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Katona by Voucher. 2d dam Countess by imported Margrave, etc.
See Katona, vol. 1, page 582.

Produce—1872, b. c. Bob Woolley by imported Leamington.
1873, b. c. Joe Rodes by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1874, b. f. Idalia by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. c. Wade Hampton by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

IVY LEAF, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imp. Australian.

1st dam Bay Flower by Lexington. 2d dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire, etc.
See Bay Flower.

Produce—1872, missed to Enquirer.
1873, ch. c. Bazar (Waddell) by Jack Malone.
1874, lost foal by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. c. Bramble by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. f. Bonnie Leaf by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. f. By-and-Bye by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

JACONET, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned by Coleman Brown, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Daisy Derby by O'Meara. 3d dam Sally Jones by imported Leviathan,
2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson. etc.
See Daisy Derby.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Daisy Darling by Ventilator.
1878, — by Ventilator.

JAMAICA (Thankful), b. m., foaled 1871, bred by Z. Ward; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Fanny Ludlow by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Mollie Jackson by Vandal, etc.
See Fanny Ludlow.

Produce—1878, — by King Alfonso.

JANE MITCHELL, b. m., foaled 1839, bred by W. E. Douglas; owned by W. H. Hampton, Tennessee. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam by Stockholder. 4th dam by Rinaldo.
2d dam by Pacolet. 5th dam by Hadley's Arab.
3d dam by Truxton. 6th dam Spanish mare.

Produce—1851, b. c. Terrorer by imported Sovereign.
1852, br. f. Cynthia Morris by imported Sovereign.
1853, ch. f. Ella Temple by imported Albion.
1855, ch. f. May Queen by imported Albion.
1856, ch. c. by imported Albion.

JANE WATSON, ch. m., foaled 1842, bred by G. B. Williams, Esq., Tennessee; owned by —. By imported Priam.

1st dam Bet Bosley, Jr., by imported Bluster. 3d dam by Chanticleer.
2d dam Bet Bosley by Wilkes's Wonder.

See Bet Bosley, Jr., vol. 1, page 222. Corrected from vol. 1.

Produce—1865, ch. f. Laura Williams by imported Glencoe.

JAY BIRD, gr. m., foaled 1869, bred by —; owned by A. S. Talbert, Kentucky. By imported Sharpcatcher.

1st dam by Gray Eagle. 2d dam Lady Burton by Berthune, etc.
See vol. 1, page 601. The Grey Eagle mare should be added to Lady Burton's produce.

Produce—1875, gr. f. Blondine by Administrator.

JEAN WOOD, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Messrs. W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Itaska by imported Hooton. 2d dam Bet Travers by John Richards, etc.
See Itaska.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Arlington Denmark. (Gelded.)
1871, b. f. Aleathea by Almont. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. c. Clermont by Almont. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Picket by Sentinel. (Trotter.)
1876, — by Harold. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1872 and '75.

JEANNETTEAU, ch. m., foaled 1840, bred by —; owned by Richard Ten Broeck, Esq. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam (dam of Eliza Bailey) by Stockholder. 4th dam by Duke of Bedford.
2d dam by Pacolet. 5th dam by Quicksilver.
3d dam by Grey Diomed.

Produce—1849, ch. c. Arrow by Boston. (Gelded.)
1854, ch. f. by imported Glencoe.

JENNIE A. (Allman), ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by A. M. Looney; owned by E. D. Hughes, Tenn. By Commodore.

1st dam by Tom Goodrum. 2d dam Martha Washington by imported Ambassador, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 551.

Produce—1870, ch. c. by Watson.
1871, ch. f. Annie Marshall by Watson.
No others reported.

JENNIE BUTLER, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Messrs. W. J. & W. R. Lewis, Kentucky. By Ulverston.

1st dam Itaska by imported Hooton. 2d dam Bet Travers by John Richards, etc.
See Itaska.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Longfellow. (Died.)
1878, — by King Alfonso.

JENNIE C., ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by George Treat, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Virginia by Revenue.

See Virginia, vol. 2, page 393.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Jake by Oliver Cromwell.

1875, ch. c. Mark L. by Monday.

2d dam Corinne by imported Glencoe, etc.

JENNIE C., b. m., foaled —, bred by Captain W. Cottrill, Alabama; owned by L. M. Lasley, Kentucky. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Mrs. Lewis by imported Glencoe.

See Mrs. Lewis, vol. 2, page 124.

Produce—1870, b. f. Flyaway by Harry of the West.

1873, gr. c. Johnny B. by Fireball.

1874, b. f. The Little 'Un by Lyttleton.

1876, ch. f. Buckanie by imported Buckden.

1877, b. f. by imported Buckden.

Barren in 1871, '72, and '75.

2d dam Elborac by Sumpter, etc.

JENNIE JUNE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Messrs. Parks; owned by Josiah H. Macey, New York. By Trovatore.

1st dam Pauline by Star Davis.

See Pauline.

Produce—1871, b. f. Flying Scud by Goldsmith. (Trotter.)

1872, b. f. by Goldsmith.

1873, br. f. Banshee by *Æmulus*.

1874, b. c. by *Æmulus*.

2d dam Pindella by Monmouth Eclipse, etc.

JENNIE L., br. m., foaled 1873, bred by General Harding; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Nubia by imported Albion.

2d dam Corset by Epallion, etc. See Nubia.

Produce—1877, barren to Harry Bassett.

1878, — by Springbok.

JENNIE LIND, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by N. Parker, Bedford County, Tenn. By Percival (son of imported Priam).

1st dam by Pete Whetstone.

3d dam by Winston's Pacolet.

2d dam by Leonidas.

4th dam by Medley.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Beppo by Chicamanga. S. S. Pickering.

JENNIE MORGAN, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by S. J. Salyers, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue.

2d dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation, etc.

Produce—1873, bl. f. Minnie T. Morgan by Enquirer.

1875, b. c. Glenival by imported Glenelg.

1876, ch. c. Scully by Tom Bowling.

Mare dead.

JENNIE P., ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Rally by imported Trustee.

See Rally, vol. 2, page 233.

2d dam by imported Arab Kochlani, etc.

Produce—1869, b. c. Gilmor (Geo. Sterling) by Anael.

1871, b. c. Shanghraun (Senator M.) by Tipperary. (Gelded.)

1872, b. c. Tip by Tipperary.

1876, b. f. Jennie Too by Rivoli.

Barren in 1870, '73, '74, and '75.

Mare dead.

JENNY BRANCH, br. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Willis Hull, California. By Tom Branch (son of Star).

1st dam Isabella by Weaver's Rob Boy (son of Jerry). 2d dam by Melle Melle. Corrected from vol. 1.

Produce—1860, b. f. Jenny Hull by Belmont.
1862, b. f. Lady Tyler (Annie) by Belmont.
1863, ch. c. by Owen Dale. (Dead.)
1865, b. c. by Rifleman.
1866, b. c. Ben Butler by Rifleman.

JENNY BLANCHE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by J. G. Reynolds, Indiana. By imported Australian!

1st dam Jenny H. by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam by Grey Eagle, etc. See Jenny H.

Produce—1876, b. c. Philip by Ooltawa.

JENNY COCKRACY, ch. m., foaled 1814, bred by J. J. Harrison, Diamond Grove, Va.; owned by Dr. E. Warfield, Fayette County, Ky. By Old Potomac.

1st dam (Timoleon's dam) by imp. Saltram. 4th dam by imported Falloweer.
2d dam by Symmes's Wildair. 5th dam by imported Vampire.
3d dam by Driver (son of imp. Othello). Corrected from vol. 1, page 554.

Produce—c. Yankee Doodle by Virginian.
f. Maid of Lodi by Virginian.
f. Creeping Kate by Sir Archy.
1826, b. f. Betsey Harrison by Aratus. H. W. Farria.
1830, br. f. Susette by Aratus.
1830, ch. f. Lora by Snowstorm.
1831, b. c. Attalus by Trumpator. (Gelded.)
1832, br. c. Sheridan by Trumpator. (Dead.)
1833, b. f. Guldare (or Wings) by Bertrand.
Sold to M. J. Walls, Louisiana. Jenny died September 25, 1833.

JENNY H., m., foaled —, bred by Mr. Wasson; owned by M. Cockrill, Texas. By France (son of imported Glencoe).

1st dam a thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost. Her colts have all raced well.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Mattie C. by Rebel.
1871, b. f. Stella C. by Dick (son of Rupee).
1872, b. c. Searcher by Dick.
1873, lost foal.
1874, b. f. Peep o' Day by Last Chance.
1875, b. f. Morning Light by Rabbi.
1877, ch. c. by Grindstone.

JENNY H., ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by Grey Eagle.

2d dam Mary Morris by Medoc, etc., which see.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Jenny Blanche by imported Australian.
1868, ch. c. Leu Sprague by imported Australian.
1869, ch. f. Jenny Patterson by imported Australian.
1870, ch. c. Saturn by Planet.
1871, b. f. Jennie Bell by Belmont. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. f. Java by Belmont. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. f. Jentling by Planet.
1874, br. c. Darnley by Asteroid.
1875, ch. f. Ada S. by Asteroid.
1876, br. c. Toledo by Asteroid.
1877, ch. f. by Asteroid.
1878, — by King Alfonso.

JENNY HULL, bl. m., bred and owned by Willis Hull, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Jenny Branch by Tom Branch. 2d dam Isabella by Weaver's Rob Roy, etc.
See Jenny Branch.

Produce—1867, br. f. Nell Flaherty by Rifleman.
1869, br. c. Target by Rifleman. (Gelded.)
1870, br. f. Duck by Rifleman.
1873, bl. f. Brodhead by Langford.
1874, ch. f. Fanny Trimmer by Norfolk.
1875, b. c. Snap by Norfolk.
1876, ch. c. Artist by Norfolk.
1878, — by Foster.
Barren in 1868, '71, '72, and '77.

JENNY JOHNSON, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by V. M. Flournoy; owned by Dr. L. Herr, Kentucky. By Sweet Owen.

1st dam Lux by Wagner. Continued from vol. 1, page 556.

Produce—1865, ch. f. Jenny Vic by Uncle Vic.
1866, — by Uncle Vic.
1870, bl. c. Mambrino Mac by Mambrino Patchen.
1871, ch. f. Emma Arteburn by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1872, bl. f. by Mam. Patchen.
1873, b. c. W. B. Hamilton by McFerrin's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Cuyler. (Trotter.)

JENNY JUNE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Messrs. Link & Johnson, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mattie Gross by Lexington. 2d dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Mattie Gross, vol. 2, page 67.

Produce—1874, b. c. Dan Kinney by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. c. John Carter by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, died March 28, foaling by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1875.

JENNY LIND, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by G. W. Watson; owned by Dr. J. T. Steel, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam by O'Meara. 3d dam by Hardy Cryer, etc.
2d dam by Wagner. Continued from vol. 1, page 556.

Produce—1871, b. f. Grace Meredith by Gen. Rosseau.
1872, b. f. by Gen. Rosseau.
1874, b. c. by Blucher. (Trotter.)
1875, br. f. Rarity by imported Canwell.
1876, b. f. by Henry Mambrino. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. c. Bob Patterson by Emerald. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Emerald.

JENNY LIND, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by F. A. Vaughan, Texas. By Edinboro. Dam by Darby.

JENNY M., ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. B. Richardson, Illinois. By Equator (son of imported Leviathan).

1st dam Fairy Queen by Gascoigne. 2d dam Miss Wakefield by Sir Hal, etc.
Jenny M. should be added to Fairy Queen's produce, vol. 1, page 410.

Produce—18—, f. Ruth by Boston Othello.

JENNY MCKINNEY, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Capt. G. W. Stewart, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Volga by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Vandal's dam by imp. Tranby, etc.
See Volga, vol. 2, page 401.

Produce—1874, b. f. Ellen Alice by Barney Williams.
1876, b. f. Claudia by War Dance.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

JENNY ROWETT, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Mamona by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Mamona.

Produce—1877, b. c. Adonis by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

JENNY VIC, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by V. M. Flournoy; owned by J. S. Moulton, Michigan. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Jenny Johnson by Sweet Owen. 2d dam Lux by Wagner, etc.
See Jenny Johnson.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Mambrino Patchen.
1873, b. f. Mambrino Vic by Mambrino Patchen. (Trotter.)
1874, bl. c. Mambrino Victor by Mambrino Patchen. (Trotter.)

JENNY WATKINS, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by Messrs. Cox & Harrison, Tennessee. By Stackpole. Dam by imported Ambassador.

Produce—1877, b. f. Little Lille by Henry Mambrino.

JENTLING, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Jenny H. by imported Knight of St. George. 3d dam Mary Morris by Medoc, etc.
2d dam by Grey Eagle. See Jenny H.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by King Lear.
1878, — by Virgil.

JERSEY BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Chas. S. Lloyd, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam Aerolite by Lexington. 2d dam Florine by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Aerolite, vol. 1, page 156.

Produce—1874, ch. f. by imported King Ernest.
1875, ch. f. by imported King Ernest.
1877, ch. c. by imported King Ernest.
Barren in 1876.

JESSAMINE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Pattie by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Woodbine, vol. 2, page 417.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Vandal.
1873, ch. c. Janitor by Jack Malone.
1874, b. c. Bonnie Field by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. f. Bonanza by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, barren.
1877, b. f. Delusion by John Morgan.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

JESSAMINE PORTER, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by S. C. Graves; owned by John Coffee, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lonisa by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Lonisa.

Produce—1870, gr. c. Donnybrook by Lightning.
1871, br. f. Ida Wells by imported Leamington.
1872, b. c. by Panic.
1874, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1875, ch. c. by Panic.
1876, b. f. Flood's Maria by Panic.

JESSIE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by John Shedden; owned by C. Haley & Bro., Connecticut. By Thunder.

1st dam Mary Howell by Revenue. 2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe.
See Mary Howell.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Towanda. (Trotter.)

JESSIE DIXON, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by Dr. Dixon; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Arlington.

1st dam Puss by John Blount.

2d dam Canary by Sir Charles, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 559.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Maid of Athens by Prophet.
1870, ch. c. King Philip by imported Eclipse.
1871, b. c. by imported Eclipse.
1872, br. c. Leader by imported Leamington.
1873, ch. f. Hilda by imported Eclipse.
1877, b. c. by imported Saxon.
1878, b. c. by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '76.

JEST, br. m., foaled 1872, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Baywood.

1st dam Joke by Star Davis.

2d dam Katona by Voucher, etc.

See Joke.

Produce—1878, — by Fadladeen.

JETT, bl. m., foaled —, bred by Capt. Lawson; owned by Bennett Taylor, Virginia. By Steel (son of imported Fylde).

1st dam Ebony by Roanoke.

2d dam Jet by imported Bluster, etc.

See Ebony, vol. 1, page 361. Jett should be added to her produce.

Produce—1857, b. f. Sweetbriar by Red Eye.

JEWEL, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Col. Thos. S. Grundy, Washington Co., Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Morgiana by John Morgan.

3d dam Lizzie Morgan by imp. Glencoe, etc.

2d dam Mollie Fisher by imp. Knight of St.

See Morgiana.

George.

Produce—1877, b. f. Duette by King Alfonso.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

JEWESS, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by John Boughrum, New Jersey. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Rebecca by imported Glencoe.

3d dam Morocco by Tiger, etc.

2d dam by Medoc.

See Rebecca, vol. 2, page 287.

Produce—1873, ch. c. King Bee by Hamburg.
1874, ch. c. by Camden.
1875, ch. c. James River by Camden.

JOANNA, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Wagner Joe.

1st dam Betsey by Endorser.

2d dam Familiar by imported Glencoe, etc.

Vol. 1, page 411.

Produce—1874, br. f. Hyæna by Longfellow.
Barren in 1875, and died foaling to Longfellow, 1876. Foal died.

JOE STONER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by J. H. Bruce, Kentucky. By Joc Stoner.

1st dam by imported Sovereign.

2d dam Little Emily by Wagner, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 561.

Produce—1872, b. f. Effie Moore by Lee Paul.
1873, ch. f. Libbie L. by Bay Dick.
1874, b. f. Betsey Bland by Bayonet.
1876, ch. c. Bailey by Enquirer.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

JOHN JOINER MARE, br. m., foaled 18—, bred by Hon. T. Barry ; owned by Wm. Yourie, Tennessee. By John Joiner (son of Pacific).

1st dam imported mare by Eng. Stumps. 2d dam Nun's Daughter by Filho da Puta, etc.
See imported Stumps mare.

Produce—1860, br. c. Sam Blyth by imported Albion.
1865, ch. f. Fannie Yourie by Jack Malone.

JOHNETTA, br. m., foaled 1866, bred by W. Roundtree; owned by B. H. Pedan, Tennessee. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 562.

Produce—1870, ch. c. by Jack Malone.
1873, ch. c. John Harper by Muggins.
1874, b. c. by Muggins.
1875, ch. f. Melita by Muggins.
1876, b. f. by Muggins.

JOKE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Katona by Voucher. 2d dam Countess by imported Margrave.
See Katona, vol. 1, page 582.

Produce—1872, b. f. Jest by Baywood.
1873, b. f. by Baywood.

Joke died spring of 1873.

JOLLY-ONE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington. Dam imported Cairngorm. Jolly-One died spring, 1873, in foal to Virgu.

JOSAPHINE, gr. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Gen. Desha, Tennessee. By Tenn. Oscar.

1st dam by Pacolet. 3d dam by Quicksilver (son of imported Medley).
2d dam by Barksdale's Grey Diomed.

Produce—1832, gr. c. Sampson by imported Leviathan.
Josaphine died same year, 1832.

JOSAPHINE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Henry Chappell, Ontario. By Tite Eye.

1st dam Ida by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Medoc, etc.
See Ida, vol. 1, page 532.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Rook Miranda.
1875, b. c. by Gen. Custer (Black Walnut).
No other report.

JOSAPHINE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by A. K. Richards ; owned by Maj. J. W. Todd, U. S. A. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Bettie Ward by Lexington. 3d dam by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone (son of 4th dam by Plato.
Cherokee). See Bettie Ward, vol. 1, page 236.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Em Bynum by War Dance.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

JOSAPHINE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Hon. Jos. Moreton ; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Corena by Gazan. 2d dam Texana by Sufferer. See Corena.

Produce—1874, br. c. Decatur by imported Billet.
1875, b. f. Hortense by imported Billet. (Dead.)
1877, b. f. Handmaid by Hambletonian Star.
Barren in 1878.

JOSAPHINE REDDING, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by John Mathews; owned by S. H. Gill, Todd Co., Ky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Alice Wagner by Wagner. 2d dam Puss by Job. See Alice Wagner.

Produce—1876, b. f. Katy Prince by Asteroid.

1877, barren.

1878, — by imported Buckden.

JOSAPHINE R. ROWAN, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by I. W. Pennoek; owned by W. Viley, Stonewall Stud, Kentucky. By The Colonel.

1st dam by imported Margrave. 2d dam Rosalie Somers by Sir Charles, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 564.

Produce—1871, ch. c. by Asteroid.

1872, bl. c. by Blackwood. (Dead.)

1874, b. c. by Woodford Mambrino. (Trotter.)

1875, b. f. by Lever.

1877, barren to Asteroid.

1878, — by King Alfonso.

Barren in 1878 and '76.

JOSAPHINE SAUNDERS, bl. m., foaled 1863, bred by Dr. Blakemore; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Ellen Fall by imported Albion. 3d dam Cora by Am. Eclipse, etc., which see.

2d dam by Wagner.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Chili McIntosh by Victory.

1874, b. f. by Victory.

1875, ch. c. Lawproof by Victory.

1876, b. c. by Victory.

1877, — by Wanderer.

JOSIE B., br. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Asteroid.

1st dam Canary Bird by imported Albion. 2d dam Penola by imported Ainderby, etc.

See Canary Bird. Josie B. died January, 1878.

JUDITH G., bl. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by G. A. Lackey, Kentucky. By Bayonet.

1st dam Black Emily by Yorkshire, Jr. 3d dam Emily Speed by imported Leviathan, etc.

(Helm's). 2d dam Little Emily by Wagner.

See Black Emily.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

JUDY O'TROTT, m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Henry Blandy, Zanesville, Ohio. By son of Am. Eclipse.

1st dam by imported Priam.

2d dam Pomona by Sir Alfred.

3d dam by imported Sir Harry.

4th dam imported Pomona by Worthy, which see, vol 1, page 118.

Produce—1858, b. f. Lady Buford by Vandal.

1863, ch. f. Vandalia by Revill.

1874, b. c. Lord Almont by Almont. (Trotter.)

Mare dead.

JULE, ch. m., foaled 18—, bred by John Hawes; owned by Berry Musick, Illinois. By Nick Biddle.

1st dam India by Phantom.

2d dam a thoroughbred mare from Kentucky —pedigree lost.

Produce—1859, bl. f. Kate by Cox's Grey Eagle (by Grey Eagle, dam by Bertrand).

JULIA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. B. Haxall; owned by L. A. Hitchcock, Massachusetts. By Revenue.

1st dam by imported Phil Brown.

2d dam by imported Sarpedon, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 565.

Produce—1871, b. f. Nyla by Jonesboro.

1878, — by Limestone.

Barren in 1872, '73, '74, '75, '76, and '77.

JULIA A., br. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by J. B. Witton, Ohio. By Cripple.

1st dam Sleepy Maggie by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Malone by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 567.

Produce— b. f. by Kansas (by Sovereign).
1865, b. c. Glenwood by Kansas.

JULIA ADAMS, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by W. S. Payne; owned by S. White, Canada. By Vandal.

1st dam Mary Lewis by imported Ainderby. 2d dam by Kosciusko, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 567.

Produce—1870, br. c. Hailstorm by Thunder.
1871, br. c. Hurricane by Thunder. (Gelded.)
1873, b. c. by Meteor. (Gelded.)
1874, gr. f. Macadam by Thunder.
1878, — by imported Reveller.
Barren in 1875, '76, and '77.

JULIA BURTON, Jr., m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. Taylor, Kentucky. By Greybeard.

1st dam Julia Burton by Gohanna, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 568.

Produce—1856, ch. f. Kate Carroll by imported Ambassador.
1857, b. c. Doubloon by Lamar.
b. f. by Bleakwind.

JULIA DRAKE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by J. Harper; owned by Dewey & Stewart, Michigan. By Endorser.

1st dam Sally Shelby by Cracker. 2d dam Phebe Neal by Bob Letcher, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 568.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Alice Drake by Jim Fisk. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Handy Andy by Louis Napoleon. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. Billy Gilbert by Louis Napoleon.
1878, b. f. Minnie Drake by Louis Napoleon.
1878, — by Joe Davis.
Barren in 1873 and '77.

JULIA GRADY, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by M. Grady, Missouri. By Jack Malone, Jr.

1st dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam by Zenith, etc.
See Mollie Ford.

Produce—1876, br. c. Cork Boy by Donerail.
1877, b. f. Kansas City Belle by Donerail.

JULIA HOWARD, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by John Reed; owned by H. W. Bunch, Kansas. By Howard's Glencoe.

1st dam Kitty Owens by Red Bill. 2d dam by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 569.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Bob Howard by Veto.
1873, ch. f. Lady Veto by Veto.
1874, b. f. Marv Howard by Reserve. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. f. Lady Restless by Restless.
No report since.

JULIA MATTINGLY, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by John Mattingly, Kentucky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister. 3d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Blue Filly by imported Hedgeford. See Blue Bell.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Tar Heel by Hunter's Lexington. (Gelded.)
1872, b. f. Fanny Mattingly by Hunter's Lexington.
1875, b. f. Belle of Nelson by Hunter's Lexington.
1876, ch. f. Wandress by Wanderer.
1877, b. f. Alarmist by Alarm.
1878, — by Hunter's Lexington.
Barren in 1873 and '74.

JULIANA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by Thomas Puryear; owned by —, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Julietta by Censor.

2d dam Julia by imported Glencoe.

See Julietta.

Produce—1874, b. f. (died) by Narragansett.

JULIETTA, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by James S. Watson; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Censor.

1st dam Julia by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes, etc.

See Julia, vol. 1, page 566.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Juliana by imported Leamington.

1872, ch. c. Meco by Narragansett.

1873, ch. c. Fury by Narragansett.

1877, lost foal by Warwick.

1878, ch. c. by imported Macaroon.

Barren in 1873, '74, and '76.

JULIUS MARE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Julius.

1st dam Bet Arlington by Arlington.

2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.

See Bet Arlington.

JUNIATA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Monica by imported Sovereign.

2d dam Leda by Epsilon, etc.

See Monica, vol. 2, page 119.

Produce—1875, b. f. Bergamot by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1876, b. f. Batavia by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1877, b. c. Regalia by John Morgan.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

JURY, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield.

2d dam Levia by imported Tranby, etc.

See Roxana, vol. 2, page 261.

Produce—1876, b. f. Verdict by imported Leamington.

1877, b. f. Acquittal by Calvin.

1878, — by Longfellow.

KAFFEAH, gr. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Fysaul. Dam imported Arab mare Lulie. Vol. 1, page 149.

Produce—1864, gr. f. by imported Fazzoletto.

1871, b. f. Hester by Norman. (Trotter.)

1872, gr. f. by imported Arab Fysaul.

1873, ch. f. by imported Arab Fysaul.

1876, ch. f. by imported Arab Fysaul.

Barren 1874, '75, and '77.

KATE, bl. m., foaled 1859, bred by B. Musick; owned by Josephus Brock, Illinois. By Cox's Grey Eagle.

1st dam Jule by Nick Biddle.

2d dam India by Phantom, which see.

Produce—1869, gr. f. Lady Madison by Madison (by Grey Eagle).

Kate dead.

KATE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by W. H. Reagan, New York. By imported Hampton Court.

1st dam Rebecca by imported Glencoe.

2d dam by Medoc, etc. See Rebecca.

Produce—1876, b. f. Florine by Florida. (Trotter.)

KATE (Jessamine Porter), b. m., foaled 1858, bred by James Berry; owned by John P. Welsh, California. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Mary Ellen by Mirabeau (son of Me- 3d dam Melissa by Hancock's Hamiltonian, etc.

2d dam Arabella by Bertrand.

See Mary Ellen, vol. 2, page 47.

Produce—1869, b. f. Lizzie Brown by Rifleman.
1870, b. f. Nettie Brown by Rifleman.

KATE ANDERSON, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Gen. Buford; owned by J. H. Morgan, Indiana. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.

2d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport.

See Chloe Anderson, vol. 1, page 295.

Produce—1867, b. f. by Lexington.
1868, b. f. Nettie Hinde by Lexington.
1869, b. c. Jim Anderson by imported Australian. (Gelded.)
1870, b. f. Hironelle by Asteroid.
1871, b. c. Crown Prince by Asteroid.
1872, b. c. Von Moltke by imported Phaeton. (Dead.)
1873 and '74, missed to imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. Annie G. by imported Phaeton.
1876, b. f. by Wanderer.
1877, b. f. by Virgil.
1878, — by War Dance.

KATE BATEMAN, b. m., foaled 1851, bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by J. Miller, Boyle County, Ky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Mary Hunt by Bertrand, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 574.

Produce—1873, br. f. Tipperary Girl by Tipperary.

No others reported.

KATE BIRD, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. J. L. Howard, Missouri. By Gauglion Gangle.

1st dam Haidee by Sir Halpin.

2d dam Jane Sullivan by Columbus, etc.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 574.

Produce—1864, b. c. Revolution by Charley Wheatley.
1865, b. f. Hortense by Express.
ch. c. Meteoric Glare by Howard's Glencoe.
1872, b. c. Redemption by Veto.

No other report.

KATE BOSTON, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by F. Dunleavy; owned by H. Blandy, Ohio. By Lexington.

1st dam Ann Stevens by imported Trustee.

3d dam Young Caprice by Waxy, etc.

2d dam imported Caprice by Muley.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 574.

Produce—1873, b. f. Lady Blandy (Berlin Heights) by imported Hurrah.
1874, ch. c. Rateson by Briton. (Trotter.)
1875, ch. f. Castaway by Woodstock.

Mare dead.

KATE CLARK, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by G. Pfeil, Wisconsin. By imported Scythian. Dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe, etc. Continued and corrected from vol. 1, page 574.

Produce—1865, b. c. Tricotin by Lexington.
1866, b. f. Kitty Stacey by Escape.
1867, ch. c. by Crichton.

No report since.

KATE FLORENCE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by D. J. Bannatyne, Canada. By imported Learnington.

1st dam Nelly Graves by imported Eclipse.

2d dam Esta by Boliver, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 575.

Produce—1873, b. f. Florrie (Ione) by Pat Malloy.
1874, ch. f. Gralucca by Kingfisher.
1875, ch. c. Mostrooper by Milesian.
1876, ch. c. American Birdcatcher by Milesian.
1877, bl. f. Milesia by Milesian.

KATE HAYES, b. m., foaled 1854, bred in Tennessee; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Eudora by imported Priam. 2d dam Bet Bosley, Jr., by imp. Bluster, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 576.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Chicabiddy (Echo) by imported Australian.

1869, ch. c. George West by Asteroid. (Gelded.)

1870, ch. f. Austrine by imported Australian.

1871, ch. f. Astora by Asteroid.

1872, lost twins by Asteroid.

Barren in 1868 and '73, and died foaling in 1874; foal dead.

KATE JEWELL, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by Messrs. J. S. & S. J. Hunter, Alabama; purchased, 1866, by Col. L. B. Grigsby, Lexington, Ky. By Wagner.

1st dam Magnolia by Thornhill.

3d dam Parrot by Roanoke.

2d dam Mary Thomas by imported Consol.

Continued from vol. 1, page 576.

Produce—The mare had several colts and lost them.

1865, b. c. by Austerlitz. (Gelded.)

1867, gr. c. Tennessean (King William) by Lightning.

ch. f. by War Dance.

KATE JORDAN, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Goode Graves, Texas. By Kentuckian (by Jordan).

1st dam Bettie Jordan by imported Jordan.

3d dam Malvina by Sir Archy, etc.

2d dam Betsey Williams by Sir Richard
Tonson.

See Bettie Jordan, vol. 1, page 236.

Produce—1873, gr. c. Kotton by Rebel Morgan.

1874, b. c. Konrad by Rebel Morgan.

No others reported. Kate is dead.

KATE LEONARD, b. m., foaled —, bred by Judge Leonard; owned by Messrs. R. & J. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Epsilon.

1st dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore.

2d dam Betsey Marshall by John Richards, etc.

Kate should be added to produce of Betsey Moore, vol. 1, page 231.

Produce—1867, br. c. Kelso by Voucher. (Gelded.)

1868, br. c. by Voucher. (Gelded.)

1869, ch. f. Mary L. by Voucher.

1870, b. c. John Davis by Pat Malloy. (Dead.)

1871, b. f. Osage by Pat Malloy. (Dead.)

1872, ch. c. Gasconade by Plantagenet.

1873, b. c. Fredericktown by Pat Malloy or Gov. Bowle.

1875, ch. c. Longview by Plantagenet.

1876, ch. f. Cousin Kate by Uncle Vic.

1877, barren.

1878, — by imported Intruder.

Barren in 1874.

KATE MASON (Kate), b. m., foaled 1868, bred by J. T. Mason; owned by S. B. Alexander, North Carolina. By Wakefield.

1st dam Fanny Watson by John Blount.

2d dam Mary Rose by imported Priam, etc.

See Fanny Watson, vol. 1 page 429.

Produce—1875, b. c. Guy Mannering by Lynchburg.

1877, b. f. Lilly Goldthwaith by Abd-el-Koree.

1878, — by Abd-el-Koree.

Barren in 1876.

KATE MATTINGLY, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Wm. Mattingly, Kentucky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.

2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister, etc.

See Betsey Hunter.

Produce—1873, b. f. Hvbla by Hunter's Lexington.

1874, br. c. Kid Glove by Hunter's Lexington. (Gelded.,

1876, br. f. Long Girl by Longfellow.

1878, — by Creedmoor.

Barren in 1875 and '77.

KATE McDONALD, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Dr. Butler ; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte. 2d dam Peggy by Boston, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 578.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Trouble by Ulverston. (Gelded.)
1872, b. f. Pest by imported Phaeton.
1873, '74, and '75, no report.
1876, b. f. by Alarm.
1877, b. f. by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.

KATE O'BRYAN, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by John Landrigan, Illinois. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Young Clipper by Oliver. 2d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 578.

Produce—1869, b. f. by Falcon.
1872, b. f. Belle of Albion by Velox. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Neely's Maid by Neely's Henry Clay. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. Hattie Neely by Neely's Henry Clay. (Trotter.)
No report in other years.

KATE O'NEIL, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Chas. Dingee; owned by Jas. O'Neil, Pennsylvania. By Master Lightfoot.

1st dam Mary Dunn by Rurie. 2d dam Young Elssler by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
See Mary Dunn.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Lyttleton.

KATIE PEARCE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Jas. McIntire, Kentucky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Stamps by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Stamps.

Produce—1878, — by Wanderer.

KATE ROBB, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Col. Moreton; owned by J. H. Summers, Illinois. By Marco.

1st dam imported Victoria by Cain. 2d dam Ada by Woful, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 579.

Produce—1871, b. c. Reality by West Roxbury.
1872, bl. f. Western Bell by West Roxbury.
1874, ch. c. Rescue by West Roxbury.
1875, b. f. by West Roxbury.
1876, ch. c. Baldface by West Roxbury.
1877, ch. f. Nora C. by West Roxbury.
Barren in 1873.

KATE ROWE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Thos. Doram; owned by J. M. Harris (col'd) Kentucky. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Kate Harris by Oliver. 5th dam by Potomac.
2d dam Betsey Tucker by Trumpator. 6th dam by imported Shark.
3d dam Susan Frank by Frank. 7th dam by imported Janus.
4th dam by Aratus.

No other report from Kate Harris, Betsey Tucker, or Susan Frank.

Produce—1871, br. f. by Bowman's Abdallah. (Trotter.)
1872, b. c. by Bowman's Abdallah. (Trotter.)
1875, br. c. Star Dick by Bay Dick.
1876, br. f. by Bay Dick.
Barren in other years.

KATE SEATON, br. m., foaled 1836, bred and owned by Col. Wade Hampton, South Carolina. By Argyle.

1st dam Pocahontas by Sir Archy. 2d dam Young Lottery by Sir Archy, etc.
Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 579.

Produce—b. f. by imported Monarch.
1847, b. c. by imported Sovereign. (Gelded.)

KATE SIMPSON, b. m., foaled 1846, bred by R. Hicks; owned by Wm. Gordon, California. By imported Leviathan. Dam Betsey Miller by Bertrand, etc. Corrected from vol. 1, page 580.

Produce—1862, ch. c. Camanche by Billy Cheatham.
1863, ch. f. by Billy Cheatham.
1866, b. c. by Lodi.
1867, b. c. by Lodi.

Mare dead.

KATE SOVEREIGN, gr. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Dr. T. A. Lynch, Maryland. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Katy Darling by Register. 2d dam Ellen Hoe by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 580.

Produce—1870, gr. f. Lady Hope by Eugene.
1872, gr. c. Derby by Eugene. (Gelded.)
1874, gr. c. Joe Alston by St. George. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. by Eugene.
1878, — by Conductor.
Barren in 1871, '73, '75, and '77.

KATE VIC, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam War Song by War Dance. 2d dam Eliza Davis by imported Knight of St. George, etc.
See War Song.

Produce—1877, missed to Glen Athol.
1878, — by imported Saunterer.

KATE VOORHIES, b. m., foaled 18—, bred and owned by W. H. Williamson. By Harry of the West. Dam by Brown Dick.

KATE WALKER, br. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Sid Taylor, Madison County, Ky. By Embry's Lexington (out of Bellamira).

1st dam Carrie D. by Don Juan. 2d dam Romance by Sir Leslie, etc.
See Carrie D., vol. 1, page 282.

Produce—1874, bl. c. Ed. Turner by Enquirer.
1876, b. f. Ann Fief by Alarm.
1877, b. f. Nancy Foster by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1875.

KATE WARD, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by B. O. Keene; owned by General J. M. Harney, Missouri. By Lexington.

1st dam Mary Cass by Whalebone. 2d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 581.

Produce—1870, b. f. Minnie Ward by Pat Malloy.
1872, b. f. by Plantagenet.
1875, b. f. Plenty by Plantagenet.
1877, b. f. Internos by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.
Barren in 1871, '73, '74, and '76.

KATE WASSON, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by G. J. Wasson; owned by Dr. H. C. Garner, Missouri. By Alhambra (son of Lexington).

1st dam Dolly by Boston White (son of Boston). 2d dam a thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Ray by Restless.

KATHLEEN, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Messrs. J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Maria Innis, vol. 2, page 29.

Produce—1873, b. f. Kathalron by Harry of the West.
1874, b. c. Kenesaw by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. c. (died) by imported Glengarry.
1877, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1875.

KATIE, gr. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Governor O. Bowie, Maryland. By Two Bitts.

1st dam Glen Mary by Steel.

Continued from vol. 1, page 581.

2d dam Ninon de l'Enclos by Thornton's Rattler, etc.

Produce—1868, gr. f. Anne Arundel by Baltimore.
1870, b. c. Catesby by imported Eclipse.
1874, b. f. Catacazy by imported Eclipse.
1875, b. f. by imported Eclipse.
Barren in 1869, '71, '72, '73, and '76.

KATIE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by H. N. Horine, Ky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Medoc.

2d dam by Kosciusko.

Continued from vol. 1, page 581.

3d dam by Blackburn's Whip.

4th dam by Diomed.

Produce—ch. f. by Wagner Joe.
1868, b. f. Wait-a-bit by Basil Duke. (Trotter.)
1870, b. c. Northland by Norton.
1871, b. c. Kingsley by Concord.
1872, — by Blackwood.
1873, b. f. Lady Queen by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Gen. Keen by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)

KATIE, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam by War Dance.

2d dam by Mahomet.

3d dam Fay by imported Yorkshire, etc.

See Fay.

Produce—1873, — by Waverly.

KATINSKA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Kate Hayes by imported Albion.

Continued from vol. 1, page 582.

2d dam Eudora by imported Priam, etc.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Willie Burke by Baywood.
1873, b. c. (dead) by Baywood.
1874, ch. c. by Baywood.
1875, b. f. Carrie B. by Baywood.
1876, b. f. Laureole by Baywood.
1877, b. f. by King Lear.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

KATONA, br. m., foaled 1857, bred by J. S. Johnston; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Voucher.

1st dam Countess by imported Margrave.

Continued from vol. 1, page 582.

2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.

Produce—1868, b. f. by Lexington.
1869, b. c. Kadi by Lexington. (Gelded.)
1870, ch. f. Governess by Planet.
1871, br. c. Partnership by Asteroid.
1872, b. c. Tom Ochiltree by Lexington.
1874, ch. f. (died) by imported Australian.
Barren in 1873, and died Oct. 12, 1874.

KATY DARLING, gr. m., foaled 1850, bred and owned by Dr. T. A. Lynch, Maryland. By Register.

1st dam Ellen Hoe by imported Margrave.

2d dam Lady Culpepper by Carolinian.

Continued from vol. 1, page 582.

3d dam Flora by Ball's Florizel.

4th dam Miss Dance by Ashe's Roebuck, etc.

Produce—1857, br. c. Venture by Lexington.
1859, gr. f. Kate Sovereign by imported Sovereign.
1860, b. c. (died) by imported Sovereign.
1862, ch. f. by St. Lawrence. (Trotter.)
1864, ch. f. (dead) by Paul Clifford.
1867, gr. c. Castinet by Lord Clyde.
1868 and '69, dead foals by Lord Clyde.
Barren in 1858, '61, '63, '65, '66, and is dead.

KATY-DID-IT, ch. m., foaled 1829, bred and owned by J. J. Harrison, Virginia. By Gohanna.

1st dam Sally Drake's dam by imp. Gouty. 3d dam by Brimmer, etc.
2d dam by Tippoo Saib. See Sally Drake, vol. 2, page 272.
Produce—18—, gr. f. Fanny Grey by Andrew.

KATY LEE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Gen. J. Hagood, South Carolina. By Lynchburg.

1st dam Little Ella by Lexington. 3d dam imported Vamp by Langar, etc.
2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet. See Little Ella.
Produce—1878, by Prussian.

KATY PEASE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by D. McDaniel; owned by Joseph Daniels. By Planet.

1st dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe. 3d dam Allegrante by imp. Young Truffie, etc.
2d dam Argente by Bertrand. See Minnie Mansfield, vol. 2, page 86.
Produce—1877, ch. f. by Joe Daniels.

KEEP DARK, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by John Hunter; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Maroon by imported Glencoe. 2d dam sister to Tangent by Wagner, etc.
See Maroon, vol. 2, page 34.
Produce—1873, ch. c. by Vauxhall.

KELPIE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam sister to Ruric by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Levy by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 583.

Produce—1872, gr. f. Miss Austine by Lightning.
1873, br. f. Janet by Lightning.
1875, b. c. Maxwell by Gilroy.
1876, br. f. by Waverly.
1877, br. c. Duke of Montrose by Waverly.
1878, — by imported Strachino.
Barren in 1874.

KENTUCKY BELLE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky, in 1877. By Lexington.

1st dam Vistula by imported Scythian. 2d dam Vandal's dam by imp. Tranby, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 583.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Spread Eagle by Grey Eagle. (Trotter.)
1873, gr. c. Snowstorm by Grey Eagle. (Trotter.)
1875, gr. f. Maquaso by Grey Eagle.
1876, b. f. Wenona by Grey Eagle.
1877, b. c. by Grey Eagle.
1878, — by Virgil.
Barren in 1872 and '74.

KEYSTONE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by S. B. Whipple, California. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Blue Ribbon by Revenue. 2d dam Parachute by imported Yorkshire.
See Blue Ribbon.

Produce—1870, b. f. by Lodi.
1871, ch. f. by Hambletonian, Jr. (Trotter.)
No report since.

KINNIKINICK, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by S. D. Bruce; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Ringgold.

1st dam Mary by Birmingham. 2d dam by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 584.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Persuader by Revolver.
1873, ch. f. Kinnie K. by Revolver.
Barren in 1870, '72, '73, '74, and '76.

KIT, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by Jacob Loose; owned by Thomas G. Prichett, Illinois. By Bill Alexander. Dam by Big Boston.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Belle of Springfield by Marion.
1876, b. f. by Barney Williams.
1878, — by Barney Williams.
Barren in other years.

KITH, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Safford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter, etc.
See Kitty Clark.

Produce—1877, not bred.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

KITTEN, bl. m., foaled 1873, bred by John Hunter; owned by Theo. Winters, California. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Pussy by Diophantus. 3d dam Venus by Sir Hercules, etc.
2d dam Agapemone by Bay Middleton. See imported Pussy.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Lyttleton.

KITTY BLANCHARD, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Wm. Brunton; owned by John Hobson, Warren County, Ky. By Revenue.

1st dam Charmer by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Malone by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 535.

Produce—1870, ch. f. by Commodore.
1876, ch. f. Bettie Blank by Blacklocke.

KITTY BURNS, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by L. B. Sprague, Ohio. By imported Australian.

1st dam Nora by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
See Nora.

Produce—1874, b. f. by Plowman.
1875, b. f. by Plowman.
1877, b. c. Plowboy by Plowman.
Barren in 1876.

KITTY CLARK, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by Chas. Buford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter. 2d dam Jenny Slamerkin by Tiger, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 586.

Produce—1870, b. c. Utica by Lexington.
1872, ch. c. (died) by Planet.
1873, ch. f. Kith by imported Australian.
1875, ch. c. Athol (Glendolen) by imported Glen Athol. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1867, '68, '69, '71, and '74.

Mare died 1876.

KITTY FLORENCE, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by I. W. Pennock; owned by W. A. Van Ostrand, New Jersey. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Maid of Monmouth by Traveler. 2d dam by Hornblower, etc.
See Maid of Monmouth.

Produce—1873, b. c. German Boy by Black Dutchman. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. c. Glenwood by Fleetwood. (Trotter.)

KITTY FREE, bl. m., foaled 1865, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Brown Kitty by Birmingham. 3d dam Keith's quarter mare—pedigree unknown.
2d dam by Tiger.

Produce—1872, br. f. Ada Prather (Satanella) by Melbourne, Jr.
1874, br. f. by War Dance.
1876, b. c. (died) by War Dance.
1877, barren to War Dance.
1878, — by Bullion.
Barren in 1873 and '75.

KITTY GUILD, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by G. W. Hunt; owned by R. P. Elliott, Kentucky. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Polly by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Fair Forester by imp. Chance, etc.
2d dam Polly Peacham by John Richards. See Polly, vol. 2, page 202.

Produce—1876, b. f. by imported Rapture.

KITTY HAYS, ch. m., foaled 1848, bred by Isaac Franklin, Tennessee; owned, 1858, by M. C. Nesbitt, Esq., Louisville, Ky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Lady of Lyons by imported Levianthan. 3d dam by imported Dunganon.
2d dam by Stockholder. 4th dam by Lauderdale's Medley (he by Morse's Medley).
Corrected from vol. 1, page 590.

Produce— f. by Epsilon. (Killed.)

1866, ch. c. Bill Alexander by Epsilon.

1867, b. f. by Childe Harold.

1868, f. by Childe Harold.

1869, — by imported Sovereign.

— by Massoud Arab.

1860, b. c. Prolific by imported Sovereign.

KITTY HUNT, b. m., bred by J. R. Ward, Esq., Kentucky; owned by J. W. Cannon, Esq., New York. By Alexander Churchill.

1st dam Mistletoe by Cherokee. 2d dam Black-eyed Susan (dam of Rich Singleton, Plato, etc.) by Tiger.
See Black-eyed Susan.

Produce—1863, br. c. by Blackbird.

1866, b. c. Stone River by imported Stone Plover.

KITTY LIGHT, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by G. K. Ashlock, Illinois. By Big Boston.

1st dam Pigeon Wing by imp. Consternation. 3d dam by Cooper's Messenger.
2d dam by Prior (son of imp. Priam).

Produce—1871, b. f. Brunetta by Larkin.

1873, ch. f. Emma Charles by Larkin.

1874, b. c. Kiowa Belle by Larkin.

1876, b. c. by Madison. (Dead.)

1877, ch. f. Lucy Race by Cape Race.

KITTY O'NEIL, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by O. P. Chaney; owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Emily Peyton by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Roper by imported Albion, etc.
See Emily Peyton, vol. 1, page 392.

Produce—1874, b. c. Pickwick by Uncle Vic.

1875, b. f. Kitty by Uncle Vic.

1876, barren.

1877, b. c. International by imported Intruder.

1878, — by imported Intruder.

KITTY OWENS, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by John Reed, Missouri. By Red Bill.

1st dam by Bertrand. 2d dam by Sir William of Transport, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 592.

Produce—1866, ch. f. Julia Howard by Howard's Glencoe.

f. Middy Morgan by Arnold Harris.

KITTY PALMER, m., foaled —, bred by Alfred Pond; owned by J. R. Sparks, Missouri. By Whitenose, Jr.

1st dam Gentle Kitty by Am. Eclipse. 3d dam Rabbit by Sumpter, etc.
2d dam by Davy Crockett. See Gentle Kitty, vol. 1, page 471.

Kitty Palmer should be added to her produce.

Produce—1874, ch. c. January by Bodine (by War Dance).

1876, ch. c. Lou Jenks by Bodine. I. H. Fox.

1877, b. f. Bettie Fox by Bodine. I. H. Fox.

Barren in 1875.

KITTY PURYEAR, ch. m., foaled 1846, bred by —; owned by Dr. D. T. McGavock, Nashville, Tenn. By imported Ainderby.

1st dam Lezinka by imported Leviathan. 3d dam Henry Smith's mare by Pacolet.
2d dam Anvelina Smith by Stockholder. Continued from vol. 1, page 592.

Produce—1861, ch. f. Hyacinth by Highlander.
1866, ch. c. Frank Cheatham by Bill Cheatham.
1868, b. f. Belvidera by Brown Dick.
1869, b. f. Mollie Jones by Brown Dick.
1870, ch. c. Jack Frost by Jack Malone.

KITTY STACEY, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Gustave Pfeil; owned by R. D. Mooney, Wisconsin. By Escape.

1st dam Kate Clark by imported Scythian. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 593. No produce reported.

KITTY VIC, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by Gen. Rowett; owned by C. P. Thompson, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Maid of the Mill by Censor. 2d dam Bessie by Santa Anna, etc.
See Maid of the Mill.

Produce—1877, c. c. (died) by Joe Stoner, Jr.

KITTY WELLS, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by John Gatewood; owned by Andrew Raub. By Bill Alexander.

1st dam Nelly Bolt by Revenue. 4th dam by imported Margrave.
2d dam by imported Albion. 5th dam by imported Hedgeford.
3d dam by Wagner. 6th dam by Sir Archy.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Western Star by France.
1871, b. f. Humming Bird by imported Billet.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE MARE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Capt. W. J. Minor; owned by J. W. Berkley, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Variation by imported Ambassador. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc.,
which see, vol. 1, page 71.

Produce—1870, b. c. St. George by War Dance.
1873, ch. f. Emma Lee by War Dance. B. B. Lyon.
1874, ch. f. by War Dance. C. D. Hard.
1875, b. f. by Gilroy.
1877, ch. f. by Tom Bowling. (Dead.)
1878, — by Tom Bowling.
Barren in other years.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE MARE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by John McMeekin; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Eagle by Zenith. 2d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle, etc.
See Eagle, vol. 1, page 359.

Produce—1875, b. f. by War Dance. (Dead.)
1876, b. f. by War Dance.
1877, — by War Dance.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by Alexander Churchill. 2d dam Mary Brennan by Dick Singleton, etc.,
which see, vol. 2, page 42.

Produce—1875, b. c. by War Dance.
1876, barren.
1877, b. f. by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE MARE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Susie Speers by imported Arab Fy-saul. 2d dam sister to Prior, No. 1, by imported Glencoe, which see.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 504.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by War Dance.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE MARE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by D. McIntire, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Yarico by Sumpter, etc.

See Yarico, vol. 2, page 420.

Produce—1867, gr. c. Tom Corbet by Lightning. (Gelded.)

1868, ch. c. by Tipperary.

1869, ch. f. Fancy Jane by Neil Robinson.

1874, b. c. King Faro by imported Phaeton.

1876, ch. c. by Wanderer.

1877, ch. c. by Wanderer.

Lost foals in other years.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Thornton Moore, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by Montague's Sovereign. 4th dam by imported Nonplus.

2d dam by Mark Time. 5th dam by Tiger Whip.

3d dam by Hunt's Commodore. (Trotter.) 6th dam by Hiatoga.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Thornton Moore by Tom Bowling.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by J. C. Wilson, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Cherry Bird by Celestion. 2d dam Little Peggy by Gallatin, etc.

See Cherry Bird.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Hayden by War Dance.

1876, br. f. by Grand Duke Alexis. (Trotter.)

1877, — by Longfellow.

Barren in 1874 and '75.

KNOTTY, m., foaled —, bred by Hon. Thos. Barry; owned by C. J. McKissick, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam by imported Arab Sacklowie. 2d dam Ellen Fall by imported Albion, etc.

See Ellen Fall.

Produce—1869, b. f. Selima by Blacklocke.

1874, b. c. Robin Rhodes by Bay Woodford. (Trotter.)

1876, ch. f. Kate McCord by Muggins.

No other report.

LA BACCHANTE, ch. m., foaled 1841, bred and owned by Colonel A. L. Bingaman, Mississippi. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Martha Malone by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam Tachechana by Bertrand.

See Tachechana, vol. 2, page 349.

Produce—1847, b. c. Gov. Graves by Ruffian.

1848, b. f. by Ruffian.

1849, gr. c. John Mardis by John R. Grymes.

1850, ch. c. Tom McGuffin by Ruffian. (Gelded.)

1853, b. c. by imported Sovereign.

1856, b. c. Dick Edward by Lexington.

Corrected from vol. 1.

LA BIJOU, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Texas. By Surprise.

1st dam by Tilghman. 2d dam Fanny by Shark, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 595.

Produce—1872, br. c. by Brown Dick.

1874, b. f. Fanny Campbell by Bulletin.

LA BLUETE, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bonnet by Lexington.

See Bonnet, vol. 1, page 252.

2d dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford, etc.

Produce—1872, missed to Vandal.

1873, ch. f. Pennyroyal by Jack Malone.

1874, gr. f. Blue Gown by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1875, ch. c. Burgundy by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1876, gr. c. Blue Jeans by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1877, lost foal by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

LA BRUNA, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by Captain W. J. Minor; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Scythian.

1st dam La Victime by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc.

See imported Britannia, vol. 1, page 71.

Produce—1868, gr. f. Lag by Loadstone.

1870, b. f. Philomena by King Lear.

1871, b. f. Sweet Bay by Baywood.

1873, b. f. Miss Minor by Baywood.

1874, b. c. (died) by Baywood.

1877, b. f. by Baywood.

1878, — by Virgil.

Barren in 1869, '72, '75, and '78.

LADY BARNES, m., foaled —, bred by Sandy Barnes; owned by Dr. W. A. Cheatham, Tennessee. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Patty Taylor by imported Sovereign. 4th dam by Pacolet.

2d dam by imported Leviathan.

5th dam by Boanerges (son of imported Dare Devil).

3d dam by Stockholder.

Produce—1875, b. f. Fanny Barnes by Scott's Thomas. (Trotter.)

LADY BARRY (Madam Barry under her dam), b. m., foaled 1848, bred by Hon. Thos. Barry, Tennessee; owned, 1871, by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Celerity by imported Leviathan.

3d dam Rosy Clack by imported Saltram.

2d dam Patty Puff by Pacolet.

See Celerity, vol. 1.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 597.

Produce—1867, b. c. Lightfoot by Avalanche.

1868, br. f. Septima by Brown Dick.

1869, b. c. Weston by Jack Malone.

1870, missed.

1871, ch. f. Wait-and-See by Jack Malone.

Mare died fall, 1871.

LADY BARRY, ch. m., foaled 1856 or '57, bred by Dr. Shelby; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Emu.

1st dam Socks' dam by imported Ainderby. 2d Prima by Corsica, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 597.

Produce—1863, bl. c. Pat Cleburn by Hiawatha.

1865, bl. c. Elgin by Shelby.

186—, ch. f. by Blacklocke.

186—, br. f. by Blacklocke.

1870, ch. c. Bob Britton by Planet.

1871, ch. c. Egypt by Planet.

1872, ch. c. (died) by Asteroid.

1873, ch. c. Waynesburg by imported Glen Athol.

1877, ch. c. by imported Glen Athol.

1878, lost foal by King Alfonso.

Barren in 1873, '74, and '76.

LADY BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by A. H. Brand; owned by A. Sprague, Rhode Island. By Lexington. Dam Lady Margrave by imported Margrave, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 599.

Produce—1870, b. f. Rosetta by Andy Johnson. (Trotter.)
1871, b. c. Quidnick by Rhode Island. (Trotter.)
1872, br. c. Len Smith by Rhode Island. (Trotter.)

LADY BISHOP, b. m., foaled about 1860, bred in Kentucky; owned by H. Killion, Pennsylvania. By Vandal.

1st dam Judy O'Trott by son of American Eclipse. 2d dam by imported Priam.
3d dam Pomona by Sir Alfred, etc.
Lady Bishop should be added to Judy O'Trott's produce, vol. 1, page 585.

Produce—1872, b. c. Dr. Harvey by Hampton. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Ballyclare by Hampton. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. Kate Henderson by Hampton.

LADY BLESSINGTON, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by W. H. Gibbons; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Philo by Mariner. 2d dam Cassandra by imported Priam, &tc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 599.

Produce—1874, b. f. The Baroness by Kentucky.
1876, b. c. Lord Lyton by Kentucky or Kingfisher.
1878, — by Kingfisher.
Barren in 1889, '73, '75, and '77.

LADY BRIGGS, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Eva Ashton by Ashland. 2d dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis, etc.
See Eva Ashton.

Produce—1877, b. f. Dot by Lodi.
1878, — by Lodi.

LADY BUFORD, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by —; owned, 1877, by Robert Hornbaker, Washington, N. J. By Vandal.

1st dam Judy O'Trott by son of Am. Eclipse, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 798.

Produce—1872, b. c. (died) by Mambrino Pilot. (Trotter.)
1873, br. c. Mambrino Buford by Mambrino Pilot. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. f. Lady Vandal by Mambrino Pilot. (Gelded.)
1875, br. c. Gen. Duke by Duke of Wellington. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Mambrino Glencoe by Mambrino Pilot.

No other report.

LADY BUGG, b. m., foaled —, bred by Morgan Vance; owned by W. W. Goddard, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Lizzy Bugg by Epsilon. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imp. Leviathan, etc.
See Lizzy Bugg.

Produce—1874, b. f. Spider by Clark Chief (Coleman's).
1875, b. f. Lightning Bug by St. Mark. (Trotter.)
1876, bl. f. The Raven by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. by War Dance.

LADY BURTON, m., foaled 1848, bred and owned by Dr. E. Warfield, Fayette County, Ky. By Berthune. Dam Cherry Bird by Celestian (which see, vol. 1, page 293).

Produce—gr. f. by Grey Eagle.
1857, b. f. by Lancaster. Z. Ward, Woodford County, Ky.
1858, b. f. by Lancaster. G. Clay, Madison County, Ky.
1859, b. f. Little Sue by imported Consternation. J. C. Vanmeter, Fayette County, Ky. Stinted to Mahomet. Mare sold to Jas. Miller, Harrison County, Ky.
1864, b. c. Colossus, Jr., by Colossus. T. L. Moore.

LADY BURTON, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Jas. Miller, Kentucky. By Colossus, Jr.

1st dam Miss Knight by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Evelyn by Am. Eclipse, etc. See Miss Knight.

Produce—1872, b. f. by Jim Monroe. (Trotter.)

LADY CIFFIE (Mignonette), ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by Wm. Roundtree; owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By imported Albion.

1st dam Endora by imported Priam. 3d dam Bet Bosley by Wilkes's Wonder. 2d dam by imported Bluster. See Endora, vol. 1.

Produce—1867, ch. c. John McDonald by Brown Dick.
1869, ch. f. Sweepstakes by Daniel Boone. (Died 1873.)
1872, b. c. Johnny Hawkins by Daniel Boone.

Foals in other years are all dead. Mare died Feb. 26, 1873. Corrected from vol. 1.

LADY CLARE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Geo. Treat; owned by J. A. Cardinal, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Versalia by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Albion, etc. See Versalia, vol. 2, page 383.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Jack Douglas by Wildidle.

LADY CLYDE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Dr. T. A. Lynch, Maryland. By Lord Clyde.

1st dam Kate Sovereign by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Katy Darling by Register, etc. See Kate Sovereign.

Produce—1876, b. c. Clyde Hampton by Wade Hampton (by Asteroid).
1877, not bred.
1878, — by Vauxhall.

LADY CULPEPPER, ch. m., foaled —; owned by H. G. S. Key, Esq., Leonardtown, St. Mary's County, Md. By Carolinian.

1st dam Flora (sister to Defiance) by Ball's Florizel. 2d dam Miss Dance by Ashe's Roebuck. See Flora, vol. 1, page 447.

Produce—1832, lost foal to Sir Charles.
1833, ch. c. by Emigrant.
1834, missed to Timoleon.
1835, b. c. Reliance by imported Autocrat.
1836, missed to imported Autocrat.
1837, br. c. Egremont by imported Chateaux Margaux.
1838, b. f. Mary Key by imported Priam. (Killed 1841.)
1839, not bred.
1840, ch. f. Ellen Hoe by imported Margrave.
1841, ch. c. Duvall by Prince George.
1842, missed to Prince George and bred to him.

LADY CULPEPPER, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Hon. J. M. Botts; owned by F. Stearnes, Virginia. By Gov. Wickliffe.

1st dam by Revenue. 3d dam Rosalie Somers by Sir Charles, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 251.
2d dam by imported Herald.

Produce—1870, gr. c. Frank by Engineer.
1873, b. f. Little Nell by Hetzel's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. c. Farley by Alroy.
1877, ch. f. Emily S. by Alroy.

No others reported.

LADY DUKE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. K. Duke; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Magdalen by Medoc. 2d dam Keph's dam by Sumpter, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 606.

Produce—1873, b. f. Little Maid by imported Leamington.
1874, b. f. Ladylike by imported Leamington.
1875, b. f. Nell Gwynn by imported Leamington.
1876, b. f. by imported Leamington.

Lady Duke died Sept., 1876.

LADY ELLA (Mary Harding), b. m., foaled 1851, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by J. Reeside, Maryland. By Epsilon.

1st dam Beta by imported Leviathan.

2d dam Juliet by Kosciusko, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 606.

Produce—186-, b. f. by Red Eye.

LADY EMMAL, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by J. L. Imlay; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Voucher.

1st dam by Geo. Martin.

3d dam by Kosciusko.

2d dam by imported Glencoe.

4th dam by imported Citizen.

Produce—1872, br. f. Ladylike by imported Leamington.

1873, b. f. Long Maid by imported Leamington.

1874, br. c. Lottery by imported Leamington.

1875, br. f. Pique by imported Leamington.

1876, b. c. Arrow by imported Leamington.

1877, ch. c. by imported Leamington.

1878, br. f. by Lytleton.

LADY FAIRFIELD, ch. m., foaled 1846, bred by Jas. Tully; owned by G. G. Hammond, Connecticut. By imported Herald. Dam Betsey White by Goliath, etc. (Continued from vol. 1, page 607.)

Produce—1859, b. c. Jack Horner by imported Balrownie.

1862, b. c. Monitor by imported Balrownie.

1865, b. f. Miss Fairfield by Rydyk's Hambletonian.

No other report.

LADY FAIRFIELD, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by John Reber; owned by J. M. Broadwell, Colorado. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch.

2d dam Lady Canton by imp. Tranby, etc.

See Lady Lancaster, vol. 1, page 615.

Produce—1875, b. c. Wm. Patrick by Jack Rowett.

LADY FASHION, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by John Reber; owned by Seymour & O'Bannon, Ohio. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch.

2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 607.

Produce—1870, ch. c. by Jack Malone. (Dead.)

1874, lost foal by Woodstock.

1875, ch. c. Midlothian by Woodstock.

1877, ch. c. Woodstock, Jr., by Woodstock.

1878, — by Woodstock.

Barren in 1871, '72, and '73.

LADY FREMONT, gr. m., foaled 1862, bred by —; owned by C. G. Dempsey, Pennsylvania. By Rock (son of Ruric). Dam said to be by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1873, bl. f. Lady Spring by Chickaree.

1874, b. f. Belle of Crawford by Belmont (by Lex).

1875, gr. c. John Bloom by Bigaroon.

1877, — by Belmont.

Barren in 1876.

LADY GAY, b. m., foaled 1852, bred and owned by John Buckhannon, Missouri. By Gauglion Gangle.

1st dam Armilda by Woodpecker.

2d dam by Tiger (son of Whip), etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 609.

Produce—1858, b. f. Glenina by Howard's Glencoe.

1860, gr. f. Nellie Grey by Little Arthur. (Died 1865.)

1863, b. c. Red Fox by Arnold Harris. (Gelded.)

1865, b. c. John B. by Orlando.

1866, gr. f. Nelly Greever by Little Arthur.

1869, gr. f. Martha Conn by Little Arthur.

1870, b. c. Venison by Veto.

1872, b. c. Viley by Veto. (Died 1874.)

Barren in 1859, '61, '62, '64, '67, and '71.

Lady Gay died 1874.

LADY GREENFIELD, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by John Reber; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch. 3d dam Mary Randolph by Gohanna, etc.
2d dam Lady Canton by imported Tranby. See Lady Lancaster, vol. 1, page 615.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Hairpin by King Pynn.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

LADY GREY, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred by Dr. Ford; owned by J. W. Greer, Texas. By Red Jacket (son of Wagner).

1st dam by Stafford. 4th dam by imported Citizen.
2d dam by Picton. 5th dam by Golumpus.
3d dam by Marion.

Produce—1874, b. f. Bessie Lee by Keene Richards (he by Ulverston).
1875, gr. f. Daisy Ross by Beacon.
1876, b. c. by Keene Richards.
1877, b. c. Kinch Collins by Beacon.

LADY GUILFORD, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by Wm. McDonald; owned by Hon. H. J. Jewette, Ohio. By Revenue. Dam imported Arab mare Esnea. Vol. 1, page 149; vol. 1, page 610.

Produce—1873, b. f. Alba by Almont. (Trotter.)
1875, ch. c. Putnam by Duke of Brunswick. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. by Almont Chief.

LADY HARDAWAY, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by M. Kelly; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Commodore.

1st dam Reunion by Union (son of imported 2d dam Gallopade, Jr., by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Glencoe). See Reunion.

Produce—1874, b. f. by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, ch. f. Lou Lanier by Lever.
1876, ch. f. Miss Hardaway by Monarchist.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Baywood.

LADY HOPE, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Dr. T. A. Lynch, Maryland. By Eugene.

1st dam Kate Sovereign by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam Ellen Hoe by imported Margrave, etc.
2d dam Katy Darling by Register. See Kate Sovereign.

Produce—1878, — by Vauxhall.

LADY IDA (called also Soda, Lizzie Tomlinson, and Belle Mahone), b. m., foaled 1866, bred by A. Turner; owned by M. Hebblethwait, Ohio. By Rogers.

1st dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador. 3d dam Madame Bosley by Sir Richard Ton-
2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar. son, etc.
See Fanny Bugg, vol. 1, page 418.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Julius.
1877, b. c. Portable by Tom Boston.
1878, — by Tom Boston.
Barren in 1875 and '76.

LADY JANE, ch. m., foaled 1824, bred by K. Newell; owned by E. Stevens, New York. By Rob Roy (son of Marshal Duroc).

1st dam Wheatsheaf by Duroc. 3d dam Miller's Damsel by imported Messen-
2d dam Young Damsel by Hambletonian. ger, etc., which see. vol. 2, page 61.

Produce—1829, gr. f. Lady Newell by Bush's Messenger.
1834, gr. f. Dash by Van Rantz.
1837, gr. f. Eve by Adam (son of Duroc).

No other report.

LADY JANE, br. m., foaled 1887, bred and owned by Edmund Bacon, Trigg County, Ky. By Stockholder.

1st dam Silvertail by Hamlingtonian (son of im-ported Diomed). 2d dam by Quicksilver.
3d dam by Gimcrack (he by imp. Medley).

LADY JENNINGS, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by E. Jennings, Ohio. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam by imported Albion. 2d dam thoroughbred—pedigree lost.

Produce—1874, ch. c. by Plowman.
1875, ch. c. by Plowman.

LADY JOHNSON, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Johnson; owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By Bob Johnson.

1st dam Undine by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Lady Margrave by imp. Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 615.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Vauxhall.
1873, missed to Vauxhall.
1874, ch. f. by Vauxhall.
1875, ch. f. by Vauxhall.
1876, ch. f. Maggie May by Vauxhall.
1877, ch. c. The Baron by Vauxhall.

LADY KATE, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Dr. J. P. Thom, Maryland. By Engineer.

1st dam Mystery by imported Australian. 2d dam by Commodore, etc.
See Mystery, vol. 2, page 128.

Produce—1876, gr. f. Katy-Didn't by Pimlico.
1877, gr. f. by Pimlico.
1878, — by Pimlico.

LADY LANCASTER, b. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by John Reber, Ohio. By imported Monarch.

1st dam Lady Canton by imported Tranby. 2d dam Mary Randolph, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 615.

Produce—1875, b. f. Lady Middleton by imported Hurrah.
1876, b. c. by imported Hurrah.
1877, b. f. by imported Hurrah.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.

LADY LIGHTFOOT, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by —; owned by E. Davis, Illinois. By Prior.

1st dam Nancy McCoy, Jr., by imp. Onus. 2d dam Nancy McCoy by imported Leviathan, etc., which sec.

Produce—1868, b. f. Lula by Solferino.
1871, b. f. Cripple by Yorktown.
1874, b. f. by Hambletonian Prince. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. (dead) by imported Billet.
Barren in intermediate years.

LADY LINDORA, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. C. Mayberry, Illinois. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lindora by Lexington. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.
See Lindora.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Lady Lyon by Hiromed.
1877, b. f. by Hiromed.
1878, not bred.

LADY MADISON, gr. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by J. R. Skelton, Illinois. By Madison (by Grey Eagle).

1st dam Kate by Cox's Grey Eagle. 2d dam Jule by Nick Biddle, etc., which sec.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Lady Skelton by Prolific.
1874, gr. c. Prince by Versailles. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. c. (died) by Mammon.
1876, ch. f. Lady Rosenthal by Versailles.
1877, missed to Versailles.

LADY MARGRAVE, ch. m., foaled 1847, bred by John Brand ; owned by A. H. Brand, Kentucky. By imported Margrave.

1st dam Lady Adams by Whipster. 2d dam Woodpecker's dam by imported Buzzard, etc.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 618.

Produce—1863, ch. f. Lady Bird by Lexington. A. Sprague.
1864, b. f. Levine by Revenue. A. Sprague.
1865, ch. f. Fig Tree by Revenue.
1868, b. f. by Andy Johnson. (Trotter.)
1872, — by Gilroy.
Barren in intermediate years.

LADY MARY DUKE, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by Hon. J. F. Lewis, Virginia. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Brunette by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Magdalen by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 618.

Produce—1872, br. f. Maria Lewis by imported Leamington. (Dead.)
Mare died Feb., 1876.

LADY MAXWELL, bl. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Erastus Corning, New York. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Lady Clinton by Giles Scroggins. 2d dam by Sertorius, etc.
See Lady Clinton, vol. 1, page 603. L. M. should be added to her produce.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Gertrude by imported Lapidist.
No others reported.

LADY Mc, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by J. Rodegap, Ohio. By imported Hurrah. Dam Louise by Revolver.

LADY MONMOUTH, b. m., foaled 1831, bred and owned by Jos.^s H. Van Mater, New Jersey. By Monmouth Eclipse. Dam Lottery by imported Expedition, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 619.

Produce—18—, ch. c. Traveler by imported Mercer.
18—, f. by Young Langford.

LADY MOTLEY, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by M. H. Gill ; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Anna C. by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Polly C. by Wagner, etc.
See Anna C.

Produce—1874, br. c. Lucifer by imported Leamington.
1875, ch. f. Czarina by imported Leamington.
1876, b. f. Rigoletta by imported Leamington.
1877, b. f. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

LADY NORFOLK, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Mr. Sheppard ; owned by Rich. Doyle, Mount Forest, Ontario. By Annandale.

1st dam by Daniel Webster (son of imported Priam). 2d dam by imported Blacklocke (Fidget).

Produce—1874, b. f. Lucy D. by Sir Archibald.
1875, b. c. Sir George by Royal George horse. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Gen. Butler by Dr. Butler.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Royal George horse.

Lady N. had two foals by Harper.

LADY OF THE LAKE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Edwin Thorne ; owned by H. Killion, Pennsylvania. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Roxana, Jr., by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Roxana by Sir Archy, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 260.

Produce—1873, b. c. Consternation by Hampton. (Trotter.) (Gelded.)
1874, b. c. Eclipse by Hampton. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Nina by Hampton. (Trotter.)

LADY OF THE LAKE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Phil Warren; owned by J. A. Miller, Rochester, Ill. By Mammon.

1st dam Lady Warren by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle, etc.
2d dam by imported Tranby. See Lady Warren

Produce—1874, b. c. Bay Prince by Marion. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. Hercules by Marion. (Gelded.)
1876, br. f. Wren by imported Billet.
1877, b. f. Mary Williams by Barney Williams.
1878, — by Barney Williams.

LADY OLIVE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by John Reber; owned by T. B. Chapman, California. By Revenge.

1st dam Claret by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Rebecca by imported Glencoe, etc.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 621.

Produce—1873, b. f. Minnie Bradley by Hazard.
1875, b. c. Odd Fellow by Hazard.
1876, b. c. Haroun Araschid by Hazard.
1878, — by Hazard.
Barren in 1874 and '77.

LADY PERCY, br. m., foaled 1859, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by E. S. Long, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Fanny Percy by imp. Ambassador. 2d dam Celerity by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 622.

Produce—1863, br. c. Hotspur by imported Eclipse.
1864, br. f. (dead) by imported Australian.
1866, br. c. Vandal, Jr., by Vandal.
1867, ch. c. by Mambrino, Jr.
1868, b. f. by Mambrino, Jr.
Barren in 1865. No other foals.

LADY RICHARDS, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Mrs. W. P. Hart, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Lucretia by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam by Boston, etc. See Lucretia.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Aliunde by Alarm.

LADY SEYMOUR, br. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Wm. Seymour, Licking Co., O. By Frank Boston.

1st dam by Grey Eagle. 3d dam well-bred mare.
2d dam by Chief Justice.

Produce—1868, b. c. John by Commodore.
1869, b. f. Lizzie by Commodore.
1870, b. f. Evergreen by Woodstock.
1871, br. c. by Northumberland.
1872, barren.
1873, ch. c. by Mohawk, Jr. (Trotter.)

LADY SKELTON, ch. m. foaled 1873, bred and owned by J. R. Skelton, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam Lady Madison by Madison. 2d dam Kate by Cox's Grey Eagle, etc., which see.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Versailles. (Gelded.)
1877, ch. f. Jenny Skelton by Uncle Vic.

LADY SOVEREIGN, m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. C. Vanmeter, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Croppy by Medoc. 3d dam by Seymour's Spread Eagle, etc.
2d dam by Thornton's Rattler. See Croppy.

Produce—1869, b. c. Hero by Lexington.
1861, ch. c. by Vandal.
1864, b. f. by Revenue.
1866, b. f. by Revenue.
1871, b. c. by Gilroy.
1872, gr. f. Fannie Moore by Lightning.

LADY TATTON, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Jas. Fullington; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By imported Sir Tatton. Dam by Trimble's Eclipse, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 626.

Produce—1873, b. f. by imported Billet.
Barren since.

LADY TAYLOR, b. m., foaled 1851, bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe. Dam Occidenta by Bertrand, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 626.

Produce—1873, b. f. Tullahoma by Almont.
Lady T.'s last foal; she is dead.

LADY THUNDER, gr. m., foaled 1871, bred by John Shedden; owned by S. White, Ontario, Can. By Thunder.

1st dam Miss Shandley by imp. Lapidist. 2d dam Lady Franklin by imp. Jordan, etc.
See Miss Shandley.

Produce—1878, — by Banjo Charley.

LADY TYLER, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Willis Hull, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Jenny Branch by Tom Branch. 2d dam Isabella by Rob Roy, etc.
See Jenny Branch.

Produce—1868, ch. c. Don Victor by Rifleman. (Gelded.)

1870, b. f. Blanche Hull by Rifleman.

1872, b. f. Tehama by Rifleman.

1877, ch. c. Rover by Norfolk.

1878, — by Leinster.

Barren in 1869, '71, '73, '74, '75, and '76.

LADY VALLANDINGHAM, m. foaled —, bred and owned by C. M. Dull, Illinois. By Ben Butler (he by Seythian).

1st dam by Berthune.

5th dam by Cherokee.

2d dam by imported Sovereign.

6th dam by Pantaloon.

3d dam by Medoc.

7th dam by imported Diomed—all doubtful.

4th dam by John Bascomb.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Mary H. by Nero.

1873, ch. c. Casper D. by Nero.

1874, ch. c. Xenia by Nero.

1875, b. f. Florence by Nero.

LADY VANDAL, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by L. P. Tarlton; owned by J. D. Relf, Pennsylvania. By Vandal.

1st dam Fance by Chorister.

2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon, etc.

See Fance, vol. 1, page 412.

Produce—1871, b. c. by Mambrino Pilot. (Trotter.)

1874, b. f. Lady Young by Mambrino Pilot. (Trotter.)

LADY VIC, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by Phil Warren, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Bonnie Jean by Bonnie Laddie.

3d dam Butterfly by Sumpter, etc.

2d dam Lux by Wagner.

See Bonnie Jean.

Produce—1878, — by Marion.

LADY WALKER, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by Phil Warren, Illinois. By Therit.

1st dam Etta by Star Davis.

3d dam by American Eclipse, etc.

2d dam Sally Black by John Rose.

See Etta.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Marion.

1877, ch. c. by Marion.

1878, — by Marion.

LADY WARREN, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Lewis Rosenthal, Illinois. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by imported Tranby.

3d dam Mary Howe by Tiger, etc.

2d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle.

See Eagletta, vol. 1, page 359.

Produce—1866, b. f. by imported Fazzoletto.

1868, b. c. Bill Hartley by Solferino.

1869, b. c. John by Hurricane. (Gelded.)

1870, b. f. Lady of the Lake by Mammon.

1872, b. f. Mary Wyatt by Capt. Reeder.

1874, br. f. Lady Keene by Versailles.

1876, br. c. Sam Powers by imported Billet.

1877, br. f. Plevna by Versailles.

Barren in 1867, '71, '73, and '75.

LADY WASHINGTON, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by Albert Hankins, Illinois. By Beacon.

1st dam Maiden by Lexington.

3d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.

2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.

4th dam Jenny Slamerkin by Tiger, etc.

See Maiden.

Produce—1878, — by Crockford.

LADY WAY, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by L. L. Dorsey, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Sprightly by Lexington.

2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Sprightly.

Produce—1872, b. c. Count d'Orsay by Golddust. (Trotter.)

1875, b. f. Nannie D. by Zilcaadi Golddust. (Trotter.)

No other report.

LADY WOODBRIDGE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by F. Dunlevy; owned by Woodbridge & Co., Ohio. By Frank Boston. Dam Lady Evans by Trimble's Eclipse, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 630.

Produce—1873, — by Woodstock.

1874, twin b. f.'s by Hinton's Eclipse.

LA FOU DRE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by J. B. Monot; owned by L. V. Plageman, New York. By Logan (son of Trustee).

1st dam National Maid by imported Glencoe. 2d dam sister to Big Aleck by Medoc, etc.

See National Maid.

Produce—1874, b. c. Touchstone by imported Warminster.

No others reported.

LAG, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Loadstone.

1st dam La Bruna by imported Scythian.

3d dam imported Britannia by Muley.

2d dam La Victim by imported Belshazzar.

Vol. 1, page 71.

Produce—1872, gr. f. by Baywood.

1874, b. f. by Baywood.

1875, gr. f. Ophir by Baywood.

1877, br. c. by Monarchist.

1878, — by Virgil.

Barren in 1873 and '76.

LA GITANA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Georgia Wood by imported Knight

2d dam Margaret Wood by imp. Priam, etc.

of St. George.

See Georgia Wood.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by War Dance.

1877, ch. f. by Tom Bowling.

1878, — by Tom Bowling.

LA GRAND DUCHESSE, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by P. Swigert; owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 631.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Aniella by imported Australian.

1876, lost twins by imported Glenelg.

1877, ch. c. Talisman by Waverly.

1878, br. c. Uberto by Virgil.

Barren in 1873, '74, and '75.

LA HENDERSON, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter, etc.

Continued from vol 1, page 632.

Produce—1870, b. f. by Jerome Edger.

1871, ch. f. Planetia by Planet.

1874, b. c. Virgilian by Virgil.

1875, b. f. by imported Glenelg.

1876, b. f. Ferida by imported Glenelg.

1878, — by imported Glenelg.

Barren in 1872, '73, and '77.

LALLA ROOKH, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by D. Ready; owned by A. Wilson, Canada. By Wagram. Dam Lady Franklin by imported Jordan, which see, vol. 1, page 608. This mare was called Lizzie Workman.

Produce—1875, bl. c. Hassam by Ramadam.

1876, barren.

1877, b. f. by Tubman.

LALLA ROOKH, m., foaled 1839, bred by Col. Geo. Elliott, Tennessee; owned, 1859, by Gen. A. Buford, Bosque Bonita Stud, near Midway, Ky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Queen of Diamonds (sister to Othello) by imported Leviathan. 4th dam by imported Citizen.

2d dam by Sir Archy. 5th dam The Sultana by the Barb horse and out of the Barb mare presented to President Jefferson by the Bey of Tunis.

3d dam by Junius.

Produce—1849, b. c. Berry by imported Sovereign. (Gelded.)

1853, b. c. The Colonel by imported Albion.

1854, b. c. Bill Cheatham by imported Albion.

1855, br. f. Sally Roper by imported Albion.

1856, b. f. Duchess de Berri by imported Sovereign.

1857, b. f. Zelica by imported Albion.

1858, b. c. by imported Sovereign. (Dead.)

1859, b. f. Hinda by imported Sovereign.

1860, b. f. by imported Sovereign.

LANCE MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. E. M. Blackburn, Kentucky. By Lance.

1st dam by Blackburn's Buzzard.

2d dam Lady Grey by Greyhound, which see.

Produce—1848, b. c. Cracker by Boston.

1855, b. f. Castania by imported Glencoe.

b. f. by Cripple.

LANTANA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Sandy Barnes; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Capt. Elgee.

1st dam Angeline by imported Albion.

2d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.

See Angeline, vol. 1, page 176.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Georgina Woods (Philadelphia) by Jack Malone.

1870, ch. f. Poca Wiley by Muggins.

1873, b. f. Larkspur by Jack Malone.

1874, b. f. Beersheba by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1875, ch. f. Balance-All by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1876, b. f. Lah-tu-nah by John Morgan.

1877, b. f. (died) by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

Barren in 1871 and '72.

LA POLKA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Dance by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Cotillion by imp. Leviathan, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 634.

Produce—1871, '72, and '73, lost foals and missed.

1874, ch. c. Gen. Philips by imported Glenelg.

1875, b. c. Dancing Master by imported Glenelg.

1876, b. c. Callum A. Glen by imported Glenelg. Duke of Hamilton.

1877, barren to imported Glenelg.

1878, — by imported Glenelg.

LAPWING, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by J. E. Cromwell, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Olio by Oliver.

2d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc.

See Olio, vol. 2, page 160.

Produce—1873, b. f. Annie M. by Rivoli.

1874, ch. f. Lulu Johnson by Uncle Vic.

1875, b. f. by Lever. (Died.)

1876, ch. f. by Neil Robinson.

1877, b. f. Nachoochee by Tom Bowling.

LA RIEVE, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by E. E. Eagle, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Sallie by imported Sovereign.

2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margaret, etc.

Produce—1874, gr. c. Kinlock by imported Phaeton.

1875, gr. c. Clansman by imported Glenelg.

1877, b. c. Roquefort by imported Strachino.

1878, — by imported Glenelg.

Barren in 1876.

LARK, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Laura White by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sally Shannon by Woodpecker, etc.

See Laura White, vol. 1, page 640.

Produce—1870, b. c. by King Lear. (Gelded.)

1871, ch. c. Planter by Planet.

1872, b. c. Elmwood by Baywood.

1874, ch. c. Orion by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)

1875, b. f. by imported Glenelg.

1876, b. c. Vender by imported Glenelg.

1877, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.

1878, — by Virgil.

LA ROSE, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by Col. F. M. Hall, Maryland. By Lexington.

1st dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Magdalen by Medoc, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 635.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Eugene.

1872, b. f. Rosie by Eugene.

1874, b. c. Dick Sasser by Eugene.

1877, br. f. by imported Leamington.

1878, — by imported Leamington.

Barren in 1873, '75, and '76.

LASS OF SYDNEY, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam imported mare by Lanercost.

2d dam The Nun by Catton, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 635.

Produce—1869, b. c. Constant by War Dance.

1870, b. f. Mary Constant by War Dance.

1871, b. c. Long Branch by War Dance.

1872, b. f. Phyllis by imported Phaeton.

LASS OF SYDNEY, b. m.—continued.

- 1873, b. f. by Gilroy.
 1874, b. f. Mary P. by Gilroy.
 1875, b. f. Queechy by Waverly.
 1876, b. c. by Waverly.
 1877, b. c. by Waverly.
 1878, — by imported Strachino.

LAURA, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by Rich. Penistan, Pennsylvania. By Star Davis. Dam Louisa M. Berry by American Eclipse, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 637.

- Produce*—1872, b. c. Osbourne by Almont. (Trotter.)
 1873, b. f. Virginia by Almont. (Trotter.)
 1874, b. f. Alnora by Almont. (Trotter.)
 1875, ch. f. Lavinia by Wm. Welch. (Trotter.)

LAURA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Red Horse (son of Prolific).

1st dam Fanny King by Big Boston. 2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazan, etc.
 See Fanny King.

- Produce*—1877, b. c. Vapor by Voltigeur.
 1878, b. f. Viola by Voltigeur.

LAURA 2d, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. Thos. F. McKinney, Texas. By Tom Thurman.

1st dam Laura Roberts by imp. Luzborough. 2d dam Betsey Robinson by Thaddeus, etc.
 See Laura Roberts, vol. 1, page 639.

- Produce*—18—, b. f. Flora by Big Wash.
 18—, b. c. by Jim Allen.
 1852, b. f. Kate Ross by Jim Allen.
 1856, b. f. Gallopera by Jim Allen.
 1857, b. c. Little by Jim Allen.
 1858, lost twins by Jim Allen.
 1859, b. f. Addie by Jim Allen.
 1864, b. f. Pattie by Jim Allen.
 Barren in intermediate years.

LAURA 3d, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. T. F. McKinney, Texas. By Bendigo.

1st dam Laura Roberts by imp. Luzborough. 2d dam Betsey Robinson by Thaddeus, etc.
 See Laura Roberts.

- Produce*—18—, b. c. Van Hagen by Jim Allen.
 1856, b. f. Minerva by Jim Allen.
 1857, gr. f. Vanity by Stafford.
 1858, ch. c. Nat Terry by Maj. Ringgold.
 18—, ch. c. Comet by Jim Allen.
 1863, b. f. Belle by Jim Allen.
 1864, gr. f. Manassa by Jim Allen.

LAURA BARBARA, gr. m., foaled 1865, bred by George W. Greever, Missouri ; owned by Sprague & Akers, Kansas. By Little Arthur.

1st dam Mag Skinner by Gauglion Gangle. 5th dam a thoroughbred mare brought from
 2d dam Armilda by Woodpecker. Virginia and sold to the Buchanans with
 3d dam by Tiger Whip. a certified pedigree.
 4th dam by Plenipo.

- Produce*—1873, ch. c. Barbarian by Ethan Allen or Comus.
 1874, b. c. by Ethan Allen.

LAURA BARNES, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Theo. Winter, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Evadne by Winnebago. 2d dam Maid of Athens by imp. Priam, etc.
 See Evadne.

- Produce*—1876, b. f. by Langford.

LAURA BRUCE, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by Jas. Shy ; owned by Rufus Lisle, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Alida by Buford.

Continued from vol. 1, page 638.

Produce—1871, gr. f. Infallible by Lightning.

1872, ch. f. by Baywood.

1873, ch. f. (died) by Baywood.

1874, b. f. Actress by imported Hartington.

1875, b. c. (died) by Enquirer.

1876, b. f. by Gilroy.

1877, — by Wanderer.

2d dam by imported Sarpedon, etc.

LAURA H., ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Sol. Wood, Ohio. By Frank Boston.

1st dam Annie Monroe by Clay Trustee, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 638.

Produce—1873, ch. c. by Woodstock.

1876, ch. c. by Woodstock.

1877, ch. f. by Woodstock.

No other report.

LAURA SPILLMAN, ch. m., foaled 1852, bred and owned by Col. John Campbell, Maryland. By Wagner.

1st dam Glorvena by Industry.

2d dam Exchange by Richmond, etc.

Corrected from vol. 1, page 639.

Produce— ch. f. by Revenue.

1865, b. c. Jack Gambol by Colossus.

1867, b. f. Nora by Lightning.

1868, b. c. Williamsburg by Lightning.

1869, gr. f. Blue Bells by Lightning.

1870, b. f. Daylight by Lightning.

1871, ch. f. Busy Bee by War Dance.

1872, b. c. Backstitch by imported Phaeton.

No other report.

LAURA WALKER, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by H. B. Bohannon ; owned by E. D. Graves, Missouri. By Simon Kenton.

1st dam by imported Sovereign.

2d dam by Boston, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 639.

Produce—1870, b. f. (dead) by son of Lexington.

1871, b. c. Troy by Trojan. (Gelded.)

1872, b. c. Simon Magnus by Dexter, Jr. (Gelded.)

1873, b. c. by Ben Lomond. (Gelded.)

1874, b. c. Flyaway by Ben Lomond. (Trotter.)

1875, b. f. Jurabiba by Flying Duke. (Trotter.)

1876, br. c. (died) by Dan Pfifer. (Trotter.)

1877, — by Dan Pfifer. (Trotter.)

LAURA WHITE, b. m., foaled 1855, bred by John White, Missouri; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Sally Shannon by Woodpecker.

2d dam Lady Grey by Sir Richard.

See Sally Shannon.

Produce—1869, b. c. Bazaine by Asteroid.

1870, ch. c. Astronomer by imported Australian.

1871, b. c. Astral by Asteroid.

1872, barren to Planet.

Continued from vol. 1. Mare dead.

LAURA WILLIAMS, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by G. B. Williams; owned by H. D. Bunch, Kansas. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Jane Watson by imported Priam.

2d dam by imported Bluster, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 640.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Sangaree by Veto.

1874, ch. f. Abbey Wright by Veto.

1875, ch. f. Alta by West Roxbury.

No other report.

LAVA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lavender by Wagner.

2d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon, etc.

See Lavender.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Baywood.
1877, ch. f. by King Lear.
1878, — by Monarchist.

LA VARIÉTÉ (Pie Nic), ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by Hon. D. F. Kenner; owned by Mr. Lorraine, Texas. By Louis D'Or.

1st dam Louisa Jordan by imported Jordan. 2d dam Betsey Marshall by John Richards, etc.
See Louisa Jordan.

Produce—1861, b. c. Frank Terry by Rupee.

LAVENA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Laura by imported Leviathan.

3d dam by Pacolet.

2d dam by Stockholder.

4th dam Nell Saunders by Wilkes's Wonder, etc.

See Laura, vol. 1, page 637.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Enquirer.
1877, ch. f. by Wanderer.
1878, — by imported Ashstead.

LAVENDER, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by Dr. E. Warfield; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon. 2d dam Rowena by Sumpter, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 640.

Produce—1868, b. c. Geo. Wallace by Asteroid.
1870, ch. f. Buchu by Planet.
1871, ch. f. Lava by imported Australian.
1873, ch. c. Barricade by imported Australian.
1874, ch. c. Baden Baden by imported Australian.
1875, ch. c. Glenwood by imported Glen Athol.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1869, '72, '76, and '77.

LAVERGNE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Bulletin.

1st dam Ione Keller by Wagner.

2d dam by imported Ambassador, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 641.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Laverine by Octavian. (Trotter.)
1876, br. c. by Gen. G. H. Thomas. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. by Gen. G. H. Thomas. (Trotter.)

LAWYER MARE, No. 1, b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By imported Lawyer.

1st dam Kate Simpson by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam Betsey Miller by Bertrand, etc.

See Kate Simpson, vol. 1, page 530.

Produce—1864, b. f. Fannie Gordon by Billy Cheatham.

LAWYER MARE, No. 2, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By imported Lawyer. Dam Kate Simpson by imported Leviathan, etc. (full sister to above).

Produce—1862, ch. f. by Billy Cheatham.
1863, b. f. by Norfolk.
1870, br. f. by Billy Cheatham or Ashland.
Barren in other years.

LAX, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Scythian.

1st dam *Lavender* by *Wagner*.

2d dam *Alice Carneal* by imported *Sarpedon*, etc. Vol. 1, page 168.

Produce—1869, b. f. *Seabreeze* by *King Lear*.

1872, ch. c. by *Baywood*.

1873, b. c. *Bragelone* by *Baywood*.

1875, b. c. *Ben Hadley* by *Baywood*.

1877, b. f. by *Baywood*.

1878, — by *Virgil*.

Barren in 1874 and '78.

LAXITY, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By *King Lear*.

1st dam *Lazy* by imported *Scythian*.

2d dam *Lindora* by *Lexington*, etc. See *Lazy*.

Produce—1875, b. c. *Beechwood* by *Baywood*.

1876, b. f. by *Baywood*.

1877, ch. c. by *Monarchist*.

1878, — by *Virgil*.

LAZY, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported *Scythian*.

1st dam *Lindora* by *Lexington*.

2d dam *Picayune* by *Medoc*, etc.

See *Picayune*, vol. 2, page 198.

Produce—1869, ch. f. *Laxity* by *King Lear*.

1872, b. f. *Smart* by *Baywood*.

1873, br. c. *Vagrant* by *Virgil*. (Gelded.)

1874, ch. c. by *Baywood*.

1875, b. c. by *Baywood*.

1876, b. c. *Tramp* by *Monarchist*.

1877, b. c. by *Virgil*.

Barren in 1870 and '71.

Mare dead.

LEADBETTER MARE (Old), b. m., foaled —, bred by Mr. Leadbetter; owned by Col. M. Cockrill, Richland, Tennessee. By imported *Diomed*.

1st dam by *Symmes's Wildair*.

3d dam by imported *Justice*.

2d dam by *Dandridge's Fearnought*.

4th dam by imported *Janus*.

Extended from vol. 1, page 644.

Produce— b. f. *Leadbetter Mare* by *Sir Archy*.
f. by imported *Arabian Bagdad*.

1828, ch. c. *Don Juan* by *Timoleon*.

Other foals unknown.

LEAMY, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by Capt. W. Cottrill; owned by Dr. J. J. Dillard, Alabama. By *Lyttleton*.

1st dam *Alice* by *Daniel Boone*.

3d dam *Betsey Seaton* by *Othello*, etc.

2d dam *Effie Bynum* by imported *Glencoe*.

See *Alice*.

Produce—1878, — by *Gorlitz*.

LEAP YEAR, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by Capt. Cottrill; owned by L. A. Hitchcock, Massachusetts. By imported *Leamington*.

1st dam *Cricket* by *Daniel Boone*.

2d dam *Lilly Ward* by *Lexington*, etc., which
see.

Produce—1878, ch. f. by *Limestone*.

LEAPETTA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Col. J. Campbell; owned by Messrs. Redding Bros., Kentucky. By *Joe Stoner*.

1st dam *Emmeline* by imported *Yorkshire*.

2d dam *Little Emily* by *Wagner*, etc.

Vol. 1, page 658.

Produce—1870, ch. f. *Bellona* by *Jack Malone*.

1876, b. c. by *Morning Star*. (Trotter.)

1878, — by *Transfer*.

Barren in '71, '72, '73, '74, '75, and '77.

LEISURE, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by S. R. Fondren; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Red Eye.

1st dam by imported Margrave. 2d dam Fanny by imp. Glencoe—pedigree lost.

Produce—1866, b. f. Oakleaf by Oakland.
1869, b. c. Deadhead by Julius. (Gelded.)
1872, ch. c. Clandeboyne by Enquirer.
1873, b. f. by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, b. f. Lesura by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. Peter Hynes by War Dance.
1878, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.

LEMONADE, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.
See Lilla.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Loiterer by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1875, br. c. by imported Leamington.
1876, br. f. Idler by imported Leamington.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

LENA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Thos. F. McKinney, Texas. By Bendigo (son of Medoc).

1st dam Orphan Child by imported Stafford. 3d dam by Lance, etc.
2d dam by Bertrand. See Orphan Child, vol. 2, page 166.

Produce—b. f. by Jim Allen.

LENA, gr. f., foaled 1874, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Baywood.

1st dam Goldstone by Loadstone. 2d dam Goneril by Revenue, etc.
See Goldstone.

Produce—1877, barren to Fellowcraft.
1878, — by Longfellow.

LE NOIR, bl. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Blonde by imported Glencoe. 2d dam (sister to Tangent) by Wagner, etc.
Vol. 1, page 645.

Produce—1871, gr. f. Blue Bird by Jeff Jennings.
1875, ch. f. by War Dance. (Died 1876.)
1877, ch. c. (died) by War Dance.

Le Noir had no other produce, and died May, 1877.

LEON, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Dr. W. B. Wood; owned by F. Lowell, Canada. By Lexington.

1st dam Liz Mardis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 645.

Produce—1869, ch. f. by Colossus.
1870, ch. c. Galt Reporter by Colossus.
1874, b. f. by King Tom.
1875, ch. c. by Judge Curtis (Gen. Duke).

LEONA, br. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam Nadir by Eclipse. 2d dam by Authentic, etc. See Nadir.

Produce—1869, br. c. by Moslem.
1873, br. f. by Moslem.
1874, b. f. Whelp by Quigg Horse. (Trotter.)
1875, br. c. by Moslem.
1876, br. c. by Moslem.
1878, — by Shepherd. (Trotter.)
Barren in other years.

LEONA, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Alumina by imported Eclipse. 2d dam by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Alumina.

Produce—1877, missed to Enquirer.
1878, ch. c. Golden Era by Bullion.

LERNA, br. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Laura by imported Leviathan. 2d dam by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 646.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Planet.
1875, br. f. Nellie Booker by imported Australian.
1876, b. f. by imported Australian. (Dead.)
1878, lost twins by imported Australian.
Barren in 1874 and '77.

LETOLA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by W. Viley; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Capitola by Vandal. 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.
See Capitola.

Produce—1876, b. f. Undine by imported Saxon.
1877, lost twins by imported Saxon.
1878, b. c. by imported Saxon.

LETTY, br. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam Little Miss by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Little Mistress by imp. Shamrock, etc.
See Little Miss.

Produce—1877, missed to Harry Bassett.
1878, — by Harry Bassett.

LEVER MARE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Lever.

1st dam Emily Speed, Jr., by Hall's Glencoe 2d dam Emily Speed by imp. Leviathan, etc.
(Yankee Pedlar). See Emily Speed, Jr.

Produce—1873, by Creedmoor.

LEVER MARE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by S. B. Wallace, Kentucky. By Lever.

1st dam by Colossus. 2d dam Capitola by Vandal, etc. See Capitola.

Produce—1873, by Express.

LEVIATHAN MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Gen. Jos. Miller, Tennessee. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam by Kosciusko. 3d dam by imported Diomed.
2d dam by imported Whip.

Produce—1849, ch. f. by Wagner.
1857, ch. f. Rosabelle by imported Albion.
ch. f. by O'Meara.
ch. c. by Highlander.

LEW LEWIS, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Sue Lewis by Lexington. 2d dam Nebula by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Sue Lewis.

Produce—1874, b. f. Piney Lewis by Longfellow.
1875, b. c. by Longfellow.
1876, b. c. Tom Montague by Longfellow.

LEXIE FREEMAN, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by B. N. Smith, Illinois. By Lexicon. Dam Lady Morgan—unknown.

LEXINGTON MAID, b. m., foaled 1871, bred —; owned by S. Langley. Canada. By Harper. Dam by Pilot.

LEXINGTON MARE (sister to Mattie Gross), ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by S. C. Graves; owned by Benj. Graves, Missouri. By Lexington.

1st dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse. 3d dam by imported Buzzard, etc.
2d dam Nell by Orphan. See vol. 1, page 365.

Produce—1871, b. f. Rarity by Messenger Bashaw. (Trotter.)
b. f. by Hamlet. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Cazique. (Trotter.)

LEXINGTON MARE, m., foaled —, bred by H. B. Bohannon, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 4th dam by Sidi Hamet.
2d dam by Boston. 5th dam by Sumpter.
3d dam by Medoc.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Maori by imported Australian.
1873, b. f. by Norton.

LEXINGTON MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Jas. A. Vaughan, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam by imported Felt. 3d dam by Timoleon.
2d dam by imported Philip. 4th dam by imported Saltram.

Produce—1876, b. f. Elleretta by Cripple. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. Cricket by Cripple. (Trotter.)

LEXINGTON MARE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by S. C. Graves; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Louisa.

Produce—1868, b. f. Dolly Varden by Clark Chief.
1870, ch. c. Knight of Lexington by imported Knight of St. George.
1871, b. f. Lady Prewitt by Clark Chief. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. c. by Mambrino Wagner. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. c. by Ashland Chief. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Alarm.
1877, ch. c. by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.

LEXINGTON MARE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by John O'Donnell, New York. By Lexington.

1st dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 650.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Milner by imported Leamington.
1873, ch. f. Josie C. by imported Leamington,
1875, ch. f. Bridget by imported Leamington.

LEXINGTON MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred by Dr. Blackburn; owned by Jos. H. Bryan, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam by Cripple (son of Medoc). 3d dam by Blackburn's Buzzard.
2d dam Cracker's dam by Lance. 4th dam Lady Grey by Greyhound, etc.
See Lady Grey, vol. 1, page 609.

Produce—1870, b. c. Survivor by Vandal.
1872, b. c. Gol Ricely (Ravenna) by Rivoll.
1873, b. c. Courier by Star Davis.
1874, b. f. Poetess by Longfellow.
1875, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. f. Faustina by imported Glenelg.
1877, barren to Waverly.
Barren in 1871.

LIBERTY, b. m., foaled 1850, bred by —; owned by Jas. White, Canada.
By imported Mercer. Dam Yellow Rose by Andrew, etc. Continued
from vol. 1, page 651.

Produce—1874, b. f. by King Tom.
Barren in 1870, '71, '72, '73, and is dead.

LIBERTY, gr. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by S. T. Drane, Kentucky.
By Young Boyd.

1st dam Miss Fouts by Birmingham. 2d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 651.

Produce—1869, gr. f. Vashti by Bill Aikin.
1872, ch. c. Capt. Drane by Golddust. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. Little Plunk by Shelby Chief. (Trotter.)
1876, gr. c. Jumping Joe by Young Rolla. (Trotter.)
1877, gr. f. Innocence by Brother to Rolla.
1878, — by Coleman's Eureka.

LIDA, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by H. S. Vissman; owned by A. Welch,
Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Lize by American Eclipse. 2d dam Gabriella by Sir Archy, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 652.

Produce—1871, b. c. Count Lagrange by Versailles.
1873, b. f. Analysis by imported Australian.
1874, b. f. by imported Australian.
1875, b. c. Tocsin by imported Leamington.
1876, b. f. The Squaw by imported Leamington.
1877, barren to imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

LIDA GAINES, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by G. W. Downing,
Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Gossip by Lightning. 2d dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Gossip.

Produce—1876, b. f. (died) by Melbourne, Jr.
1877, b. c. by Melbourne, Jr.
1878, — by imported Saunterer.

LIDA GRISSOM, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned
by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Mary Cass by Whalebone. 2d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.
See Mary Cass, vol. 2, page 44.

Produce—1872, missed to imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. Lida Offutt by Almont.
1876, ch. c. by imported Arab Fysaul. (Dead.)
1877, ch. c. by imported Arab Fysaul.
1878, — by imported Saunterer.

LIDA LAROEY, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by
John Roche, Indiana. By Gilroy.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 3d dam Utila by imported Margrave, etc.
2d dam Utila (Young) by Hurricane. See Monomania.

Produce—1878, by Rivoli.

LIGHTHEELS, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Joseph Weisiger; owned by
W. P. Irvine, Kentucky. By Bob Perkins (son of Tempest).

1st dam Mary K. by Oliver. 3d dam Beta by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. See Rosemary.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Tipperary, Jr.
1877, b. c. by Hero of Thorndale.

LIGHTNING MARE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by —; owned by Gen. J. B. Gordon, South Carolina. By Lightning.

1st dam Elizabeth McNairy by imported Ambassador. 2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc. See Elizabeth McNairy.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Charley Cheatham by Lynchburg.
1876, ch. c. by Lynchburg.
1877, — by John Payne.

LIGHTNING MARE, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. O'Donnell; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam by Revenue. 2d dam Minnow by Voucher, etc.
See Minnow, vol. 2, page 86.

Produce—1875, gr. f. Adele by imported Australian.
1876, gr. f. by Waverly.
1877, gr. c. Ironclad by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.

LIGHTNING MARE, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Lightning.

1st dam by Bonnie Laddie. 3d dam by Lewis's Eclipse.
2d dam by Zenith. 4th dam Keph's dam by Sumpter, which see.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Bay Woodford. (Trotter.)

LIGHTNING MARE, br. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Lightning.

1st dam by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam by Zenith, etc., sister to above.

Produce—1872, b. f. by Hiawatha.

LIGHTSOME, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by W. A. Dudley; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Levity by imported Trustee. 2d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 652.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Emmet by Asteroid. (Hipped.)
1872, ch. c. Lightheels by imported Australian. (Dead.)
1876, ch. f. Gulnare by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1867, '71, '73, '74, '75, '77, and '78.

LILAC, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by Dr. Carter; owned by R. & J. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Lightning.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Mavis by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 653.

Produce—1873, ch. f. by Gov. Bowie.
1874, ch. f. Macoupin by Gov. Bowie.
1875, gr. f. Double Cross by Uncle Vic.
1876, gr. c. Intrusion by imported Intruder.
1877, gr. f. Interpose by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

LILAC, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by Jos. M. Patterson; owned by James Blackburn, Kentucky. By Norton.

1st dam Maori by imported Australian. 3d dam by imported Glencoe, etc.
2d dam by Lexington. See Maori.

LILLA, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by Hon. Thos. H. Clay; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Victoire by imported Margrave. 2d dam Argente by Old Bertrand, etc.
Corrected from vol. 1, page 653.

Produce—1862, ch. f. Lemonade by Lexington.
1863, br. f. (died) by Lexington.
1865, ch. c. Judge Curtis (Gen. Duke) by Lexington.

LILLA, ch. m.—continued.

1867, br. c. Chillicothe by Lexington.
 1869, b. f. Lilly Duke by Lexington.
 1871, b. f. Vesta by Asteroid.
 1874, ch. c. (died) by Planet.
 1875, ch. f. Cordelia Planet by Planet.
 1876, ch. c. (died) by Planet.
 1878, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
 Barren in 1864, '66, '68, '70, '72, '73, and '77.

LILLA HARTLEY, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Thos. P. Stacey; owned by B. F. Akers, Kansas. By Marco.

1st dam Sue Hartley by Gazan. 3d dam Meg Dods by Sir Archy, etc.
 2d dam Brownie by imported Richard. Continued from vol. 1, page 654.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Lilly H. by Newry.
 1871, ch. c. by Newry. (Killed.)
 1872, b. f. Peppie by Comus. (Trotter.)
 1873, ch. f. Lilly Allen by Ethan Allen. (Trotter.)
 1875, br. f. by Bullock. (Dead.)
 1877, gr. f. by Royalty. (Trotter.)
 1878, — by Allen Ogden. (Trotter.)
 Barren in 1868, '70, '74, and '76.

LILLIE BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Jas. O'Fallon; owned by Chas. Reed, New York. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Alta Vela by Vandal. 3d dam Extasy by Touchstone, etc.
 2d dam Imported Filagree by Stockwell. See Alta Vela.

Produce—1878, — by imported Hurrah.

LILLY DUKE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.
 See Lilla.

Produce—1873, missed to Planet.
 1874, lost foal by imported Australian.
 1875, bl. f. Lilly Moore by imported Glen Athol.
 1876, barren.
 1877, barren.
 1878, b. c. by King Alfonso.

LILLY H., ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Geo. W. Greever; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Newry.

1st dam Lilla Hartley by Marco. 3d dam Brownie by imported Richard, etc.
 2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazan. See Lilla Hartley, vol. 1, page 654.

Produce—1877, missed to Leinster.

LILLY MACK, br. m., foaled 1866, bred by J. W. Galbraith; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Sue Hartley by Gazan. 2d dam Brownie by imported Richard, etc.
 See Sue Hartley, vol. 2, page 335.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Leinster.
 1878, — by Foster.

LILLY RANKIN, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by W. E. Davis, Illinois. By France.

1st dam Polly Fry by Gazan. 2d dam Brilliant by imported Onus, etc.
 See Polly Fry.

Produce—1878, b. f. by Mam. Eclipse. (Trotter.)
 1874, b. f. by Mam. Eclipse. (Trotter.)

LILLY SIMPSON, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Col. Jennison; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Newry.

1st dam Laura Williams by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Jane Watson by imported Priam, etc.
See Laura Williams, vol. 1, page 640.

Produce—1874, b. f. Lilly Kreybill by Norwood. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by Leinster.
1877, gr. f. by Waterford.
1878, — by Waterford.

LILLY WARD, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by W. W. Woolfolk; owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Lexington.

1st dam Laura by imported Leviathan. 2d dam by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 655.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Ascension by imported Australian.
1873, ch. c. Donough by Blarneystone.
1874, b. f. Aunt Betsy by Longfellow.
1875, ch. f. Emily Coster by Daniel Boone.
1876, b. f. Buckette by imported Buckden.
1877, ch. f. Hattie Hunger by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

LINA BERRY, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By Ruric.

1st dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport, etc.
See Louisa M. Berry, vol. 1, page 671.

Produce—1871, br. c. Moses Primrose by J. C. Breckenridge.
1872, br. f. Mary Toland by J. C. Breckenridge.
1874, ch. c. Aleph by Plowman.
1875, ch. c. Clipsees by Alarm.
1876, br. c. Col. Sellers by Dudley.
1877, ch. c. Double Star by Dudley.
1878, — by J. C. Breckenridge.
Barren in 1873.

LINDA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Hon. A. B. Conger, New York. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levy by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 656.

Produce—1872, b. c. by Ben Abdallah. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. Leger-de-Main by Wild Irishman.
1876, b. c. by Wild Irishman.

LINDA GREEN, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Wm. Astor, Rhinecliff Stud, New York. By imported Australian.

1st dam Linda by imported Scythian. 2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Linda.

Produce—1875, br. c. Roland by Lord Chesterfield. (Trotter.)
1876, br. f. Fannie by Lord Chesterfield. (Trotter.)
1877 and '78, not bred.

LINDA LEWIS, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by F. G. Murphey; owned by J. S. Robinson, Mississippi. By Oliver.

1st dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 656.

Produce—1870, b. f. Nazareth by Asteroid.
1871, missed to imported Australian.
1877, — by Gilroy.

LINDORA, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Picayune by Medoc. 2d dam Sally Howe by Sir William of Transport, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 653.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Victorine by Planet.
1872, ch. f. Lady Lindora by imported Australian.
Barren in 1863, '69, and '70. Lindora died Feb. 28, 1873.

LIRA, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by L. L. Dorsey, Eden Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Ducatoon by Wagner. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 657.

Produce—1862, ch. c. Andy Johnson by Lexington.

1863, sold to L. L. Dorsey, then in foal to imported Australian. No report since.

LISBOA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by W. W. Boyce, Texas. By Childe Harold, Jr.

1st dam Annie Laurie by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Judith by imported Glencoe, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 657.

Produce—1870, b. c. Redwood by Lux. (Gelded.)

1872, ch. f. Rose Leaf by son of Walnut.

1873, b. c. by Rupert. (Died 1874.)

1874, br. f. Cloris by Rupert.

1876, ch. c. Momus by Interview.

1877, ch. f. Nina Squaw by Bill Tevis.

1878, — by Grindstone.

Barren in 1871 and '75.

LITTLE AGNES, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Capt. Geo. A. Johnson, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Pele by Belmont.

2d dam Liz Givens by imp. Langford, etc.

See Pele.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Hubbard.

Mare dead.

LITTLE BIRD, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by J. F. Dearing, Kentucky. By Sesame.

1st dam Cherry Bird by Celestion.

2d dam Little Peggy by Gallatin, etc.

See Cherry Bird.

Produce—1870, b. f. Elf by Bald Chief.

1871, b. c. Edgewood by Bald Chief. (Trotter.)

1872, b. f. Evangeline by Bald Chief. (Trotter.)

1873, ch. c. Eaglemour by War Dance.

1874, ch. f. Zuleika by War Dance.

1875, br. f. Caprice by 2d Ed. Forrest. (Trotter.)

LITTLE DORRIT, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by G. W. Spencer; owned by Messrs. W. C. & J. H. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Jack Gamble, Jr.

1st dam Glenda-Fly by Union.

2d dam St. Catharine by imp. Doncaster, etc.

See Glenda-Fly, vol. 1, page 484.

Produce—1878, b. f. Little Lady by Judge Hancock.

LITTLE ELLA, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by Jos. G. Boswell; owned by Gen. J. Hagood, South Carolina. By Lexington.

1st dam St. Mary by Hamlet.

2d dam imported Vamp by Langar, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 658.

Produce—1870, b. c. Rutledge by Vandal.

1872, b. f. Katy Lee by Lynchburg.

Barren in 1873, '74, '75, '76, and '77.

LITTLE FANNY, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by John Harper; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.

3d dam Quiz by Bertrand, etc.

2d dam Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse

See Fanny Holton.

(Counterplot).

Produce—1876, b. c. Irish King by Longfellow.

1877, ch. c. by Tom Bowling.

1878, — by Longfellow.

LITTLE FANNY, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.
See Fanny Holton.

2d dam Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse, etc.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Longfellow.
1877, barren.

LITTLE FLIRT, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Dr. Butler; owned in South Carolina. By Ulverston.

1st dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte, etc.
See Kate McDonald, vol. 1, page 578.

Produce—1873 (no report), by Blarneystone.
(no report) by Tom Bowling.
1878, — by King Lear.

LITTLE GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.
See Fanny Holton.

2d dam Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse, etc.

Produce—1874, ch. c. by Enquirer.
1875, br. f. Hattie Hawthorn by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. King Dutchman by Longfellow.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.

LITTLE KATE, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Lightning.

1st dam Young Clipper by Oliver.
See Young Clipper.

2d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse, etc.

Produce—not reported.

LITTLE KATIE B., ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Dr. J. Byrne, Missouri. By Abu Beeker.

1st dam Lou Perry by The Knight.
See Lou Perry.

2d dam by Laplander, etc.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Pet by Pat Malloy.
1876, ch. c. St. Patrick (dead) by Andy Johnson (by Lex.)
1877, barren to Andy Johnson by Lex.
1878, — by Andy Johnson.

LITTLE LILLIE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.
See Fanny Holton.

2d dam Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse, etc.

Produce—1875, bl. c. Dunkirk by Enquirer.
1877, b. c. (died) by Longfellow.
Barren in 1874, '76, and is dead.

LITTLE MARY FARQUHAR, br. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned, in 1872, by Henry Seevers, Ohio. By Dr. Franklin.

1st dam Mary Farquhar by Sandusky. 3d dam by Defiance.
2d dam by Bolton Eclipse (son of Tippoo Saib).

Produce—1861, br. c. Andrew Johnson by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1863, b. c. by Young Bonnie Scotland.
1865, b. c. Wild Frank by Frank Boston.
gr. f. by Second Grey Eagle.

LITTLE MEG, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by Thos. Buford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Young Meg by Medoc. 2d dam Meg by Duke of Bedford, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 659.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Megella by Belmont. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. f. Midge by Belmont.
1874, ch. c. Mercury by Harold. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. Horeb by Harold.
Barren in 1862, '64, '67, '70, '73, and '75.

LITTLE MISS, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by M. C. Nesbit ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Little Mistress by imp. Shamrock. 2d dam Glance by Wild Bill, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 660.

Produce—1863, b. f. Kathleen by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.)

1868, b. c. Joe Elliott by Asteroid.

1869, ch. f. Mollie Foster by Asteroid.

1870, lost twins by Asteroid.

1872, b. c. (died) by Planet.

1873, b. f. Letty by imported Australian.

1874, b. f. (died) by imported Glen Athol.

1875, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol.

1876, b. c. Plymouth by Planet.

1877, barren.

1878, b. f. by King Alfonso.

LITTLE NELL, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Col. F. M. Hall, Maryland. By Dickens.

1st dam Eugenia by Eugene. 2d dam Nina by Boston, etc. See Eugenia.

Produce—1878, — by John Merryman.

LITTLE NETTIE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Red Bird (son of Red Eye).

1st dam Seline by Epsilon. 2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 660.

Produce—1873, ch. f. by Dickens.

1874, ch. f. by Dickens.

1875, ch. f. (died) by Dickens.

Barren in 1876 and '77.

LITTLE PEGGY, b. m., foaled 1847, bred by Col. Wm. Buford; owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Cripple (son of Medoc). Dam Peggy Stewart by Cook's Whip, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 661.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Cora Pearle by Donerail. Her last foal.

LITTLE PET, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by C. G. Dempsey, Pennsylvania. By Lightning.

1st dam Sequin by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Belle by Frank, etc. See Sequin.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Pete Reed by Bigaroon.

Her only foal. Mare dead.

LITTLE SLY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. M. Womack, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Elsler (Young) by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Fanny Elsler by Cripple, etc.
See Elsler (Young).

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Enquirer.

LITTLE SOPHY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Col. Jennison; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Newry.

1st dam Sophia Jennison by Jack Malone. 2d dam Laura Williams by imp. Glencoe, etc.
See Sophia Jennison.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Encounter by Leinster.

1876, ch. f. Romping Girl by Leinster.

1877, lost foal by Leinster.

LITTLE SUE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owed by J. C. Vanmeter, Kentucky. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Cherry Bird by Celestion.

2d dam Trumpetta by Hephestion, etc.

2d dam Little Peggy by Gallatin.

See Cherry Bird, vol. 1, page 233.

Produce—1863, b. c. by Hero (by Lexington).

1866, b. c. by Lee. (Trotter.)

1868, ch. f. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)

1869, br. f. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)

1870, ch. c. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)

1871, br. c. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)

1872, br. f. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)

1873, b. f. by imported Phaeton.

b. f. by Brown Wood. (Trotter.)

1877, ch. c. by Fellowcraft.

LIZ GIVENS, b. m., foaled 1844, bred by G. Williamson; owned by W. M. Williamson, California. By imported Langford.

1st dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy.

2d dam by imported Restless, etc.

Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 663.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Mary Givens by Owen Dale.

LIZ MARDIS, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by John Turnbull; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave.

2d dam Lances by Lance, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 663.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Dame Winnie by Planet.

1872, ch. c. Lord Zetland by Lexington. (Gelded.)

1873, br. f. by Lexington.

1875, b. f. by Asteroid.

Barren in 1874, '76, and '77, and is dead.

LIZA DAVIS, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by J. Walters; owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Whirlwind.

1st dam Fannie Barrow by imported Albion.

2d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan,

Continued from vol. 1, page 663.

etc.

Produce—1870, ch. c. by Jack Malone.

1872, ch. f. Vinaigrette by Vandal.

1873, ch. f. Wiregrass by Jack Malone.

1874, ch. f. by Jack Malone.

1877, ch. c. Balbriggan by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

LIZE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by G. Mallory; owned by H. F. Vissman, Kentucky. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Gabriella by Sir Archy.

2d dam Calypso by Bellair, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 664.

Produce—1858, b. f. Lida by Lexington.

1859, b. c. Bill Moxley by Lexington.

186—, b. f. Mollie by Lexington.

LIZZIE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Jacob Foulke; owned by W. L. Robinson, Ohio. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Puss by Tyrant.

2d dam by Bertrand, etc.

2d dam by Massaniello (by Am. Eclipse).

See Puss, vol. 2, page 224.

Produce—1871, ch. f. by Virginian. (Dead.)

1874, ch. f. Notion by Virginian.

1877, ch. f. Nellie K. by imported Hurrah.

LIZZIE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by C. Bouknight, South Carolina. By Ulverston.

1st dam Methilde by imported Seythian.

2d dam Peggy by Boston, etc. See Methilde.

Produce—1876, b. c. Carolinian by Fireball.

1877, gr. f. Jenny Wymer by Fireball.

LIZZIE B., b. m., foaled 1862, bred by —; owned by Messrs. A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Union Jack (son of Lexington). Dam imported Chilson Maid, said to be by Touchstone; can't be found.

Produce—1876, b. f. Lizzie Ball by Joe Johnson.
1877, b. c. Lone Star by Joe Johnson.

LIZZIE BROWN, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by —; owned by James Judson, California. By Rifleman.

1st dam Kate by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ellen by Mirabeau. See Kate.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Tyler by Wildidle.
1878, — by Wildidle.

LIZZIE BUGG, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by B. F. Cheatham; owned by F. Lowell, Canada. By Epsilon.

1st dam Cottage Girl by imp. Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 665.

Produce—1864, br. c. Venue by Revenue.
1865, b. f. Asia (formerly Betsey Bugg) by imported Australian.
b. f. Lady Bugg by Star Davis.
1870, gr. f. Maramec by Lightning.
1871, b. c. Gil d' Roy by Gilroy.
1873, b. f. by King Tom.
1874, b. f. by King Tom.
1875, b. f. (died) by King Tom.
1876, barren.

LIZZIE BURNS, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by W. H. Hartley; owned by E. J. Hubbell & Bro., Illinois. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Maggie Burns by Big Boston. 2d dam Texana by Sufferer, etc.
See Maggie Burns.

Produce—1875, c. by common horse.
1876, missed to Veto.
1877, b. f. Lady Burns by Jack Gambol.

LIZZIE H., ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by Col. J. Campbell; owned by D. Housch, Illinois. By Monte.

1st dam Mollie Campbell by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Medina by Bertrand, etc.
See Mollie Campbell.

Produce—1873, b. f. Lady Gamble by Jack Gambol.
1874, lost foal by West Roxbury.
1875, b. f. Miss Gamble by Jack Gambol.
1877, b. c. Vulture by Jack Gambol.
1878, — by Pat Malloy.
Barren in 1876.

LIZZIE HAZLEWOOD, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Overton, Va. By Seathelock.

1st dam War Song by War Dance. 2d dam Eliza Davis by imported Knight of St. George, etc.
See War Song.

Produce—1878, — by Eolus.

LIZZIE HOOVER, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by E. B. Ellison, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 664.

Produce—1872, — by Enfield. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Helen V. by Enfield. (Trotter.)

LIZZIE LEWIS, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by —; owned by Jas. H. Haden, Missouri. By Epsilon.

1st dam by Altorf. 3d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.
2d dam by imported Trustee. See Cub, vol. 1, page 326.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Varina Bradford by Abu Beeker. Gen. Price.

LIZZIE LUCAS, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam Eagless by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Grey Eagle, etc. See Eagless.

Produce—1876, b. f. by imported Saxon. (Died.)

1877, b. f. by imported Saxon.

1878, — by imported Moccasin.

LIZZIE MARSHALL, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Mr. Marshall; owned by Wm. Boots, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Ellen Jordan by Blacknose. 2d dam Emily Jordan by imported Jordan, etc., which see.

Produce—1874, b. c. Rob Roy by imported Hercules.

1875, b. f. Brown Maria by imported Hercules.

1876, b. c. Jim Keene by imported Hercules.

1877, b. f. Bonnie Jeane by imported Hercules.

1878, — by imported Hercules.

LIZZIE ROGERS, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by Mr. Rogers; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Ion.

1st dam Jennie Rose by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Ann Bell by Frank, etc.

See Jennie Rose, vol. 1, page 552.

Produce—1873, b. f. Red Slipper by Red Dick.

1874, ch. f. Swannanoë by Red Dick.

1876, b. f. by Red Dick.

No others reported.

LIZZIE STOGHILL, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by H. W. Farris; owned by S. W. Guest, Kentucky. Dy Donerail.

1st dam Tick by Monte. 2d dam Minnie C. by imp. Belshazzar, etc.

See Tick.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Dalsey Goodloe (Little Jenny) by Bayonet.

1875, ro. g. Speculation by Daniel Boone.

Mare dead.

LIZZIE STONE, bl. m., foaled 1853, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Ninette by imported Albion. 3d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc.

2d dam Cottage Girl by imp. Ainderby.

See Ninette.

Produce—1878, — by Ten Broeck.

LIZZIE TRIGG, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Mr. Elliott; owned by Phil Warren, Illinois. By Blacklocke.

1st dam Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham. 3d dam Cotillion by imp. Leviathan, etc.

2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe.

See Cotillion, vol. 1, page 316.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Marion.

1873, ch. f. Lilly by Marion.

1875, b. f. by Powers's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)

1877, b. f. by Barney Williams.

1878, barren.

LIZZIE VIC, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by J. E. Macey; owned by Wiley Buckles, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam by Whalebone, etc.

See Maga, vol. 2, page 4.

Produce—1873, ch. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1875, b. f. Kate Claxton by imported Billet.

1876, br. c. by imported Billet.

1877 (no report), by imported Billet.

LIZZIE VON (formerly Lifflebow), ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by W. H. Powell, Missouri. By son of Jack Malone (out of Ada Kennett).

1st dam Amanda Buford by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Anderson by imp. Glencoe, etc.

See Amanda Buford, vol. 1, page 171.

Produce—1874, b. f. Susie Mariner by Pat Malloy.

1875 and '76, barren.

1877, ch. c. The Singer by Donerail.

1878, — by Donerail.

LIZZIE WRIGHT, br. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Jas. White, Canada. By Terror.

1st dam Liberty by imported Mercer.

3d dam Tuberosa by Arab, etc.

2d dam Yellow Rose by Andrew.

See Liberty, vol. 1, page 651.

Produce—1874, br. f. Aurelia by Sharpcatcher (son of Luther).

1875, b. f. Moss Rose by Sharpcatcher.

1876, b. c. by King Tom. (Died.)

1877, b. f. by Stockwood.

LIZZY BERRY, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse.

2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Trans-

port, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 665.

Produce—1870, not bred.

1872, br. f. Black Bess by imported Leamington.

1874, br. c. Black Cloud by Narragansett.

1875, b. f. Alice Berry by Narragansett.

1877, b. c. by Warwick.

1878, — by imported Saxon.

Barren in 1871, '73, and '76.

LIZZY G., b. m., foaled 1857, bred by Gen. T. J. Wells; owned by Col. Geo. Garner, Louisiana. By War Dance.

1st dam by Lecompte.

3d dam Judith by imported Glencoe, etc.

2d dam Edith by imported Sovereign.

See Edith, vol. 1, page 367.

Produce—1873, ch. f. by Enquirer.

1874, bl. f. Mamie Grey by Enquirer.

1875, b. c. Factotum by Enquirer.

1876, b. c. Goodnight by Enquirer.

1877, ch. c. Faustus by Enquirer.

LIZZY MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by F. G. Murphey & Co.; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imported Hedgeford.

2d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc. Continued from vol. 1, page 665.

Produce—1860, ch. c. by Oliver. (Dead.)

1862, br. f. Mollie Fisher by imported Knight of St. George.

1863, ch. f. Sally Morgan by Revenue.

1864, b. c. by Hunter's Lexington.

1866, b. c. Morgan Scout by John Morgan.

1868, ch. f. Ratan by Lexington.

1869, ch. f. Ellen C. by John Morgan.

1872, ch. f. Rosy Morgan by Planet.

1878, b. f. by imported Glen Athol.

Barren in 1873, '74, '75, '76, and '77.

LOBELIA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred in Ohio; owned by J. H. Cryer, Ohio. By Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Capitola (unknown).

Lobelia dead; no produce.

LOCKET, bl. m., foaled 1870, bred by Hon. B. Peyton ; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Blacklocke.

1st dam Albion by imported Albion.

2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson, etc.

See Albion, vol. 1, page 160.

Produce—1876, b. c. Druid by Planeroid.

1877, barren.

1878, b. f. Cameo by Lever.

LOLA LODI, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. Brashear; owned by Dr. H. B. Davison, Nevada. By Lodi.

1st dam Mollie by Cosmo.

2d dam by Ill. Medoc.

2d dam by American Boy.

4th dam by Randolph's Janus.

Mollie the dam not reported.

LONA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by R. W. Cameron ; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported Pussy by Diophantus.

2d dam Agapemone by Bay Middleton, etc.

See imported Pussy, vol 1, page 121.

Produce—1878, — by Harry Bassett.

LONG NINE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by E. E. Eagle ; owned by John Coffee, New Jersey. By Lightning.

1st dam Sallie by imported Sovereign.

2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margaret, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 666.

Produce—1869, b. c. by Donerall.

1871, b. f. Nettle Norton by imported Leamington. (Dead.)

1872, b. c. by Panic.

1873, b. c. Charley Mull by Panic.

1874 and '75, no report.

1877, b. c. Erdenheim by imported Leamington.

1878, — by imported Leamington.

LORENA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by J. L. Scott, Texas. By Asteroid.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.

2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.

See Lorette.

Produce—1876, b. c. Tom Foster by Jack Boston.

1877, b. c. Ike Stafford by Jack Boston.

1878, — by Jack Boston.

LORENA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Edith by imported Sovereign.

2d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan, etc.

2d dam Judith by imported Glencoe.

See Edith.

Produce—1876 and '77, barren to Waverly.

1878, — by imported Ashstead.

LORENTIA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by S. P. Lancaster; owned by Rufus Roby, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Minnie Lewis by Revenue.

2d dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Minnie Lewis.

Produce—1873, b. f. Willie Hinkle by Rogers.

1876, ch. c. King Cole by King Lear.

1877, ch. f. Anemone by King Pynn.

1878, — by Lever.

Barren in 1874 and '75.

LORETTE, b. m., foaled 1854, bred by Hon. J. S. Hunter; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill.

2d dam Mary Thomas by imp. Consul, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 667.

Produce—1871, b. f. Lorena by Asteroid.

1873, ch. f. Lorient by Planet.

1874, ch. f. Nannie B. by Asteroid. Jas. Norwood.

1875, ch. f. Peaceful by Planet.

Barren in 1872 and '76, and is dead.

LORIOT, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.
See Lorette.

Produce—1878, — by Baywood.
Barren in 1877.

LOST CAUSE, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Col. A. C. Haskell—South Carolina. By Revenue.

1st dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion. 2d dam Norma by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 667.

Produce—1870, b. f. Frosty by Barnwell.
1873, '74, and '75, no report.
1876, b. f. by Lynchburg.
1877, — by John Payne.

LOTTA, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by J. Hunter ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Hunter's Glencoe.

1st dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 667.

Produce—1871, lost twins by Planet.
1873, ch. f. Vixen by Planet.
1875, ch. c. Glenmore by imported Glen Athol.
1876, ch. f. Lotty Lewis by imported Glen Athol.
1878, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1872, '74, and '77.

LOTTA, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by —; owned by Mr. Lamberton, Illinois.
By Colossus.

1st dam by imported Felt. 3d dam by Timoleon.
2d dam by imported Phillip. 4th dam by imported Saltram (?).

Produce—1876, b. f. Winona Maid by Exchange.

LOTTIE LEE (first called Debbie), b. m., foaled 1868, bred by M. Conn, owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Derby.

1st dam Ringlet by Ringgold. 3d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe. See Ringlet, vol. 2, page 246.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Leinster.

LOTTIE MOON, br. m., foaled 1871, bred by M. H. Sanford ; owned by Ira Platner, California. By imported Australian.

1st dam Edeny by Lexington. 3d dam Betty Martin by Giles Scroggins, etc.
2d dam Sally Polk by imp. Ambassador. See Edeny.

Produce—1877, br. f. Homestretch by Ozark.

LOU BELL, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by W. W. Moreton ; owned by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Corena by Gazan. 2d dam Texana by Sufferer, etc.
See Corena.

Produce—1878, — by Cape Race.

LOUISA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Luileme by Lexington. 2d dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire, etc.
See Luileme.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Breathitt.
1877, b. c. by John Morgan.
1878, — by War Dance.

LOUISA, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by S. C. Graves; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse. 3d dam by imported Buzzard, etc.
2d dam Nell by Orphan. Produce corrected from vol. 1, page 669.

Produce—1858, b. c. Jack Lane by imported Scythian.
1863, ch. f. by Lexington.
1865, ch. f. Jessamine Porter by imported Australian.
1867, gr. f. Ella Jackson by Lightning.
1868, v. c. (died) by Donerail.
1870, ch. f. Persia by Planet.
1873, b. f. by Asteroid.
1875, b. f. Jennie Marks by Asteroid.
1876, b. f. Maggie May by Asteroid.
Barren in 1869, '71, '72, '74, '77, and died June, 1877.

LOUISA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. Williamson, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Silver Cup by American Boy, Jr. 3d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy, etc.
2d dam Liz Givens by imported Langford. See Silver Cup.

Produce—1872, b. f. Bright Eyes by imported Hercules.

LOUISA JORDAN, ch. m., foaled 1842, bred by E. Shacklet; owned by Hon. D. F. Kenner, Louisiana. By imported Jordan.

1st dam Betsey Marshall by John Richards. 3d dam Brown Molly by imported Jack Andrews, etc.
2d dam Little Becky by Sir Charles.

Corrected from vol. 1. See Betsey Marshall, vol. 1, page 230.

Produce—1848, b. f. by Geo. Martin.
1853, ch. f. La Variété (Pic-Nic) by Louis d'Or.
1857, ch. c. by Lexington.
1858, b. f. by imported Sovereign. (Dead.)
1859, b. c. by imported Sovereign.
1862, ch. c. by Revenue.
1863, b. c. Jim Tisdale by Revenue. (Gelded.)

No other foals reported.

LOUISE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by M. S. Cockrill, Tennessee. By Hannibal.

1st dam by Mambrino (son of Am. Eclipse). 4th dam Roxana by Sir Archy.
2d dam by Carolinian. 5th dam Roxana by imported Sir Harry, etc.,
3d dam by Arabian Bagdad. which see, vol. 2, page 260.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Ellison's Rattler. (Trotter.)

LOU LEWIS, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by John Harper; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Sue Lewis by Lexington. 3d dam Blue Bonnet by imp. Hedgeford, etc.
2d dam Nebula by imported Glencoe. See Sue Lewis, vol. 2, page 336.

Produce—1874, b. f. Piney Lewis by Longfellow.
1876, b. c. Tom Montague by Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

LOU PERRY, br. m., foaled 1856, bred by Louis Perry; owned by Dr. J. Byrne, Missouri. By The Knight.

1st dam by Laplander. 2d dam Molly Long-Legs by Harwood, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 671.

Produce—1865, ch. f. Cousin Jule by Waterloo.
1868, ch. f. Little Katie B. by Abu Beeker.
No others reported.

LOU PIKE (first called Bee in the Bonnet), b. m., foaled 1872, bred by E. N. Wilcox; owned by Major J. W. Todd, U. S. A. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Madostone (Kate Duncan) by imp. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.
Stone Plover. 3d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Madostone.

Produce—1878, — by Virgil.

LOYALTY MARE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by W. D. Philips, Tennessee. By Loyalty.

1st dam by imported Ambassador.
2d dam Sonora Love by imp. Leviathan.

3d dam Sally Kirby by Stockholder, etc.
See Sonora Love.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Ooltawa.
1873, b. f. by Ooltawa.
1874, b. c. by Foster.
1876, ch. c. by Brown Dick.
1877, ch. f. by Weisiger Horse. (Trotter.)

LUCILLE (Ida Horn), ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Judge Jos. Guild, Tennessee. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Gloriana by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam Trifle by Sir Charles.

3d dam by Cicero, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 673.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Chatterbox by Vandal.
1872, ch. c. Just Cut by Harry of the West.
1873, br. c. Just Over by Harry of the West.
1874, missed to War Dance and died spring, 1875.

LUCILLE, br. m., foaled —, bred by Samuel Hairston; owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By Beauregard (son of imported Fly-by-Night).

1st dam by Paris (son of imported Priam).
2d dam by imported Fly-by-Night.

3d dam by Paris.
4th dam by Chanticleer.

Produce—1875, br. f. by Ilderim.
1877, b. c. by Ilderim.

LUCILLE WESTERN, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Mr. M. Hardy; owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Kate by Count Zaldivar.

2d dam, called Slender 2d, by Sir Charles.

3d dam Reality by Sir Archy, etc.
See Reality.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Baywood.
1877, ch. c. (died) by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

LUCRETIA, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by Colonel W. P. Hart, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam by Boston.

2d dam by Grey Medoc.

3d dam by Blackburn's Whip, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 673.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Hartland by imported Australian.
1871, b. c. Arlington by Asteroid.
1872, ch. f. Lady Richards by War Dance.
1873, ch. f. Rebecca by Longfellow.
1877, ch. c. Hartford by Vox Populi.
Barren in 1870, '73, '74, and '76.

LUCRETIA NOLAND, b. m., foaled 1839, bred and owned by H. W. Farris, Kentucky. By imported Hedgeford.

1st dam Francis Ann by Frank.

Continued from vol. 1, page 674.

2d dam by Kennedy's Diomed, etc.

Produce—1846, ch. c. by Jim Bell.
184—, b. f. by Jim Bell.
184—, ch. f. by imported Jordan.

LUCY, ch. m., foaled —, bred by W. Roundtree; owned by Thos. M. Barker, Kentucky. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam Endora by imported Priam.

2d dam Bet Bosley, Jr., by imp. Bluster, etc.

Lucy should be added to Eudora's produce, vol. 1, page 401.

Produce—1873, gr. c. Sparkle by Lustre (Coup d'Eclair).
No other report.

LUCY, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by P. Caswell; owned by John Dymont, Canada. By Wagner Joe. Dam Phoebe Dodd by Am. Eclipse, etc. See Phoebe Dodd.

Produce—1871, b. c. (sire unknown).
1874, b. f. Nettle by Luther.
1876, b. c. Disturbance by Terror.
1878, ch. f. by Maj. Macon.

No others reported.

LUCY, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Dr. Mills, Kentucky; owned by E. L. Stratton, Illinois. By Altorf.

1st dam by imported Leviathan. 2d dam by Pacolet.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Ella Thorn by Joe Stoner.
1874, lost foal.
1878, — by France.
Barren in 1875, '76, and '77.

LUCY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Thos. Peoples, Alabama. By Brown Dick. Dam Fashion.

LUCY BROOKS, br. m., foaled 1854, bred by Eli Odom; owned by Gen. Thos. Duncan, Missouri. By imported Albion.

1st dam Miss Odom by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 676.

Produce—1861, b. c. Odom's Scythian by imported Scythian.
1862, b. f. Ellen Trousdale by Bill Cheatham.
1865, b. f. Paisano by Bill Cheatham.
1870, ch. c. Red Cloud by Satanta.
1872, ch. c. Nishnabotna by Satanta.

No others reported.

LUCY FOWLER, bl. m., foaled 1857, bred by Eli Odom; owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam by imported Leviathan. 2d dam by Pacolet, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 677.

Produce—1872, br. c. Calvin by Tipperary.
1873, br. c. Dalgaussian by Blarneystone. (Gelded.)
1874, b. c. Frank Jones by Blarneystone. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. Axiom by Lexington.
1877, br. f. Lucy George by Tipperary.
1878, b. f. Lucy Walker by Tipperary.
Barren in 1876.

LUCY FREE, br. m., foaled 1858, bred by Jas. Fullington; owned by E. A. Jones, Illinois. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Lady Duncan by Trimble's Eclipse. 2d dam by Young Boston, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 676.

Produce—1873, br. f. by imported Billet.
1874, br. f. by imported Billet.
1875, br. f. by imported Billet.
Barren in 1876.

LUCY GARNET, bl. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Lucy Fowler by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc. See Lucy Fowler.

Produce—1868, br. f. Lucy Smith by Brignoli. (Trotter.)
1869, bl. c. Mam. Lance by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1871, bl. f. Lucy Ashmore by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1872, bl. c. Tom Bush by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1873, bl. f. by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1874, bl. c. Chief of Chiefs by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1875, bl. f. Lucy Williams by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. Obadiah by Tipperary.
1878, br. c. by Tipperary. (Drowned.)
Barren in 1870 and '78.

LUCY GURNET, ch. m., foaled —, bred by J. Turnbull; owned by Dr. L. Herr, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave. 2d dam Lancesse by Lance.

3d dam Aurora by Aratus, etc.

Produce—not reported.

LUCY HAXALL, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by Messrs. Doswell; owned by E. A. Claibaugh, Maryland. By Kevenue.

1st dam Virginia Payne by imported Herald. 2d dam by Tariff, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 678.

Produce—1870, b. f. Bettie Clapham by Master Lightfoot.

1873, ch. f. Gretchen by Vauxhall.

1875, b. c. by Vauxhall.

1876, ch. c. Westminster by Vauxhall.

1877, b. f. by Vauxhall.

1878, — by Narragansett.

LUCY JACKSON, bl. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Lucy Fowler by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.

See Lucy Fowler, vol. 1, page 677.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Lucy Allen by Honest Allen.

1876, ch. f. Lucy Morrison by Blarneystone.

1877, b. f. Lucy Bush by Calvin.

1878, — by Tipperary.

LUCY JOHNSON, ch. m., foaled 1847, bred by John Safford; owned by F. M. Slaughter, California. By The Poney.

1st dam Catalpa by Frank.

2d dam by John Richards, etc.

See Catalpa.

Produce—1864, c. Joe Johnson (sire unknown).

1865, f. Belle Mason by Belmont.

1866, f. Lucy Dale by Owen Dale.

1867, c. by Rifleman.

1868, c. Little John by Little John.

LUCY LONG, gr. m., foaled 185—, bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Alexander (son of imported Priam).

1st dam Premium by imported Consul.

3d dam Allegetta by Trumpator.

2d dam imported Allegra by Woful.

See Premium.

Produce—1861, b. f. Lucy by Everlasting (by Highlander).

1864, br. f. Bad Luck by Benedek.

No others reported.

LUCY LONG, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by N. W. Harris, Virginia. By imported Margrave.

1st dam Queen Elizabeth by Tariff.

2d dam by Trumpator, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 679

Produce—1858, b. f. The Shrew by Red Eye.

1860, b. c. Young Red Eye by Red Eye.

LUCY MAY, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by E. M. Bennett; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam imp. Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand. 2d dam Wicket by Stumps, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 679.

Produce—1875, br. f. Ella B. by Victory.

1876, b. c. Victim by Victory.

1877, ch. f. Mary Lamphier by Wanderer.

1878, — by Wanderer.

Barren in 1872, '73, and '74.

LUCY NEAL, ch. m., foaled —, bred in Tennessee; owned by Col. Thos. r. McKinney, Texas. By imported Alunderby.

1st dam by Arab. 3d dam Rosy Clack by imported Saltram, etc.
2d dam sister to Tenn. Oscar by Wilkes's Continued from vol. 1, page 679.
wonder.

Produce—18—, ch. f. Adelaide by Jim Allen.

LUCY TADPOLE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam by Joe K. 3d dam by Piamingo.
2d dam by Medoc, Jr.

Produce—1870, b. f. Queen Vic by Frank Terry (son of Rupee).
1871, ch. f. Flora M. by Bismarck (son of Lexington).
1873, br. f. by Brush Fork. (Stolen.)
1876, lost foal by Knight of Anderson.
1877, lost foal by Knight of Anderson.

LUILEME, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 681.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Leinster by imported Australian.
1868, ch. f. Oceanica by imported Australian.
1869, ch. f. Louisa by imported Australian.
1871, ch. c. by imported Australian.
1873, ch. c. by Planet.
1874, ch. c. by Planet. (Died.)
1875, ch. c. Good Hope by imported Glen Athol.
1876, ch. f. La Favorita by Planet.
1877, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1878, — by King Alfonso.

LULA, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by C. N. Merriweather; owned by Polk Prince, Kentucky. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Fraxinella, Jr., by imp. Autocrat. 2d dam Fraxinella by Virginian, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 681.

Produce—1873, b. c. Franklin by Harry of the West.
1874, b. c. by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
Barren in 1872, '75, and '77.

LULA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Chas. Dunn, Kentucky. By Marlborough (son of Lazarus).

1st dam Black-eyed Susan 2d by Frank. 2d dam Black-eyed Susan by Democrat, etc.
See Black-eyed Susan 2d.

Produce—1869, b. c. by Bay Dick. (Gelded.)
1871, b. c. by Alcalde. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. c. by Gentle Breeze. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1870, '72, '74, and '75.

LULA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Ed. Davis, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Lady Lightfoot by Prior. 2d dam Nancy McCoy by imp. Onus, etc., which see.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Skip by Siroch.
1874, b. c. Euphrates by imported Billet.
No others reported.

LULA COMAN (or Coleman), ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by J. M. Townsend, Alabama. By Meteor.

1st dam Albion by imported Albion. 2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson, etc.
See Albion, vol. 1, page 160.

Produce—1873, b. f. Mollie Lewis by Chieftain. (Trotter.)
1875, bl. f. La Vergne by Maxwellton. (Trotter.)

LULU BARKLEY, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by J. L. Connally; owned by F. M. Lilly, Texas. By Rupee.

1st dam Miss Socks by Socks.

2d dam Betty Wharton by Othello, etc.

See Miss Socks, vol. 2, page 106.

Produce—1874, b. c. John C. McKoy by Gen. Hood.

1875, b. c. Dick Coke by Keene Richards.

LULU HORTON, br. m., foaled 1857, bred by W. W. Woolfolk; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Martha Dunn by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by Stockholder, etc.

See Martha Dunn, vol. 2, page 36. Continued from vol. 1, page 681.

Produce—1865, br. f. Lute by Lexington. (Dead.)

1866, b. c. Woodburn by Lexington.

1867, b. c. Kildare by Lexington. (Died 1871.)

1868, b. f. Moselle by Asteroid.

1871, b. f. Amy Farley by Planet.

1873, b. c. Killarney by Lexington.

1875, b. c. Spartan by Lexington.

1876, br. c. Pequot by Lexington.

Barren in 1864, '69, '70, '72, '74, '77, and '78.

LULU JACKSON, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by General Harding; owned by L. J. Rose, California. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Leda by Epailon.

2d dam imported Nanny Killum by Voltaire, etc.

See Leda, vol. 1, page 643.

Produce—1873, b. f. Nina R. by Woodburn.

1875, b. f. Gulnare by The Moor. (Trotter.)

1876, b. f. Souvenir by The Moor. (Trotter.)

1877, ch. f. Sessie by Crichton.

1878, lost foal by Crichton.

Barren in 1874.

LUNA, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by P. Swigert; owned by General J. F. Robinson, Kentucky. By Swigert's Lexington.

1st dam Eagless by imported Glencoe.

2d dam by Grey Eagle, etc.

See Eagless, vol. 1, page 360.

Produce—1870, b. f. by Bayard. (Trotter.)

1871, gr. f. Ella Robinson by Ericsson. (Trotter.)

1872, b. c. by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)

1873, b. c. by Mam. Patchen.

1874, twins (colt died), b. f. Glenmary by imported Glenelg.

1875, ch. c. by Blarneystone.

1877, b. f. by Longfellow.

Barren in 1876.

LUNA, br. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by George Ayres, New York. By Asteroid.

1st dam Glencliffe by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc.

See Glencliffe, vol. 1, page 479.

Produce—1875, br. c. (died) by imported Leamington.

1877, br. c. by imported Leamington.

LURA, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Thomas Bradley; owned by Robert Dixon & Son, Kentucky. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Nancy Sanders by Grey Eagle.

2d dam by Little Turtle, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 682.

Produce—1873, b. c. by Marabout. (Trotter.)

LURLINE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by F. G. Murphey; owned by —, Virginia. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by imported Trustee.

2d dam by Andrew, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 682.

Produce—1873, b. c. Goodall by Red Robin (by Arlington).

No other report.

LUTE, br. m., foaled 1865, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion. 2d dam Martha Dunn by imported Sovereign, etc.
See Lulu Horton.

Produce—1870, br. f. by Jerome Edger.

1871, barren.

1872, b. c. Grenoble by Baywood.

1873, bl. c. Virginius by Virgil.

1874, b. f. Glenluine by imported Glenelg.

Lute died spring, 1874.

LUTE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Hon. J. S. Hunter; owned by C. & E. R. Royces, Wisconsin. By Sherrod.

1st dam Nora by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.

See Nora.

Produce—1870, gr. c. Grey Ozark by Lightning.

1872, ca. f. Acolian by Enquirer.

1873, b. c. Lyrist by Lightning.

1875, b. f. Belle of Hampden by Administrator. (Trotter.)

1876, b. f. Prairie Belle by Marengo Chief. (Trotter.)

1877, ch. f. Rubydue by Antar. (Trotter.)

None others reported.

LUTE (Sue Watts), b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By son of Prolific (Red Horse).

1st dam Fanny King by Big Boston. 2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazan, etc.

See Fanny King.

Produce—1874, b. f. Gertrude by Mammon.

1877, b. c. Vapor by Voltigeur (by Vandal).

Barren in 1875 and '76. Lute and Vapor both dead.

LUTITIA H., br. m., foaled 1871, bred by Capt. W. Cottrill; owned by R. Arnold, South Carolina. By 2d Daniel Boone.

1st dam Meanness by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sigma by Epsilon, etc.

See Meanness.

Produce—1877, br. c. Tidal Wave by Gaberlunzie.

1878, — by Ascot.

M. A. B., b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Asteroid. Dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire, etc. See Bay Leaf.

Produce—1876, br. f. (died) by Monarchist.

1877, barren.

1878, — by Virgil.

MABEL, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Henry Williamson, California. By imported Hercules.

1st dam Bonnie Jean by Belmont. 2d dam Liz Givens by imp. Langford, etc.

See Bonnie Jean.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Hubbard.

1877, — by Wildidle.

MABEL, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by P. C. Bush; owned by J. S. Owens, Virginia. By Kentucky.

1st dam Cyclone by Vandal. 2d dam Merrygold by Sir Leslie, etc.

See Cyclone, vol. 1, page 326.

Produce—1875, b. c. by Victory.

1876, ch. f. by Victory.

1877, gr. f. by Fireball.

MABEL, ch. m., foaled 1845, bred by Mr. Gwin; owned by W. H. Gibbons, New Jersey. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Andrewetta by Andrew. 2d dam by Ogle's Oscar, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 1.

Produce—1861, ch. f. Irene by Deucalion. Her last foal.

MACARIA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tenn. By Avalanche.

1st dam Eureka by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imp. Heads or Tails by Lottery, etc.

See Eureka, vol. 1, page 402.

Produce—1869, br. f. Irene Harding by Jack Malone.

MACCARIA, gr. m., foaled 1864, bred by Dr. G. A. Feris; owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Feris's Arabian Abd-el-Kader. Dam the Southerlin mare, thoroughbred, but pedigree lost.

Produce—1871, b. f. Zemmie C. by Moslem.

1872, gr. f. Lady Caroline by Bismarck (son of Lexington).

1876, gr. c. Sorry Tom by Frank Terry.

1877, gr. c. Julius Cæsar by Frank Terry. (Dead).

1878, — by Bismarck (son of Lexington).

MACCARONI, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Fysaul.

1st dam by imported Arab Mokhladi. 2d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 359.

Produce—1871, b. c. by Jim Monroe. (Trotter.)

1873, bl. f. by son of Mam. Champion.

1874, lost filly by Melbourne, Jr.

1875, bl. f. by Melbourne, Jr.

1876, bl. f. by Melbourne, Jr.

MACOUPIN, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Gov. Bowie.

1st dam Lilac by Lightning. 2d dam Dollie Carter by imp. Glencoe, etc.

See Lilac.

Produce—1877, ch. f. (died) by imported Intruder.

1878, — by imported Intruder.

MADAM DUDLEY, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Britannia 4th by Flying 2d dam Barbata by The Bard.
Dutchman. 3d dam Vitula by Voltaire, etc.

See vol. 1, page 72.

Produce—1874, b. c. Glen Dudley by imported Glenelg.

1875, b. f. Judith by imported Glenelg.

1876, ch. f. Belinda by imported Glenelg.

1877, b. c. by imported Glenelg.

1878, — by imported Glenelg.

MADAME ESMOND, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by G. M. Jewett, Ohio. By Virginian (son of Ringgold).

1st dam Lady Guilford by Revenue. 2d dam imported Arab mare Esnea.

See Lady Guilford.

Produce—1874, b. f. Guileless by Duke of Brunswick. (Trotter.)

1875, barren.

1876, b. c. Almond by Almont Chief. (Trotter.)

1877, b. f. by Almont Chief. (Trotter.)

MADAM HOUSE, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred by Colonel George Elliott; owned by W. E. Barnes, Tennessee. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam Geneva by Medoc. 2d dam by Goode's Arab, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 2.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Villir Allen by Hiawatha.

1872, ch. f. Epizootic by Rogers.

Barren in 1870 and '71, and is dead.

MADEIRA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 2d dam by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Woodbine, vol. 2, page 417.

Produce—1876, missed to John Morgan.

1877, missed to John Morgan.

1878, by imported Bonnie Scotland.

MADELINE, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by Robert P. Todhunter, Kentucky. By Boston.

1st dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imported Myrtle by Mameluke, etc.

Vol. 2, page 8.

Produce—1873, gr. f. by Lightning.

MADMOISELLE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. J. McKimmon; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Red Eye.

1st dam Magenta by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc. See Magenta.

2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by War Call.

1878, — by imported Ashstead.

MADOSTONE (Kate Duncan), ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by E. N. Wilcox; owned by Major J. W. Todd, U. S. A. By imported Stone Plover.

1st dam Madeline by Boston.

2d dam imported Myrtle by Mameluke, etc.

2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 2, page 4.

Produce—1871, b. c. Bide-a-Blink by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1872, b. f. Lou Pike (Bee in the Bonnet) by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1875, ch. c. by Mambrino Gift.

1878, ch. c. by Tom Bowling.

1873, '74, '76, and '77, no report.

MAG BRADLEY, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by William Palmer; owned by C. H. Vincent, Missouri. By Vandal.

1st dam Gentle Kitty by Am. Eclipse.

2d dam by Davy Crocket, etc.

See Gentle Kitty, vol. 1, page 471.

Produce—1870, ch. c. by Veto.

1875, ch. f. Rudy by Restless.

No others reported.

MAG SKINNER, b. m., foaled 186—, bred by J. Buckhannon; owned by M. Conn, Kansas. By Gauglion Gangle.

1st dam Armilda by Woodpecker.

2d dam by Tiger (Whip), etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 6.

Produce—1869, b. f. Maggie S. by Capt. Walker.

b. c. John B. by Orlando.

MAGA, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. W. Johnson; owned by J. E. Macy, Illinois. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by Whalebone.

2d dam by Alex. Churchill, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 4.

Produce—1874, b. c. (died) by Barney Williams.

1878, — by Barney Williams.

Barren in 1872, '73, '75, '76, and '77.

MAGAZINE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by J. W. Murman, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Forty Cents by Wagner.

2d dam Geroine by Gero, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 4.

Produce—1873, b. c. by Uncle Nick.

1874, br. f. by son of Uncle Nick, h. b. No report since.

MAGELONE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. M. Lawrence; owned by Wm. Voorhies, Jr., Illinois. By Vandal.

1st dam Merrygold by Sir Leslie.

2d dam Rowena by Sumpter, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 5.

Produce—1869, gr. f. Lilly of the Valley by Lightning.

1872, br. c. Van Billet by imported Billet. No report since.

MAGENTA, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by Jos. G. Boswell; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 5.

Produce—1870, b. f. Mademoiselle by Red Eye.

1874, b. c. by Planet.

1875, b. c. Duke of Magenta by Lexington.

1877, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol.

1878, — by King Alfonso.

Barren in 1869, '71, '72, '73, and '76.

MAGGIE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Col. Bingaman; owned by J. W. Guest, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Attala by Ruffin.

2d dam Araline by imported Leviathan, etc.

See Attala.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Vandal. (Died.)

1872, b. c. Fancy by Lee Paul.

1873, b. c. by Trotter.

1876, b. c. by imported Buckden.

1877, barren.

1878, b. f. Shamrock by imported Buckden.

Barren in 1871, '74, and '76.

MAGGIE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Jas. Ford; owned by F. P. Kinkead, Kentucky. By Ringgold.

1st dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet.

2d dam Julia Franklin by Tiger, etc.

See vol. 1, page 363, for Ellen Carlisle.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Hero of Thorndale. (Trotter.)

MAGGIE B. B., ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. B. Clay; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By imported Australian.

1st dam Madeline by Boston.

2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Madeline, vol. 2, page 8.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Lord Clive by imported Leamington.

1873, b. f. Pera by imported Leamington.

1874, ch. c. Magnum Bonum by imported Leamington.

1875, ch. f. Jaconet by imported Leamington.

1876, ch. c. Harold by imported Leamington.

1877, barren.

1878, br. c. by imported Leamington.

MAGGIE BRUCE, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Jas. Ford; owned by Robert Dixon, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Anna Farris by Altorf.

2d dam Phœbe by Prince Richard, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 5.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Planette by Planet.

1872, b. f. Emma Dixon by Donerail.

1874, b. f. by Marabout. (Trotter.)

1875, b. c. by Maxwell. (Died.)

1876, ch. c. by Faro Bank.

1878, — by Harry Todd.

Barren in 1873 and '77.

MAGGIE BURNS, b. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by W. H. Hartley, Illinois. By Big Boston.

1st dam Texana by Sufferer.

2d dam Rosebud by Henry. See Texana.

Produce—1885, b. c. Donaldson by Solferino.

1886, b. f. Lizzie Burns by West Roxbury.

1877, b. f. Lady Burns by Jack Gambol.

No others reported.

MAGGIE DALE, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Theo. Winter, California. By Owen Dale.

1st dam Margretta by Lexington.

See Margretta.

2d dam Eleanor Margrave by imported Margrave, etc.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Norfolk.

1873, b. f. by Norfolk.

1875, ch. f. by Norfolk.

1876, ch. f. by Langford.

Barren in 1872 and '74.

MAGGIE G., ch. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Sally Riddleworth by imported Riddleworth.

2d dam Quaker Girl by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 5.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Southern Express by Helmbold.

1874, ch. f. Adventure by Daniel Boone.

1875, ch. f. Mary R. by Daniel Boone.

1876, b. f. Buckden Lass by imported Buckden.

1877, barren.

1878, — by imported Buckden.

MAGGIE HARDY, m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Geo. Lindenberg, Kentucky. By Muggins.

1st dam Pat Taylor by imported Albion.

2d dam by imported Sovereign, etc.

See Pat Taylor.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Byron Chief by Byron. (Trotter.)

MAGGIE HUNTER, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Heads I Say by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imp. Heads or Tails by Lottery, etc.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Planet.

1873, b. c. Lord Carlisle by Lexington. (Gelded.)

1874, ch. f. (died) by Lexington.

1876, b. f. by trotting colt.

1878, — by Lisbon.

Barren in 1875 and '77.

MAGGIE MITCHELL, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by Wm. Brunton; owned by J. C. Simpson, California. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Charming by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Betsey Malone by Stockholder, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 6.

Produce—1874, b. f. Georgiana by Overland.

Maggie is dead.

MAGGIE MITCHELL, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. H. Ogilvie; owned by Major Geo. T. Allman, Tennessee. By Grey Albion.

1st dam by Conqueror.

2d dam by John Wesley, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 6.

Produce—1873, b. c. Albion Mambrino by Henry Mambrino.

1874, b. c. (died) by Henry Mambrino.

1876, b. f. by Henry Mambrino.

MAGGIE MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Sally Morgan by Revenue. 2d dam Lizzy Morgan by imp. Glencoe, etc.
See Sally Morgan.

Produce—1874, b. f. Jeanette by John Morgan.
1875, ch. f. Tolima by imported Glen Athol.
1877, b. f. Orelia by Waverly.
1878, — by Alarm.
Barren in 1876.

MAGGIE O'NEIL, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Mary O'Neil by St. Louis. 2d dam by imported Monarch, etc.
See Mary O'Neil.

Produce—1874, b. c. Seldom by Billy Cheatham.
1876, b. f. Tillie W. by Joe Daniels.
1878, — by Shannon.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

MAGGIE P. (Long Nance), b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam by Sir William. 3d dam by Jim Allen.
2d dam by Darby (Argent). 4th dam Lena by Bendigo, etc., which see.

Produce—1871, b. f. Mollie Spitfire by Felt (son of imported Felt).
1876, ch. f. by Frank Terry.
1878, — by Frank Terry.
Barren in other years.

MAGGIE PHILIPS, ch. m., foaled —, bred by S. H. Guild; owned by E. C. Scott, Tennessee. By Highlander.

1st dam by Pacific. 2d dam Bet Bosley by Wilkes's Wonder, etc.,
2d dam by Pacolet. which see, vol. 1, page 222.

Produce—1868, ch. c. by Jack Malone.
1870, b. f. Rena by Asteroid.
1872, ch. f. Nannie by Enquirer.
1875, br. c. Col. Tom Scott by Gen. George H. Thomas. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Paymaster. (Trotter.)

No others reported.

MAGGIE SMITH, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Jacob Smith, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Dart.

MAGGIE STORM, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by Hon. K. C. Barker, Michigan. By Vandal.

1st dam Sally by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Mar-
Continued from vol. 1, page 6. grave, etc.

Produce—1865, b. f. by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1867, br. f. Lulu West by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1870, ch. f. Dame Lightbody by Lightning.
1872, b. c. Little Mac by St. Albans. (Trotter.) (Gelded.)
1873, b. c. by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Fairy Belle by Enquirer.
1876, b. f. Malacca by Gilroy.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Lever.

MAGGIE U., b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by Geo. Ayres, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Maroon by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Wagner, etc. See Maroon.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Blind Tom.
1878, — by Springbok.

MAGGIE WALKER, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by Dr. A. G. Taylor, Virginia. By Red Eye.

1st dam Fanny Grey by Andrew.

2d dam Katy-did-it by Gohanna, etc.

See Fanny Grey.

Produce—1871, b. c. Inspector by Picket.

1873, b. c. Jeb Stuart by Picket. (Gelded.)

1875, ch. f. Annie Leign by Timon.

No others reported.

MAGGIE WELCH, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by John Welch, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam My Lady by imported Glencoe.

3d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.

2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot.

See My Lady.

Produce—1878, — by imported Glen Athol.

MAGGIE WOODS, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by John Roache, Indiana. By Endorser.

1st dam Georgia Woods by imported Knight of St. George.

2d dam Margaret Woods by imported Priam, etc. See Georgia Woods.

Produce—1877, b. c. Slaney by Rivoli.

1878, — by Rivoli.

MAGNETTA, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. G. Boswell; owned by George Cadwallader, Kentucky. By Mahomet.

1st dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough.

2d dam by Sir Charles, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 7.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Emma McCormick by imported Australian.

1870, ch. f. Impudence by Lexington.

1871, b. f. The Pet by Vandal.

1872, b. f. Mignon by Enquirer.

1873, ch. f. Plenty by Planet.

1874, br. c. Malvern by Melbourne, Jr.

1875, ch. c. Harry Wand by Enquirer.

1876, b. c. Prophet by Wanderer.

1877, ch. f. Telephone by Wanderer.

1878, — by Lever.

MAGNOLIA, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

2d dam Sally Riddleworth by imported Riddleworth, etc.

See Maggie G., vol. 2, page 5.

Produce—1874, b. c. Odd Fellow by Longfellow.

1875, b. f. Mollie Merrill by Longfellow.

1876, ch. c. Buckden Boy by imported Buckden.

1877, ch. f. Magpie by imported Buckden.

1878, — by imported Buckden.

MAHA, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Fysaul. Dam imported Arab mare Lulie, which see, vol. 1, page 149.

Produce—1871, b. c. Rah-hah-wan by Norman. (Trotter.)

1872, gr. f. by imported Arab Fysaul.

1873, ch. f. by imported Arab Fysaul.

1874, gr. f. by imported Arab Fysaul.

1875, barren.

1876, ch. c. by imported Arab Fysaul.

1877, ch. c. by imported Arab Fysaul.

1878, — by imported Arab Fysaul.

MAHOMET MARE, o. m., foaled 1862, bred by J. G. James; owned by A. Gilman, Kentucky. By Mahomet.

1st dam Fay by imported Yorkshire.
See Fay.

2d dam imported Fury by imported Priam, etc.

Produce—1867, b. f. (sire unknown).
1868, b. f. by War Dance.
1871, br. f. by Lightning.
1873, br. c. by Burger. (Trotter).
1874, b. f. by imported Phaeton. (Dead.)
1876, br. c. City Merchant by Alarm.
1878, — by Wanderer.
Barren in 1869, '70, '72, '73, and '77.

MAID OF FORDHAM, gr. m., foaled —, bred by L. G. Morris; owned by —, Michigan. By imported Monarch.

1st dam Alice Grey by Henry.
See Alice Grey.

2d dam Sportsmistress by Hickory, etc.

Produce—1867, br. f. Kitty Fisk by Mam. Chief, Jr. (Fisk's).

MAID OF THE MILL, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by E. Cantey; owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Censor.

1st dam Bessie by Santa Anna.

2d dam Charlotte by Robin Hood, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 12.

Produce—1870, ch. c. by Uncle Vic.
1872, ch. f. Kitty Vic by Uncle Vic.
1873, ch. c. Uncle Tom by Uncle Vic.
1874, ch. c. by Uncle Vic.

MAID OF THE MIST, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Mr. J. Smith. By Wagner Joe. Dam by Ivanhoe.

Produce—1869, br. f. Rainbow by Sunshine.

MAID OF THE OAKS (Old), ch. m., foaled 1801, bred by Byrd Willis, Virginia; owned by Gen. Ridgley Hampton, Virginia. By imported Spread Eagle.

1st dam Annette by imported Shark.

3d dam by Gallant, etc.

2d dam by Rockingham.

See Annette by imported Shark, vol. 1, page 184. *Produce corrected from vol. 2.*

Produce— f. Lady of the Lake by Hickory.
f. Maid of the Oaks by Hickory.
1812, ch. c. Marshal Duroc by Duroc.
1813, ch. f. Cinderella by Duroc.
181—, ch. f. Forest Maid by Ratray.
1817, ch. f. Maid of the Oaks by imported Expedition.
1820, b. c. Orphan Boy by American Eclipse.
1823, b. f. Lionella by imported Cœur de Leon.

MAID OF WOODLAND, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by J. S. Johnson, Kentucky. By John Morgan.

1st dam May Beverly by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Carrie Cooby by Oliver, etc.
See May Beverly.

Produce—1878, — by King Pynn.

MAIDA, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by A. G. Wilson; owned by Fairman Rogers, Philadelphia. By Revenue.

1st dam Baillie Peyton.

3d dam Am. Pomona by Sir Alfred, etc.

2d dam by imported Priam (?).

Produce—1875, br. c. by imported Leamington.

MAIDEN, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington. Dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 8.

Produce—1870, b. f. Lady Washington by Beacon.
1872, b. c. James A. by imported Leamington.
1873, b. c. Parole by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1874, br. f. Mineola by imported Leamington.
1875, b. f. Perfection by imported Leamington.
1876, ch. c. Pawnee by imported Leamington.
1877, ch. f. by imported Leamington.
1878, ch. f. by imported Leamington.

MAIDSTONE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. S. Watson; owned by Messrs. Thos. Puryear & Co., New Jersey. By Censor.

1st dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble. 2d dam Peri by Birdcatcher, etc.
See imported L'Anglaise, vol. 1, page 101.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Weazel by Narragansett.
1873, ch. c. Milo by Narragansett.
1874, ch. c. Kingsland by Narragansett.
1875, ch. c. by Narragansett.

MALLIE W., br. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. J. Guild, Tennessee. By Asteroid.

1st dam Verona by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc.
See Verona.

Produce—1876, ch. f. (died) by Hiawatha.
1877, ch. c. by Hiawatha.
1878, — by Hiawatha.

MAMIE C., b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Mr. Cottle; owned by J. A. Cardinal, California. By imported Hercules.

1st dam by Langford. 3d dam thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost.
2d dam Fanny Fowler by Uncle Fowler.

Produce—1877, b. f. Eliza Dolph by Wildidle.

MAMONA, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Jos. G. Boswell; owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Miriam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Sovereign.
See Miriam, vol. 2, page 86. borough, etc.

Produce—1871, b. f. Mary Rowett by Uncle Vic.
1872, b. f. Jenny Rowett by Uncle Vic.
1873, ch. c. Charley Rowett by Uncle Vic.
1874, b. f. Ella Rowett by Uncle Vic.
1876, b. c. Joe Rowett by Uncle Vic.
1877, b. c. Gen. Rowett by imported Intruder.
1878, — by Uncle Vic.
Barren in 1875.

MANAHATTA, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by John Hunter; owned by Geo. W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Columbia by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imp. Sovereign, etc.
See Columbia.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Ben Hord by Breathitt.
1877, ch. f. by Brown Dick.
1878, — by Virgil.

MANASSA, gr. m., foaled 1865, bred by Col. McKinney; owned by Col. A. P. Blocker, Texas. By Jim Allen.

1st dam Laura 3d by Bendigo. 2d dam Laura Roberts by imported Luzborough, etc.
See Laura 3d.

Produce—1871, b. c. Joe Bates by Rock.
1872, b. f. Lady Paramont by Rebel.
1873, b. f. (died) by Bulletin.
1875, b. c. Lofly by Rock.
Barren in 1874.

MANDANE, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by Dr. E. Warfield ; owned, 1864, by R. P. Pepper, Kentucky. By imported Belshazzar. Dam Ariel by imported Sarpedon, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 16.

Produce—1861, br. c. Sesame by Ruric.
1862, ch. c. Limerick Boy by Ringgold.
1864, — by imported Australian.

MANGOSTINE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by L. W. Jerome ; owned by H. T. Helm, Hamptondale Stud, Illinois. By imported Mango. Dam Parachute by imported Yorkshire, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 16.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Erin-go-Bragh by Red Eye.

MANUELLA, br. m., foaled 1855, bred by Dr. E. Warfield ; owned by J. B. McCorkle, Mississippi. By imported Belshazzar.

1st dam Isola by Bertrand. 2d dam Susette by Aratus, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 16.

Produce—1871, br. f. by Tuskina.
1872, br. f. by Tuskina.
1874, b. c. Clog Dance by Creole Dance.
1875, ch. c. by Creole Dance.

No report in 1873 and '76, and is dead.

MAORI, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by H. B. Bohannon ; owned by Geo. Ayres, New York. By imported Australian.

1st dam by Lexington. 4th dam by Medoc.
2d dam by imported Glencoe. 5th dam by Sidi Hamet.
3d dam by Boston. 6th dam by Sumpter.

Produce—1873, b. f. Love-Not by Norton.
1874, b. f. Lilac by Norton.

MARAMEC, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by M. Vance ; owned by Wm. James, Missouri. By Lightning.

1st dam Lizzy Bugg by Epsilon. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imp. Ainderby, etc.
See Lizzy Bugg.

Produce—1877, gr. f. by Grey Ozark.

MARCHESS, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. H. Summers ; owned by E. J. Hubbell & Bro., Illinois. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Mary J. by Yorktown. 2d dam Caroline by Woodpecker, etc.
See Mary J.

Produce—1874, b. f. Humming Bird by Jack Gambol.
1876, b. c. Voltaire by Jack Gambol.
1877, b. f. (died) by Jack Gambol.
1878, — by Pat Malloy.
Barren in 1875.

MARGARET ANDERSON, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Gen. A. Buford ; owned by J. R. Smith, Jr., New York. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph. 2d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 18.

Produce—1871, b. c. Retriever (Jersey Boy) by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Barmaid by imported Leamington.

MARGERIE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Geo. Treat ; owned by John Treat, California. By Error (son of Belmont).

1st dam Gentle Annie by Monte. 3d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.
2d dam Fanny Campbell by imp. Glencoe. See Gentle Annie, vol. 1, page 471.

Produce—1875, ch. c. by Shiloh.
1877, ch. c. by Shiloh.
Barren in 1876.

MARGIN, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Kinnikinnick by Ringgold. 2d dam Mary by Birmingham, etc.

See Kinnikinnick, vol. 1, page 584.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Chillicothe. (Gelded.)

1875, ch. c. by Chillicothe. (Gelded.)

Barren in 1876.

MARGOT, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by E. B. Ellison; owned by Dr. G. W. Nesbit, Illinois. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Ellen Trousdale by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Lucy Brooks by imported Albion, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 20.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Crescent by Castor. (Died 1876.)

1874, b. c. Entensor by Castor.

1875, ch. c. Lacon by Lexicon.

1876, b. c. Reformer by Castor.

1877, ch. f. Lona by Lexicon.

1878, — by Lexicon.

MARGRAVE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1846, bred and owned by D. Seals, Kentucky. By imported Margrave.

1st dam Barbara Allen by Collier, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 20.

Produce—1862, ch. f. by Capt. Beard.

MARGRAVINE, ch. m., foaled 1845, bred by G. Mallory; owned by Thos. Bryan, Kentucky. By imported Margrave.

1st dam Gabriella by Sir Archy. 2d dam Calypso by Bellair, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 22.

Produce—1866, b. c. Blind Tom by Star Davis.

1867, ch. c. Rival by imported Australian.

1869, b. c. Mattoon by Vandal.

Barren in 1865 and '68.

MARGRAVINE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Michigan. By Kentucky.

1st dam by imported Margrave. 2d dam Missetoe by Cherokee, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 22.

Produce—1872, b. c. by imported Hampton Court.

1873, no report.

1874, no report.

1875, b. c. Ashton by Bangweola.

MARGRETTA, gr. m., foaled 1856, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Theo. Winter, California. By Lexington.

1st dam Eleanor Margrave by imp. Mar- 2d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels, etc.
grave. Continued from vol. 2, page 22.

Produce—1866, ch. f. Maggie Dale by Owen Dale.

1867, gr. c. by Norfolk. (Dead.)

1868, gr. c. by Lodi.

1869, b. f. Bonita by Norfolk.

1870, gr. c. Waterford by Langford.

1872, gr. c. Bradley by Norfolk.

1874, gr. c. Rockford by Langford.

1876, lost filly by Langford.

1877, gr. c. by Langford.

No others reported.

MARGUERITE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam My Lady by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Lady Thompson by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot. See My Lady.

Produce—1874, b. f. Foddie Pope by Planet.

1876, b. c. by trotting colt. An accident.

1878, — by King Alfonso.

Barren in 1875 and '77.

MARGURITE, b. m., foaled 1875, bred and owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Merry Wife by Beadsman. 2d dam Mrs. Quickly by Longbow, etc.
See imported Merry Wife.

Produce—1878, — by imported Saxon.

MARIA, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by J. C. Dickinson, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Miss Lightfoot by imp. Trustee. 2d dam Young Miss Lightfoot by Shark, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 25.

Produce—1867, ch. c. by imported Australian.
1868, ch. c. by imported Australian.
1870, b. f. by Surprise.
1872, ch. c. by Surprise.
1875, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. c. Castale by Rogers.
1877, ch. f. Jessie Dickinson by Planeroid.
Barren in other years.

MARIA (Hanie's), ch. m., foaled 1808, bred by B. Goodman; owned by Capt. Hanie, Tennessee. By imported Diomed.

1st dam by Tayloe's Bellair. 2d dam by imported Othello.
2d dam by Symmes's Wildair. 4th dam imported Blossom by Sloe, which
see, vol. 1, page 70.

MARIA HAMILTON, gr. m., foaled 1851, bred by —; owned by H. Rubles, Wisconsin. By Grey Eagle. Dam by Lance.

Produce—c. Harry Miller by Princeton.

MARIA ROGERS, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Messrs. Burton & Turner, Sumner Co., Tenn. By Rogers.

1st dam Mary Elliott by imported Albion. 2d dam by Lewis's Sir Henry, Jr., etc.
See Mary Elliott.

Produce—1876, b. c. by imported Glengarry.
1877, missed to Planeroid.

MARIA SHELBY, ch. m., foaled 1830, bred and owned by Dr. Shelby, Tennessee. By Stockholder.

1st dam Patty Puff by Pacolet. 2d dam Rosy Clack by imp. Saltram, etc.
Produce corrected from vol. 2, page 30.

Produce—1835, ch. c. Isaac Shelby by imported Leviathan.
1837, ch. f. Kate Shelby by imported Leviathan.
1838, ch. f. by imported Leviathan.
1839, b. c. by imported Leviathan.
1845 or '6, ch. f. Parasina by imported Leviathan.

MARIA WAXY, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Gen. W. C. Scott, Virginia. By imported Fly-by-Night.

1st dam Pauline by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 32.

Produce—1862, ch. f. by Arlington.
b. f. Fly by Planet.

MARIAN, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by J. C. Simpson; owned by Theo. Winters, California. By Malcolm.

1st dam Maggie Mitchell by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Charmer by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Maggie Mitchell, vol. 2, page 6.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Norfolk.

MARIE MICHON, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Fayette County, Ky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Nelly Grey by Lexington. 3d dam by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe. 4th dam by Bertrand, etc. See Nelly Grey.
Produce—1878, — by Waverly.

MARIPOSA, br. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Nubia by imported Albion. 2d dam Corset by Epsilon, etc. See Nubia.
Produce—1873, ch. c. Helmsman by Helmbold.
1876, b. f. Beatitude by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. c. Boulevard by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

MARMOT, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Kentucky.

1st dam Maroon by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Wagner, etc. See Maroon.
Produce—1877, ch. f. by King Lear.
1878, — by King Lear.

MAROON, ch. m., foaled 1854, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Sister to Tangent by Wagner. 2d dam Cherry Elliott by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 34.
Produce—1870, br. f. Scarlet by Kentucky.
1872, br. f. Maggie U. by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Marmot by Kentucky.
1876, b. c. Maronite by Kingfisher.
1878, ch. c. by Count d'Orsay.
Barren in 1866, '68, '71, '74, '76, and '77.

MARSEILLAISE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by C. J. Alloway, Montreal, Can. By Lexington.

1st dam Margaret Morris by imp. Glencoe. 3d dam Jenny Slamerkin by Tiger, etc.
2d dam The Mule by Medoc. See Margaret Morris, vol. 2, page 19.
Produce—1877, b. f. Asterza by Astronomer (Astral).

MARSHRA (Vandalette), b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Geo. Cadwallader, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Vandalia by Vandal. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.
Produce—1873, b. f. by Frogtown. (Killed.)
1876, missed to Waverly.
1877, ch. c. Warbler by War Dance.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

MARTHA BUFORD, ch. m., foaled 1836, bred and owned by A. S. Beauchamp, Kentucky. By Medoc. Dam Susan by Cumberland, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 36.

Produce—ch. f. Bettie by Hancock's Hamlingtonian.

MARTHA STEIGER, br. m., foaled —, bred by T. A. Pankey; owned by —, Missouri. By imported Philip.

1st dam Nancy Jordan by imported Jordan. 3d dam Pondetta by Kosciusko, etc., which
2d dam Betsey Stevenson by Medoc. see, vol. 2, page 210.
Neither Nancy Jordan or Betsey Stevenson, with their produce, have ever been reported. Betsey Stevenson was doubtless out of Pondetta.
Produce—1859, b. f. Medora Steiger by Epsilon.
1860, b. f. Florence Saunders by Zero.

MARTHA STOCKHOLDER, m., foaled —, bred by H. Smith ; owned by John Weaver, Missouri. By Stockholder.

1st dam by Facolet.

2d dam Rosetta by imported Mendoza, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 256.

Produce—ch. c. Leviathan (Weaver's) by imported Leviathan.
ch. c. Tom Branch by Jerry.

MARY, br. m., foaled 1850, bred by Wm. Cain ; owned by Gov. Caldwell, North Carolina. By imported Margrave.

1st dam Blue Belle by Am. Eclipse.
See Blue Belle.

2d dam Cherokee by Virginian, etc.

Produce—1860, b. f. Betty Brownrigg by Blucher.
Had several foals stolen during the war.

MARY or **MOLLIE DUN**, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by A. Dun ; owned by Messrs. Royce & McCaferty, Wisconsin. By Iceberg.

1st dam Irish Molly by Buckshot.
See Irish Molly.

2d dam Maid of Athens by imp. Priam, etc.

Produce—1872, b. f. Mary Wallace by Lew Wallace (by Venture).
1878, b. c. by Lew Wallace. (Gelded.)
1874, b. f. Magenta by Canada.
1875, b. f. Belle Sanderson by Brigand. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. Wait by Marengo Chief. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. c. Andrew Dun by Antar. (Trotter.)

MARY B., b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by R. F. Woods, Tennessee. By imported Priam.

1st dam Amanda Pillow by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam by Old Stockholder, etc.
See Amanda Pillow.

Produce—1861, ch. f. by Highlander. J. G. Ballentine.

MARY BELL, m., foaled —, bred and owned by John Hobson, Kentucky. By Capt. Elgee.

1st dam by Smith's Mons. Tonson.
2d dam by Job.

3d dam by Gastriding.

Produce—1868, gr. f. Commodore by Commodore.
1871, ch. f. Lillie by Delmonico. (Trotter.)
1872, b. f. Ida T. by Enfield. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Bay Girl by Rogers. (Dead.)

MARY BELL, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by Geo. Treat ; owned by John Treat, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Belle Dale by Owen Dale.
2d dam Bonnie Bell by Belmont.

3d dam Liz Givens by imp. Langford, etc.
See Belle Dale.

Produce—1876, ro. c. by Shiloh.
1877, ro. f. by Shiloh.

MARY BUCKLEY, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. Welch ; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Lady Duke by Lexington.
See Lady Duke, vol. 1, page 606.

2d dam Magdalen by Medoc, etc.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
1878, — by Harry Bassett.

MARY BULLET, b. m., foaled —, bred by H. Simmons ; owned by —. By imported Valparaiso.

1st dam by imported Arab Stamboul.

2d dam by Gallatin.

Produce—1841, f. Missouri by Corporal Trim (by Belshazzar).

MARY C., or CRAIG, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Martin Russell, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Mary Christmas by Roderick Dhu. 2d dam imported Adele by The Colonel, etc. See Mary Christmas.

Produce—1868, b. f. by Mambrino Champion. (Trotter.)
 1869, ch. f. Endor by son of Bonnie Laddie.
 1870, b. c. Storm by Clark Chief.
 1871, b. f. by Ericsson.
 1872, b. c. Alley by Almont.
 1874, ch. c. by Helm's Colossus.
 1875, b. f. Lulu Boone by Daniel Boone.
 1876, b. c. Roderick Dhu by imported Buckden.
 1877, ch. c. Colonel West by imported Buckden.

MARY CASS, b. m., foaled 1851, bred by Samuel Viley, Scott County, Ky.; owned, 1871, by A. Keene Richards, Kentucky. By Whalebone (son of Cherokee).

1st dam by imported Hedgeford.
 2d dam by Plato.

4th dam thoroughbred mare brought to Kentucky by Mr. Viley.

3d dam by imported Knowsley.

Produce—1856, b. f. Lucy Wade by Lexington. R. Johnson, Kentucky.
 1857, b. f. Bettie Ward by Lexington.
 1858, ch. f. by imported Arab Massoud. W. Warren, Illinois.
 1859, missed.
 1860, b. c. by imported Knight of St. George. (Gelded.)
 1861, b. f. by imported Knight of St. George. (Died.)
 1862, b. c. Dazzle by Lexington.
 1863, br. f. Maud by imported Mickey Free. (Died.)
 1864, br. c. Somerset by Lexington.
 1865, b. f. Kate Ward by Lexington.
 1866, b. c. Combination by imported Fazzoletto.
 1867, ch. f. Lida Grissom* by War Dance.
 1868, missed to War Dance.
 1869, b. f. Frizette by imported Fazzoletto.
 1870, ch. c. Maj. Macon by War Dance.
 1871, missed to War Dance.
 1872, ch. c. Buckner by War Dance. (Died 1873.)

* Lida Grissom was bred in 1871 to imported Phaeton and missed.

MARY CHILTON, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by A. McFadden; owned by J. P. Welch, California. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Am. Eclipse.

2d dam Queen Mary by Bertrand, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 44.

Produce—1865, ch. c. Thad Stevens by Langford.
 1872, ch. f. Abbie W. by Don Victor.

MARY CHRISTMAS, gr. m., foaled —, bred by Rich. Christmas; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Roderick Dhu.

1st dam imported Adele by The Colonel.

2d dam imported Variella by Blacklocke, etc.

Corrected from vol. 2, page 44.

Produce—1859, gr. f. Norma Christmas by Davis's Canadian.
 1864, b. f. Mary C. by imported Knight of St. George.

MARY CHURCHILL, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by Capt. Viley; owned by Warren Viley, Stonewall Stud, Kentucky. By Alex. Churchill.

1st dam by imported Margrave.

2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 44.

Produce—1871, b. f. Astell by Asteroid or Lexington.
 1872, b. c. Paul Pry by Enquirer.
 1873, b. f. Cynet by Lever.
 1874, b. f. by Lever.
 1877, — by War Dance.
 Barren in 1875 and '76.

MARY CLARK, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam *Eagless* by imported *Glencoe*. 2d dam by *Grey Eagle*, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 45.

Produce—1878, b. f. by imported *Leamington*.
1877, ch. c. by imported *Leamington*.
1878, — by imported *Leamington*.

MARY DIGGONS, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. H. Owen, Tennessee. By *Muggins*.

1st dam *Cordova* by *Lightning*. 2d dam *Eloise* by *Ebony*, etc. See *Cordova*.

Produce—1874, b. f. *Kate Burch* by *Foster*.
1875, br. c. *Harry D.* by *John Morgan*.
1876, br. c. *Brentwood* by *Brown Dick*.
1877, br. f. by *Brown Dick*.

MARY DUNN, br. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by Chas. Dingee, Pennsylvania. By *Ruric*.

1st dam *Young Elsler* by imp. *Yorkshire*. 2d dam *Fanny Elsler* by *Cripple*, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 46.

Produce—1870, br. f. *Kate O'Neil* by *Master Lightfoot*.
No other report.

MARY EDITH, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported *Fazzoletto*.

1st dam *Glycera* by imported *Sovereign*. 3d dam *Gipsy* by Am. *Eclipse*, etc.
2d dam sister to *Prior* by imported *Glencoe*. See *Glycera*, vol. 1, page 496.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by *War Dance*.
1878, — by imported *Arab Fysaul*.
Barren in other years.

MARY ELLIOTT, m., foaled 1854, bred and owned by Jas. Mitchell, Sumner Co., Tenn. By imported *Albion*.

1st dam by *Lewie's Sir Henry, Jr.* 5th dam by *Bibb's Black Shark*.
2d dam by *Pacific*. 6th dam by *Burton's Ariel*.
3d dam by *Sir Richard (Tonson)*. 7th dam by *Roebuck*.
4th dam by *Young Baronet*. 8th dam *Timberlake's Virginia Mare*.

Produce—186—, ch. c. by *Meteor*. (Gelded.)
186—, ch. f. by *Blacklocke*. (Dead.)
186—, f. *Maria Rogers* by *Rogers (Jim)*.
1870, ch. f. *Susie Muggins* by *Muggins*.
1871, b. f. by *Harry of the West*.
1872, b. c. by *Harry of the West*.
1875, br. f. by imported *Glengarry*.
No others reported.

MARY FARQUEHAR, br. m., foaled 1844, bred and owned by E. Farquehar, Ohio. By *Sandusky*.

1st dam by *Bolton Eclipse*. 2d dam by *Defiance*.
Continued from vol. 2, page 47.

Produce—1869, br. f. *Miss Woodstock* by *Woodstock*.
1870, b. f. *Elia McVeigh* by *Woodstock*.

MARY FARRIS, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Capt. Cottrill; owned by John Greer, Texas. By *Daniel Boone*.

1st dam *Lilly Ward* by *Lexington*. 2d dam *Laura* by imported *Leviathan*, etc.
See *Lilly Ward*, vol. 1, page 655.

Produce—1875, b. f. *Leona Turner* by *Pilgrim*.

MARY FARRIS, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by H. W. Farris, Kentucky. By John Blount.

1st dam Doty by Denmark.

2d dam Polly C. by Wagner, etc.

See Doty.

Produce—1867, b. c. Rightway by Foreigner.

1868, b. f. Mollie Livingston by imported Sharpcatcher.

1871, b. f. Eliza Hyatt by Bay Dick.

MARY FOREST, br. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. B. McCorkle; owned by Jas. Surget, Mississippi. By Tuskina.

1st dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.

3d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc., which see, vol.

2d dam Manuela by imported Belshazzar.

1, page 542.

Produce—1878, — by Breathitt.

MARY G., gr. m., foaled —, bred by Jas. Moore; owned by Thos. Atchison, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Lola Montez by Grey Eagle.

2d dam Corinna by Trumpator, etc.

See Lola Montez, vol. 1, page 666.

Produce— bl. f. Black Maria by Belmont.

1867, gr. c. Tom Atchison by Norfolk.

1868, b. f. by Norfolk.

MARY GIVENS, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by W. M. William-son, California. By Owen Dale.

1st dam Liz Givens by imported Langford.

3d dam by imported Restless, etc.

2d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy.

See Liz Givens.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Bill Hazel by Norfolk.

1872, ch. c. Billy Newell by Norfolk.

1873, b. f. by Norfolk.

1874, gr. f. Lizzy Atchison by Tom Atchison.

1875, b. f. by Norfolk.

1877, ch. c. Record by Wildidle.

1878, b. c. Vigilance by Wildidle.

MARY GOODE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Thos. Hamilton, South Carolina. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam Polly Rowe by Eutaw Shark.

2d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 48.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Granger.

1872, — by Lynchburg.

1875, b. f. Belle of Rockhill by Lynchburg.

1877, — by Lynchburg.

MARY GOWAN, br. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. D. Philips; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Childe Harold.

1st dam by imported Priam.

3d dam Proserpine by Tenn. Oscar, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 222.

2d dam by imported Leviathan.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Malcolm.

1874, ch. f. by Foster.

1875, b. f. by John Morgan.

1876, ch. c. John W. Norton by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1877, ch. f. Bonnie Harold by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

No other foals by thoroughbred horses.

MARY GRANVILLE, ch. m., foaled 1833, bred by Capt. Blaney; owned by Jas. B. Kendall, Maryland. By Sir Charles.

1st dam Lady Granville by Randolph's Roan- 2d dam by imported Bryan O'Lynn, etc.
oke. Continued from vol. 2, page 48.

Produce—1840, ch. c. Lapdog by imported Emancipation. (Gelded.)

br. f. Fancy by Garrison's Zingance.

MARY HADLEY, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Hon. T. Barry; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By O'Meara.

1st dam Parasina by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Maria Shelby by Stockholder, etc.
See Maria Shelby.

Produce—1863, f. Bee-wing by Engineer.
1870, ch. f. Puzzle by War Dance or Knight of St. George.
1872, b. f. Gilder-rose by Gilroy.
1874, b. f. Juggle by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, b. f. Illusion by Alarm.
1876, b. c. Stilton by Alarm, Waverly, or imported Strachino.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Lelaps.
Barren in other years.

MARY HARDING, gr. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand. 2d dam Wicket by Stumps, etc.
See imported Lady Sykes.

Produce—1875, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.
Mary Harding now owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky.

MARY HAYS, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Mrs. D. Calgy, Tennessee. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Polly Elliott by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam by Sir Archy, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 50.

Produce—1868, ch. c. by Bulletin.
1870, b. c. by Idol. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. Remington by Jack Malone.
1874, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
1876, ch. f. by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1869, '71, '72, '75, and '77.

MARY HOWARD, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by W. S. Payne, Kentucky. By imported Hartington.

1st dam Annie Butler by Ulverston. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte, etc.
See Annie Butler.

Produce—1878, — by War Dance.

MARY HOWELL, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by A. Bell; owned by R. P. White, New York. By Revenue.

1st dam Floride by Wagner. 2d dam Ann Watson by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 50.

Produce—1867, ch. f. by Censor.
1868, ch. f. Caromel by Censor.
1869, b. f. Jessie by Thunder.
1871, barren to Thunder.
1877, ch. c. by Continental. (Trotter.)

MARY HUNTER, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by John Hunter; owned by Thomas J. Cockrill, Mississippi. By Oliver.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister. 2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imported Hedgeford, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 51.

Produce—1873, b. f. Willina by W. J. Minor.
1874, b. c. John Botherum by Creole Dance.
Barren in 1870, '71, '72, '75, '76, and '77.

MARY JORDAN, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Colonel Thomas F. McKinney, Texas. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Victoria by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Catharine Warren by Virginian, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 53.

Produce—1858, ch. c. Garmouth by West Monarch.
1862, b. f. imp by Jim Allen.

MARY K., b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by Jos. Weisiger, Kentucky.
By Oliver.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Juliette by Kosciusko, etc.
2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan. See Rosemary.

Produce—1863, b. c. by Capt. Beard.
1864, b. f. Vic by Ansterlitz.
1865, b. f. by Foreigner.
1866, b. f. Lighthells by Bob Perkins.
1871, b. f. by Captain Gay.

No others reported.

MARY KIMBROW, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by G. Laurain; owned by
S. D. Harper, Texas. By Rupee.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Canary by Sir Charles, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 53.

Produce—1868, br. f. Ella Harper by Rebel.
1870, br. f. by Rebel.
1871, br. c. Sam Harper by Rebel.
1874, b. f. Mamie R. by Rebel.

MARY L., ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. J. O'Fallon; owned by F. Lloyd,
Mississippi. By Voucher.

1st dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon. 2d dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore, etc.
See Kate Leonard.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Tom Bowling.
1878, — by War Dance.

MARY LEE, d. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North
Carolina. By Ned (son of Falcon).

1st dam by Mat (son of Alonzo). 3d dam by Weir's Janus.
2d dam by Young Skylark.

Produce—1875, ch. f. by Ilderim.
1877, ch. c. by Ilderim.

MARY LEWIS, ch. m., foaled 1840, bred by L. J. Polk; owned by W. S.
Payne, Kentucky. By imported Ainderby.

1st dam by Kosciusko. 4th dam Millwood by Top Gallant.
2d dam by Timoleon. 5th dam by Kennedy's Pantaloon.
3d dam by Kennedy's Diomed. Corrected from vol. 2, page 53.

Produce—b. c. Yorkshire, Jr., by imported Yorkshire.
1855, ch. c. Spurgeon by imported Glencoe.
1856, ch. f. Capitola by imported Glencoe.
1857, ch. f. by Lexington.
1858, b. f. Julia Adams by Vandal.
1859, ch. f. Mildred Hughes by Mahomet.
1860, ch. f. Glencona by Star Davis.
1862, ch. f. Blanche by Star Davis.
ch. f. Prairie Flower by Star Davis.

MARY LONG, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Gen. M. W. Ransom,
North Carolina. By imported Warminster.

1st dam May Day by Tar River. 3d dam by imported Rowton, etc.
2d dam Fashion (Hawkins's) by imp. Trustee. See May Day.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Red Dick.
1878, — by Red Dick.

MARY MARTIN, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford,
Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Alice Jones by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Grey Fanny by Bertrand, etc., which
2d dam Blue Bonnet by imp. Hedgeford. see, vol. 1.

Produce—1873, ch. c. by Blarneystone.
1875, br. f. Santa Anita by Virgil.
1877, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1876.

MARY MAURY, br. m., foaled —, bred in Tennessee; owned by W. W. Moreton, Illinois. By Stockholder.

1st dam by imported Boaster.

2d dam by Pacolet.

3d dam Rosetta by imported Mendoza.

4th dam by imported St. George.

5th dam by Ariel, etc.

Corrected from vol. 2, page 55.

Produce—1898, br. f. Isabella Fluka by imported Luzborough.

1899, b. f. Nancy McCoy by imported Leviathan.

MARY MEDOC, gr. m., foaled 1862, bred by A. C. Keenon; owned by R. P. Pepper, Kentucky. By Paddy Burns.

1st dam by Grey Eagle.

2d dam by Medoc.

3d dam Mary Streshley by John Henry, etc.,

which see, vol. 2, page 59.

Produce—1874, gr. f. Roselle by Alcalde. (Trotter.)

1875, b. f. Mattie Medoc by Alcalde. (Trotter.)

MARY MINOR, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Hon. J. M. Botts; owned by D. S. Lewis, Virginia. By Planet.

1st dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.

2d dam Fanny Hill by imported Monarch, etc.

See Nannie Harper.

Produce—1868, gr. f. by Engineer. (Dead.)

1870, gr. c. Contractor by Engineer.

1874, ch. c. Danville by King Lear.

1875, b. c. (died) by Alroy.

1879, ch. c. Virginian by Alroy.

1877, ch. c. (died) by Alroy.

1878, — by Scratch.

Barren in 1874.

MARY MORRIS, b. m., foaled 1836, bred by W. S. Buford; owned by P. Swigert, Kentucky. By Medoc.

1st dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.

2d dam Jenny Slamerkin by Tiger, etc.

Corrected produce from vol. 2, page 55.

Produce— ch. f. by imported Envoy.

gr. f. by Grey Eagle.

1850, b. c. Wild Irishman by imported Glencoe.

1851, ch. c. Frankfort by imported Glencoe.

1853, br. f. by imported Yorkshire.

MARY MORRIS, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam Margaret Morris by imp. Glencoe.

2d dam The Mule by Medoc, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 55.

Produce—1860, b. c. by Exchequer.

1872, b. f. Lizzie Gant by Exchequer.

1874, b. f. Annie Lexington by Exchequer.

1875, b. c. Leroy by Tenor.

1876, no report.

1877, b. f. by Mambrino Forest. (Trotter.)

1878, b. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.

Barren in other years.

MARY O'NEIL, gr. m., foaled 1853, bred by Col. White; owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By St. Louis.

1st dam by imported Monarch.

2d dam Polly Peacham by John Richards, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 56.

Produce—1860, gr. f. Flea by Billy Cheatham.

1862, bl. c. Eph Horn by Ashland.

1865, b. f. Pelican by Billy Cheatham.

1867, b. f. Maggie O'Neil by Lodi.

Barren and lost foals in other years.

MARY P., b. m., foaled 1874, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Messrs. W. C. & J. H. Phillips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Gilroy.

1st dam Lass of Sidney by imported Knight

2d dam imported mare by Lanercost.

of St. George.

3d dam The Nun by Catton, etc.

See Lass of Sidney.

Produce—1878, — by Silent Friend.

MARY STILES, b. m., foaled 1842, bred and owned by Col. W. J. Harlee, Georgia. By Gano.

1st dam Sally McGrath (unknown).

Produce—18—, ch. c. Glencoe, Jr., by imported Glencoe. D. McKinney.

MARY WATSON, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Dcnerail.

1st dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imp. Clink by Humphrey Clinker, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 61.

Produce—1871, lost foal by imported Australian.

1872, ch. f. Violet by Vauxhall.

1873, ch. f. Helen by Vauxhall.

1874, ch. f. Primrose by Vauxhall.

1875, ch. f. by Vauxhall.

1876, barren.

1877, ch. f. (dead) by Dickens.

MARY WELLS, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by S. P. Christian, Texas. By War Dance.

1st dam Adelaide by Jim Allen.

2d dam Lucy Neal by imported Ainderby, etc.

See Adelaide.

Produce—1874, b. c. Bayland by Beacon.

MARY WOOD, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. M. Wood; owned by J. E. Macy, Illinois. By Star Davis.

1st dam by imported Margrave.

2d dam Barbara Allen by Collier, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 62.

Produce—1871, b. c. Wral (Ural) by Melbourne, Jr.

1872, b. f. Neonta by War Dance.

1874, b. f. (died) by Barney Williams.

1876, b. f. Versilla by Versailles.

1877, b. f. Rosa Lee by Versailles.

1878, — by Logan.

Barren in 1873 and '75.

MARY WOODS, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by John M. Clay; owned by W. J. Lyle, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Margaret Wood by imported Priam. 2d dam Maria West by Marion, etc.

See Margaret Wood, vol. 2, page 20.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Texana by Foreigner.

1872, ch. c. Flaxy by Gentle Breeze.

1873, b. f. Nelly Wood by Dick Elmore.

1874, b. c. (died) by Bayonet.

1875, b. c. Jim Brown by Daniel Boone.

1877, — by imported Buckden.

1878, — by imported Buckden.

Barren in 1876 and other years.

MASSOUD MARE, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Lewis Rosenthal, Illinois. By imported Arab Massoud.

1st dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.

2d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.

See Mary Cass.

Produce— ch. f. Anna by imported Mickey Free.

1867, ch. c. Tempest by Hurricane. (Gelded.)

1868, ch. c. Logan by Hurricane. (Gelded.)

1869, ch. c. by Hurricane. (Gelded.)

1870, b. c. by Rob Roy. (Gelded.)

1871, b. c. by Lanagan. (Dead.)

1872, ch. f. Anna Belle by Prolific.

1873, b. c. by Prolific.

1874, ch. c. Gath by Versailles.

1876, b. f. Emily Richards by Versailles.

Barren in 1875 and '77.

MAT EAGLESS, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by P. Swigert; owned by Messrs. Hedges & Talbot, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam *Eagless* by imported *Glencoe*. 2d dam by *Grey Eagle*, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 64.

Produce—1872, b. f. *Clara C.* by *Chieftain* (now *Caliban*). (Trotter.)

1876, ch. f. *Juniata* by *Wanderer*.

Mare dead.

MATAGORDA, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Feris's Arabian *Abd-el-Kader*.

1st dam *Nadir* by *Ecliptic*.

2d dam by *Authentic*, etc.

See *Nadir*.

Produce—1870, br. c. by *Moslem*.

1871, br. f. *Morisa* by *Moslem*.

1872, br. c. by *Moslem*.

1874, gr. c. *Shepherd* by *Quigg Horse*. (Trotter.)

1875, br. c. by *Moslem*.

1876, br. f. (died) by *Moslem*.

1877, f. *Gorda* by *Knight of Anderson*.

1878, — by *Quigg Horse*. (Trotter.)

Barren in 1873.

MATE, gr. m., foaled 1860, bred by T. Bradley; owned by A. Dixon, Jr., Kentucky. By imported *Consternation*.

1st dam *Nancy Sanders* by *Grey Eagle*.

2d dam by *Little Turtle*, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 64.

Produce—1871, b. c. by *Morgan Horse*.

1875, gr. c. by *Marabout*. (Trotter.)

1876, gr. c. by *Marabout*. (Trotter.)

1878, — by *Marabout*. (Trotter.)

Barren in 1872, '73, '74, and '77.

MATILDA, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Captain W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By imported *Sovereign*.

1st dam by imported *Ruby*.

2d dam *Peytona* by imported *Glencoe*, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 64.

Produce—1870, b. c. by *Daniel Boone*. (Dead.)

1872, b. c. *Alex. Hardin* by *Daniel Boone*. (Dead.)

1874, ch. f. *Tilton* by *Daniel Boone*.

1875, b. c. *Matilla* by *Daniel Boone*.

1876, b. f. by imported *Buckden*.

1877, b. f. *Satilla* by imported *Buckden*.

1878, — by imported *Buckden*.

Barren in 1871 and '73.

MATINS, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. Brunton; owned by J. W. Stout, New York. By *Mahomet*.

1st dam by imported *Glencoe*.

2d dam *Maria Pearce* by *Veto*, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 66.

Produce—1872, — by *Aberdeen*. (Trotter.)

1875, b. c. *Gen. Wiley* by *Wildie*.

1877, b. c. by *Local*.

1878, — by *Local*.

Barren in 1873, '74, and '76.

MATTIE C., ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by Jos. G. Boswell; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By imported *Yorkshire*.

1st dam *Minerva Anderson* by imported *Luzborough*.

2d dam by *Sir Charles*, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 66.

Produce—1870, ch. c. *Resolute* by *Revolver*.

1872, b. f. by imported *Hurrah*.

1874, ch. c. *Mechanic* by *Chillicothe*.

1875, ch. f. *Aleen* by *Chillicothe*.

Barren in 1871, '73, '76, and is dead.

MATTIE C., ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by M. Cockrill, Texas. By Rebel. Dam Jenny H. by France, which see.

Produce—1875, ch. f. May Day by Strington.
1876, b. c. by Texas Ranger.
1877, ch. f. by Grindstone.

MATTIE GROSS, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by S. C. Graves; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Nell by Orphan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 67.

Produce—1871, ch. f. (died a foal) by imported Australian.
1873, b. c. Australia by imported Australian.
1875, ch. f. Mattie Moor by imported Glen Athol.
1877, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1872, '74, and '76.

MATTIE MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 67.

Produce—1871, ch. c. by Watson.
1872, ch. f. by Watson.
1873, ch. c. Mattoon by Harry of the West. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. f. Matagorda by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. c. Matamoras by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1877, br. c. by Geo. H. Thomas. (Trotter.)
1878, by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1875.

MATTIE MORGAN, m., foaled —, bred and owned by D. H. Stone, Kentucky. By John Morgan (son of Sovereign).

1st dam by Bay Dick (son of Glencoe). 2d dam by Hancock's Hamiltonian.
2d dam by Stockholder.

Produce—1874, b. c. John Purdy by Mam. Denmark. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. Morgan Temple by Norman Temple. (Trotter.)

MATTIE SEVIER, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Col. J. Shelby; owned by W. W. Crane, Ohio. By Blacklocke.

1st dam Parasina by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Maria Shelby by Stockholder, etc.
See Parasina, vol. 2, page 177.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Little Fellow by Harry of the West.
1875, ch. c. Pat's Boy by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. Judge by Pat Malloy.
1877, ch. f. Lady Ring by Ringmaster.
1878, by Dudley.

MATTIE W., b. m., foaled 1871, bred by D. McDaniel; owned by A. P. Leland, New York. By Red Dick.

1st dam Etta Shippen by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam imported Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand, etc.
See Etta Shippen.

Produce—1878, ch. f. by Springbok.

MATTIE WILLIAMS, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. Shelby Williams; owned by A. J. McWhirter, Tennessee. By Blacklocke.

1st dam by imported Albion. 2d dam by Stockholder.
2d dam by imported Leviathan.

MAUD, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Messrs. C. H. & W. A. Mullin, Pennsylvania. By imported Australian.

1st dam Martha Buford by Wagner 2d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 67.

Produce—1869, ch. f. by Alhambra. (Dead.)
 1870, ch. f. Susie Ann by Mammon.
 1871, ch. f. Bonnie Scotia by imported Bonnie Scotland.
 1872, b. c. Paper Maker by imported Bonnie Scotland.
 1874, b. c. by Aberdeen. (Dead.)
 1875, b. c. by Aberdeen. (Trotter.)
 1876, br. f. Eurydice by imported Leamington.
 1877, b. f. by Lyttleton.
 Barren in 1873. Maud, with filly of 1877, burned up.

MAUD FARRIS, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by J. Kincaid; owned by Andrew Allen, Canada. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan, etc.
 See Rosemary.

Produce—1873, b. f. Alice Maid by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
 1874, ch. c. Artistic by imported Australian.
 1875, b. c. by War Dance.
 1876, b. c. Chemist by Helmbold.
 1877, lost foal by Helmbold.
 1878, — by Helmbold.

No other report.

MAUDINA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Jos. R. Gross; owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam imported Maud by Stockwell. 2d dam Countess of Albemarle by Lanercost, etc.
 See imported Maud, vol. 1, page 107.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Galway by Concord.
 1871, b. c. Picolo by Concord.
 1872, ch. f. Elizabeth by Vauxhall.
 1874, ch. c. Cloverbrook by Vauxhall.
 1877, br. c. by Vauxhall.
 1878, — by Vauxhall.
 Barren in 1873 and '75.

MAY, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by C. E. Sims, South Carolina. By Patriot.

1st dam Fanny Fisher by Charley Ball. 3d dam Kate Seyton by Argyle, etc.
 2d dam by imported Monarch. See Fanny Fisher.

Produce—1878, — by Gov. Hampton (by Planet).

MAY BEVERLY (first called Mary D.), ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. S. Johnston, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver. 2d dam Maggie Cragg by imp. Glencoe, etc.
 See Carrie Cosby.

Produce—1874, b. f. Maid of Woodland by John Morgan.
 1875, b. c. by John Morgan. (Killed.)
 1876, ch. c. Proctor Knott by King Pynn.
 1877, ch. c. by King Pynn.
 1878, — by King Pynn.

MAY D., ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Enquirer.

1st dam Florac by imported Mickey Free. 3d dam St. Mary by Hamlet, etc.
 2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign. See Florac.

Produce—1878, — by Fadladeen.

MAY DAY, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Gen. M. W. Ransom, North Carolina. By Tar River.

1st dam Fashion (Hawkins's) by imported Trustee. 2d dam by imported Rowton.
3d dam by Virginian, etc.

See Fashion, vol. 1, page 433.

Produce—1871, b. f. Mary Long by imported Warminster.
1872, b. c. (died) by Red Dick.
1873, ch. c. Hobbkirk by Red Dick.
1874, b. f. (died) by Red Dick.
1875, b. f. (died) by Red Dick.
1877, b. f. (died) by Red Dick.
1878, — by Red Dick.
Barren in 1876.

MAY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by John Cantey, South Carolina. By Congaree.

1st dam Georgia by Kutaw Shark. 2d dam Kate Converse by imp. Nonplus, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 69.

Produce—1868, b. c. by Gen. Yorke. (Dead.)
1874, b. f. Mayflower by Lynchburg.
1875, b. f. May Lase by Halcassar.

MAY QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Gen. M. W. Ransom, North Carolina. By Planet.

1st dam Fashion (Hawkins's) by imp. Trustee. 3d dam by Virginian, etc.
2d dam by imported Rowton. See Fashion, vol. 1, page 433.

Produce—1873, b. c. Hatteras by Red Dick.
1874, b. f. by Red Dick.
Killed by a cow in 1874.

MAYFLOWER, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. Maillard; owned by Jas. E. Chase, California. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock. 2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar, etc.
See Hennie Farrow, vol. 1, page 515.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Joe Hooker by Monday.
1873, b. c. California by Monday.
1874, b. f. Wild Rowe by Norfall.
1876, ch. c. Warwick by Hubbard.
1877, b. c. Valentine by Wilddle.
1878, barren.

MAZE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
See Mazurka.

Produce—1877, barren.
1878, — by Virgil or Monarchist.

MAZURKA, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imp Yorkshire. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 70.

Produce—1867, b. f. Minnie Brown by imported Australian.
1869, b. f. Tallulah by Planet.
1870, ch. c. Huntington by imported Australian.
1871, ch. f. Carlina by Planet.
1872, br. f. Gyptis by imported Australian.
1873, ch. f. Maze by Planet.
1874, b. f. Zoo Zoo by imported Australian.
1875, b. c. Typhoon by imported Australian.
1876, ch. f. Rebecca by imported Australian.
1877, ch. f. by imported Australian.
Barren in 1868 and '78.

MEANNESS, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Sigma by Epsilon.

Corrected from vol. 2, page 70.

Produce—1870, b. f. Starlight by Daniel Boone.

1871, br. f. Lutetia H. by 2d Boone.

1872, b. c. by Daniel Boone. (Dead.)

1873, b. c. Mediator by Daniel Boone.

1876, ch. f. (died) by imported Buckden.

1877, b. f. Monitress by imported Buckden.

1878, — by imported Buckden.

Barren in 1874 and '75.

2d dam imp. Varioletta by The Colonel, etc.

MECCA, gr. m., foaled 1856, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By imported Arab Mokhladi.

1st dam by Whip Comet.

2d dam a thoroughbred mare.

Produce—1863, b. f. Rama by imported Arab Boher.

Other foals all stolen.

MEDORA, m., foaled —, bred by L. P. Cheatham; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Roderick Dhu.

1st dam Medora Howard by Carolinian.

2d dam Maria Louisa by imported Arabian

See Medora Howard, vol. 2, page 73. Bagdad, etc.

Produce—1856, gr. f. Wiltona by imported Arab Mokhladi.

MEDORA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by A. Welch, Esq., Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Camilla by King Tom.

3d dam Black Agnes by Velocipede, etc.

2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.

See imported Camilla, vol. 1, page 73.

Produce—1878, — by imported Leamington.

MEDORA STEIGER, b. m., foaled 1859, bred in Missouri; owned by Jacob Strader, Brookfield Stud, Kentucky. By Epsilon.

1st dam Martha Steiger by imp. Philip.

3d dam Betsey Stevenson by Medoc.

2d dam Nancy Jordan by imp. Jordan.

4th dam Pondetta by Kosciusko, etc.

See Pondetta, vol. 2, page 210.

Produce—1872, br. c. Gaither by Green's Bashaw. (Trotter.)

1873, br. f. Christabel by Green's Bashaw. (Trotter.)

1875, b. f. (died) by Abdallah Clay. (Trotter.)

1876, — by Strader's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)

MEGARA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by John Hunter; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Ulrica by Lexington.

2d dam imp. Emilia by Young Emilius, etc.

See Ulrica.

Produce—1875, br. c. Gordon by imported Leamington.

1876, br. c. by imported Leamington.

1877, barren.

1878, ch. f. by imported Leamington.

MEGSIC, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Sally Wallace by Star Davis.

3d dam Hannah Maree by Gohanna, etc.

2d dam Evelyn by Am. Eclipse.

See Sally Wallace.

Produce—Barren in 1876 and '77 to War Dance.

1878, — by imported Ashstead.

MELBOURNE, Jr., MARE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by D. McDaniel; owned by S. Johnson, Canada. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Leisure by Red Eye.

3d dam Fanny by imported Glencoe.

2d dam by imported Margrave.

Produce—1878, — by Oakland.

MELITA HUNTER, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by K. A. Alexander; owned by Wade Harrison, Mississippi. By Lexington.

1st dam Motto by imported Barefoot. 2d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 75.

Produce—1867, b. c. Everton by Warfield.
1868, gr. c. W. J. Minor by Walnut.
1869, b. c. Vidal by Warfield.
1870, b. c. Pat Powers by Tuskina.
1871, gr. c. by Warfield.

MELROSE, br. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Mise Peyton by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Trifle by Sir Charles, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 75.

Produce—1871, br. c. Vanderbilt by Vandal.
1872, lost foal by Vandal.
1873, ch. c. Stockland by imported Canwell.
1875, br. c. Boscobel by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. Ben Hill by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, br. f. Billet-doux by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1874.

MELROSE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by J. E. Macy; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Mary Wood by Star Davis. 3d dam Barbara Allen by Collier, etc.
2d dam Iceberg's dam by imp. Margrave. See Mary Wood, vol. 2, page 62.

Produce—1877, b. c. False Wizard by Lochiel.
1878, — by Lochiel.

MELROSE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by F. P. Kinkade, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Grace by Cracker. 4th dam by Blackburn's Buzzard.
2d dam by Grey Eagle. 5th dam by imported Shark.
3d dam by Superior. 6th dam by Old Union.
Grace and produce not reported.

MERMAID, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by O. H. Wood, Ohio. By imported Australian.

1st dam Ardell by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Marietta by imported Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 77.

Produce—1874, gr. c. Gimcrack by Woodstock.
1875, ch. c. by Woodstock.
1876, b. f. by Frank Boston.
Barren in 1871, '72, and '73.

MERRY BIRD, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Rich. Richards, Wisconsin. By imported Mickey Free. Dam Glycera by imported Sovereign, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 77.

Produce—1874, bl. f. by Swigert. (Trotter.)

MERRY FIELD, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by C. D. Evans; owned by John W. Stout & Bro., Ohio. By Woodstock.

1st dam Lady Evans by Eclipse, Jr. (Trimble's). 3d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imp. Valentine.
2d dam by Cadmus. 4th dam Katy Ann by Ogle's Oscar, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 77.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Local.
1878, — by Frank Boston.

MERRY MAID, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Wade Shacklet, Ohio. By Frank Boston. Dam by Grey Eagle, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 77.

Produce—1873, ch. c. (died) by Woodstock.

MERRY WAVE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Rev. G. B. Tucker, South Carolina. By Jonce Hooper.

1st dam Emily by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Monarch, etc.

See Emily, vol. 1, page 390.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Gov. Hampton by Planet.
1876, ch. c. Mecklenburg by Planet.
1877, — by Enoree.
Barren in 1875.

META H., ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Louisiana B. by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick, etc.

See Louisiana B., vol. 1, page 671.

Produce—1876, b. c. Buckmaster by imported Buckden.
1877, ch. c. Kimball by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

META LEE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Maj. M. Hobson; owned by C. E. F. Payne, Warrentown, Va. By Planet.

1st dam by Southerner (son of Revenue). 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.
Balance of pedigree lost.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Oakwood by Woodbridge.
1877, b. f. Sang-froid by Sanford.
1878, — by Sanford.

METELLA, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. 2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse, etc.

See La Grande Duchesse, vol. 1, page 631.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Miss Ella by Enquirer.
1875, ch. c. Macedonias by imported Glen Athol.
1876, ch. f. Missie by Enquirer.
1877, b. c. Mendelssohn by imported Buckden.
1878, — by King Alfonso.

METEOR, gr. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Gamma by Pacific. 2d dam by Sir Richard, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 78.

Produce—1870, gr. c. Comet by Jack Malone.
1871, gr. f. Virago by Vandal.
1872, b. f. Vivacity by Vandal.
1874, gr. c. Bosworth by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1875, br. c. Bristol by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. f. (died) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, missed to John Morgan.
1878, gr. f. by John Morgan.

METEOR MARE, gr. m., foaled 1864, bred by Col. A. R. Wynn; owned by A. D. Pitts, Alabama. By Meteor.

1st dam Kate Shelby by imported Ainderby. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 78.

Produce—1869, gr. f. by Blacklocke. (Dead.)
1871, bl. c. by Blacklocke.
1872, gr. f. Gabriella by Gabriel (by Glencoe).

METZ, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by H. C. Elliott, Kentucky. By Marion.

1st dam imported Fleeting Moments by Bo-lingbroke. 2d dam Queen of Cyprus by Liverpool.
3d dam Careful by Orville or Walton, etc.

See imported Fleeting Moments, vol. 1, page 87.

Produce—1876, b. c. by imported Rapture.
1877, b. c. by imported Rapture.

MIAMI, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by H. Williamson ; owned by Wm. Boots, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Maria Downing by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Brownlock by Tiger, etc.
See Maria Downing, vol. 2, page 27.

Produce—1865, b. c. Hermit by imported Hercules.
1866, b. f. Mamie Hall by Norfolk.
1867, b. c. by Norfolk.
1872, br. c. Nathan Coombs by Lodi.
1873, b. c. Bob Wooding by imported Hercules.
1875, br. f. Gipsy by imported Hercules.
1876, b. c. Young Kingston by imported Hercules.
1877, b. c. Johnny A. by imported Hercules.
1878, — by imported Hercules.
Barren in other years.

MIDSUMMER, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. K. Richards ; owned by Gen. W. T. Withers, Fairlawn Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Sister to Pryor No. 2 by imported 2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Glencoe. See vol. 1, page 480.

Produce—1876, barren to Almont. (Trotter.)
1877, barren.
1878, ch. c. Sampler by imported Saunterer.

MIDWAY, ch. m., foaled 1850, bred by John Harper ; owned by Messrs. Pool, Alabama. By Boston.

1st dam Lucy by Mingo. 2d dam by Moses, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 79.

Produce—1863, b. f. Maggie McCarty by Revenne.
1872, b. f. Middy by Bourbon Chief. (Trotter.)
No others reported.

MIGNON, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Geo. Cadwallader ; owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Enquirer.

1st dam Magnetta by Mahomet. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc.
See Magnetta.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Minnette by Tipperary.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

MIGNONETTE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Gen. Harding ; owned by Maj. Geo. T. Allman, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Blondin by Commodore. 2d dam Seabird by Pacific, etc.
See Blondin, vol. 1, page 248.

Produce—1873, b. f. Enla Lee by imported Canwell.
1874, ch. c. Rural Sun by imported Canwell.
1875, ch. c. Cambyles by imported Canwell.
1876, ch. c. Chamblis by Watson.
1877, ch. f. by Watson. (Killed.)
1878, — by Emerald. (Trotter.)

MIGNONETTE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by L. G. Morris ; owned by Messrs. Guinness & Co., New York. By The Marshal.

1st dam Ellen Bateman by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Trustee.
See Ellen Bateman, vol. 1, page 392.

Produce—1873, b. c. by Ryadyk's Hambletonian.

MIGNONNE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. H. Morgan, Indiana. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Nannie Letcher by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner, etc.
See Nannie Letcher, vol. 2, page 141.

Produce—1876, b. c. Hawksley by Von Moltke (by Phaeton).
1877, ch. c. Young Rapture by imported Rapture.
1878, — by imported Rapture.

MILDRED, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by Hon. W. A. Dudley; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Levity by imported Trustee. 2d dam by imported Tranby, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 79.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Milton by Planet. (Gelded.)
1871, ch. c. Mill Boy by Lexington.
1873, b. f. Sultana by Lexington.
1874, b. c. Frederick the Great by Lexington.
1877, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Dead.)
Barren in 1872, '75, '76, and '78.

MILLWOOD, b. m., foaled 1845, bred by Col. Wade Hampton; owned by Thos. Puryear, New Jersey. By imported Monarch. Dam Fanny by Am. Eclipse, etc. Produce corrected from vol. 2, page 81.

Produce—1861, b. c. Roscoe by Charley Ball.
1862, ch. c. Peacemaker by Bourbon.
1863, b. c. Orphan Boy by Bourbon. (Gelded.)

MELLY, or **MILLIA** (Gant's), m., foaled —, bred by Gov. Ogle, Maryland; owned by Mr. R. Sprigg, Maryland. By imported Spark. Dam imported Queen Mab by Musgrove's Grey Arabian. See Queen Mab, vol. 1.

Produce— c. Merry Andrew by imported Othello.
f. by imported Othello (granddam of Careless).
b. c. Driver by imported Othello.
b. c. Liberty by imported Dove.
f. Molly Pacolet by imported Pacolet.
1754, b. c. True Briton by imported Othello.
1761, gr. f. Britannia by imported Othello.

MILLY, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by A. Maillard, California. By Slasher. Dam Ellen Rogers by Hermes, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 81.

Produce—1870, br. c. Mariner by Young Eclipse.
1871, bl. f. Eureka by Young Eclipse.

MIMI, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by H. B. Bohannon; owned by Col. H. S. Russell, Home Farm Stud, Massachusetts. By Ringgold.

1st dam by imported Sarpedon. 2d dam Grace Darling by Medoc, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 82.

Produce—1865, b. c. Wonder by Draco. (Trotter.)
1869, ch. c. Boxer by Robert Bonner. (Trotter.)
1870, b. c. Burglar by Robert Bonner. (Trotter.)
1871, ch. f. Calumet by Fearnought.
1872, ch. f. Diana by Fearnought.
1874, ch. c. Forager by Fearnought.
1876, b. c. by Smuggler.
Barren in 1866, '67, '68, '73, and '75.

MIMI, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. Maillard; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock. 2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar, etc.

See Hennie Farrow, vol. 1, page 515.

Produce—1873, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1876, b. f. Bettina by imported Stonehenge.
1877, barren to imported Stonehenge.
1878, b. c. by imported Stonehenge.

MINERVA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. B. Crabb, Kentucky. By Sequin (Sovereign, Jr.)

1st dam Darkness (Young) by imp. Yorkshire. 3d dam Grey Maria by Sir Richard (Tonson).
2d dam Darkness by Wagner. See Young Darkness.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Ellen Berry by War Dance. J. S. Boyd.
1872, ch. f. Sallie Berry by War Dance.

MINNEHAHA, br. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Thos. C. Foster, Texas. By Exile, h. b.

1st dam Anne Page by Brill.

2d dam Fanny Elsler by Picton, etc.

See Anne Page.

Produce—1877, b. f. Bettie Scott by Jack Boston.

MINNIE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Bet Arlington by Arlington.

2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.

See Bet Arlington.

Produce—1877, br. f. by Harry Bassett.

MINNIE BOSTON, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by H. Blandy; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Kate Boston by Lexington.

2d dam Ann Stevens by imported Trustee, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 84.

Produce—1872, b. c. Young Bonnie by imported Hurrah.

1874, b. f. Kleta by imported Hurrah.

1875, ch. c. Alva by Woodstock.

1876, b. c. Lord Canwell by imported Canwell.

1877, b. f. Minnie Russel by Privateer.

1878, — by Thos. Jefferson, Jr. (Trotter.)

Barren in 1873.

MINNIE BROWN, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by George W. White, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington.

2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 85.

Produce—1872, b. c. Gov. J. C. Brown by Watson.

1873, b. c. (dead) by imported Canwell.

1874, lost colt by imported Canwell.

1875, br. f. (dead) by imported Canwell.

1876, b. f. Medina by Watson.

1877, br. c. Blanton by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

MINNIE C., ch. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by H. W. Farris, Kentucky. By imported Belshazzar.

1st dam Doty by Denmark.

2d dam Polly C. by Wagner, etc.

See Doty.

Produce—1863, ch. f. Tick by Monte.

Her only foal.

MINNIE L., ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by J. W. Hart, Kentucky. By Neil Robinson.

1st dam Cora Lee by Epsilon.

2d dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign, etc.

See Cora Lee.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Metcalf's son of Almont.

MINNIE LEWIS, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.

See Sally Lewis, vol. 2, page 277.

Produce—1868, b. f. Lorentia by imported Australian.

b. f. Melrose by Asteroid.

1872, b. c. Alf Riley (Atlas) by Asteroid.

1876, b. f. Glen Flora by imported Glen Athol.

1877, b. c. Pin-back by King Pynn.

1878, — by imported Buckden.

MINNIE MANSFIELD, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred by Hon. T. H. Clay; owned by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Glencoe. Dam Argente by Bertrand, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 85.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Mary Mansfield by War Dance (?).
Barren in 1873, and is dead.

MINNIE Mc., ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By Planet.

1st dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George. 3d dam Judith by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Edith by imported Sovereign. See Edina.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Vauxhall.
1878, — by Vauxhall.

MINNIE MINOR, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. S. Watson; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Julia by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 85.

Produce—1869, b. f. Henrietta by Jerome Edger.
1870, b. c. Valley Brook by Jerome Edger. (Gelded.)
1871, b. c. Westchester (Minor) by Jerome Edger.
1872, b. c. Warwick by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. by Narragansett.
1874, b. f. Palmetto by Narragansett.
1875, ch. c. by Narragansett.
1877, lost twins by Narragansett.
1878, b. c. by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1876.

MINNIE SIMMS, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by G. A. Eastham, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam Etta by Star Davis. 3d dam by American Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Sally Black by John Ross. See Etta, vol. 1, page 401.

Produce—1873, b. f. Molly Larkin by Larkin.
1874, barren.
1875, b. f. (died) by Bay Vic.
1876, gr. f. by Madison.
1877, b. c. by Bay Vic.
1878, — by Bay Vic.

MINNIE T. MORGAN, bl. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by S. J. Salyers, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Jennie Morgan by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dolly Morgan by Revenne, etc.
See Jennie Morgan.

Produce—1877, — by Tom Bowling.

MINX, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Mildred by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levy by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 86.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Minnock by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. c. Monitor by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1878 and '74.

MIRANDA, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington. Dam Miriam by imported Glencoe, etc. See Miriam.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Tampico by Planet. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. f. by Planet. James Mee.
1877, b. f. by imported Australian.
1878, — by imported Australian.
Barren in 1876.

MIRIAM, ch. m., foaled 1852, bred by J. G. Boswell ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Minerva Anderson by imported
Luzborough, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 86.

Produce—1869, b. f. Miranda by Lexington.
1872, b. c. (dead) by Lexington.
1873, ch. f. Neece Hale by Lexington.
1875, ch. f. Abigail by Lexington.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1870, '71, '74, '76, and '77.

MISFORTUNE, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by Thos. H. Buford ; owned, 1870, by Edwin Thorne, Thorndale Stud, New York. By Cripple (son of Medoc).

1st dam Bertha by Lieut. Bassinger.

2d dam Young Meg by Medoc, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 88.

Produce—1865, b. f. Lady by Bourbon Chief.
b. c. by Colossus.
1868, ch. c. Waukegan by imported Bonnie Scotland.
b. f. by Hamlet.
1871, b. c. Edwin Thorne by Hamlet.

MISFORTUNE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Mishap by imported Knight of St.
George.

3d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.
See Mishap.

2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.

MISFORTUNE, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. Cantey ; owned by T. W. Lang, South Carolina. By Breakspere.

1st dam by imported Monarch.

3d dam by imported Arab Yemen.

2d dam by Adrian (son of imported Luz-
borough).

4th dam a thoroughbred mare owned by Col.
Jas. Chestnut—pedigree lost.

Produce—1877, b. f. Good-luck by Prussian.

MISHAP, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Hon. J. S. Hunter ; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.

2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 88.

Produce—1867, b. c. King Benazet by Lightning.
1870, gr. c. Crockford by Lightning.
1871, ch. f. Misfortune by Gilroy.
1872, ch. f. Misdeal by Gilroy.
1873, b. c. (died) by Lightning.
1874, ch. f. Perhaps by imported Australian.
1875, br. f. Mischief by Gilroy.
1876, br. f. by Waverly.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Strachino.

MISS ALMA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by G. Pfeil ; owned by Jas. Malloy, Indiana. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam Balmoral by Lexington.

2d dam by Wagner, etc.

See Balmoral, vol. 1, page 204.

Produce—1877, br. f. Annie Malloy by Nightshade.

MISS AUSTINE, gr. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
See Kelpie.

2d dam sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Waverly.
1878, lost foal by Waverly.

MISS BACON, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by Gen. T. J. Wells ; owned by Messrs. Cottrill & Bacon. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam Dance by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Cotillion by imported Leviathan.

Corrected from vol. 1.

3d dam by imported Gallopade by Catton, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 89.

Produce—1867, b. f. Lizzy Trigg by Blacklocke.
1868, b. f. The Goat by Daniel Boone. (Dead.)
1869, b. f. Sally Keller by Daniel Boone.
1872, ch. f. Carrie Fish by Daniel Boone.
Barren and lost foals in other years, and is dead.

MISS BASSETT, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Canary Bird by imported Albion.

2d dam Panola by imported Ainderby.

3d dam imp. Sweetbriar by Recovery, etc.

See Canary Bird.

Produce—1878, — by imported King Ernest.

MISS CAMPBELL, ch. m., foaled —, bred by J. Harper ; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner.

See Cynthia Sue.

2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue, etc.

Produce—1875, b. c. Wildfellow by Longfellow.
1876, b. f. by Longfellow.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.

MISS CARTER, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by M. C. Nesbit ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Mavis by Wagner, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 91.

Produce—1872, b. f. Evelyn Carter by imported Australian.
1873, b. c. Shirley by Lexington. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. f. Carte Blanche by imported Australian.
1875, b. f. Hildegard by Lexington.
1876, ch. c. by Lexington.
1877, ch. c. by imported Australian.
1878, barren.

MISS CHEATHAM, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Col. A. R. Wynn ; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, Illinois. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam by imported Sovereign.

2d dam Madame House by imp. Leviathan, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 92.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Cousin Cheatham by Uncle Vic.
1874, ch. c. Country Cousin by Uncle Vic.
1875, ch. f. Third Cousin by Uncle Vic.
1876, ch. c. Hard Luck by Uncle Vic.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

MISS DOYLE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Capt. Goslee ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Emma Wright by imp. Margrave.

2d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 94.

Produce—1872, — by West Roxbury.
1874, b. f. by Long John.
1876, b. f. Sylvia by imported Glenelg. Duke of Hamilton.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

MISS DUKE, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by J. K. Duke ; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam sister to Tangent by Wagner.

2d dam Cherry Elliott by Sumpter, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 94.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by War Dance.
1874, b. c. by Melbourne, Jr.
Barren in 1873 and since '74.

MISS FOOT, b. m., foaled 1855, bred by W. W. Moreton; owned by Saml. Powers, Illinois. By Gazan. Dam imported Victoria by Cain, etc. Vol. 1, page 136. Continued from vol. 2, page 96.

Produce—1871, b. f. Carrie P. by Imported Billet.
1873, b. f. Bonnie Belle by imported Billet.
1874, b. f. Fawn by imported Billet.
1875, b. f. by imported Billet.
1877, no report.
Barren in 1872 and '76.

MISS FOOT, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis. 2d dam by imported Priam, etc.
See Fanny Johnson.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by West Point.
1877, b. f. by West Point.
1878, — by Hubbard.

MISS FORD, br. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. W. Ford; owned by Jas. Ford, Kentucky. By Donerail.

1st dam Puss Ford by Lt. Baseinger. 2d dam Phoebe by Prince Richard.
See Puss Ford, vol. 2, page 223.

Produce—1876, b. c. Boone Ingles by Longfellow.

MISS GREY, br. m., foaled 1864, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by Geo. W. Downing, Kentucky. By Revill (son of Vandal).

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by Grey Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 97.

Produce—1873, ch. f. L'Argentine by War Dance.
1874, b. c. by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1876, b. f. Brillanteen by War Dance.
1877, ch. c. by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1871, '72, and '73.

MISS HELEN, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer. 2d dam by Trumpator, etc.
See Ellen Swigert.

Produce—1876, bl. c. by Longfellow.

MISS HOWARD, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by M. Lambert, Illinois. By Bob Howard.

1st dam Rapidan by Epsilon. 2d dam Haydes by imported Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1871, b. f. Ada Lambert by West Roxbury.
1872, b. f. Profit by Prince of Wales.
1873, b. f. Dazzle by Epsilon, Jr.
1876, b. c. Harry Bestor by West Roxbury.
Barren in 1874 and '75.

MISS JEFFERSON, ch. m., foaled 18—, bred and owned by M. Johnson, North Carolina. By imported Diomed.

1st dam by imported Medley. 4th dam by imported Silvercye.
2d dam by imported Centinel. 5th dam by Spanker.
3d dam Polly Williams by imported Janus. Corrected from vol. 2, page 99.

Produce—18—, b. f. Miss Halifax by imported Phenix.
b. f. by Sir Archy.

MISS KNIGHT, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by E. R. Smith ; owned by Jas. Miller, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Evelyn by Am. Eclipse, etc. See Evelyn, vol. 1, p. 405.

Produce— b. f. Lady Burton by Colossus, Jr.
1869, br. c. Brown George by Colossus, Jr.
1870, br. c. by Colossus, Jr. (Gelded.)
1873, b. c. Pop-Corn by Joe Downing.
1876, b. c. Craftsman by Fellowcraft.
1877, b. f. Wandress by Wanderer.
1878, — by Wanderer.

MISS LIGHTFOOT, br. m., foaled 1851, bred by L. A. Sayre ; owned by B. Holliday, California. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Harlaem Lass (Young Lady Lightfoot) Continued from vol. 2, page 99.
by Shark, etc.

Produce— ch. c. Ophir by Maelstrom.
1869, b. f. Eunice by Maelstrom.
No others reported.

MISS MASSOUD, gr. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by J. McMeekin, Kentucky. By imported Arab Massoud.

1st dam Eagle Mare by Zenith. 2d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 100.

Produce—1873, b. c. Cazenovia by Blackwood. (Gelded.)
1873, br. f. by Blackwood.

MISS McMEEKIN, b. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Eagle Mare by Zenith. 2d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 101.

Produce—1865, b. f. Austria by imported Australian.
1867, b. f. Georgia Dance by War Dance.

MISS MICKEY, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Optimist's dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Jeannetteau by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 102.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.

MISS MINOR, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by M. H. Sanford ; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Baywood.

1st dam La Bruna by imported Scythian. 2d dam La Victime by imp. Belshazzar, etc.
See La Bruna.

Produce—1878, — by War Dance.

MISS MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1852, bred by Hon. T. B. Poindexter ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation. 2d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 102.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Ave Maria by imported Australian.
1870, ch. f. India by Lexington.
1872, ch. f. (died) by Asteroid.
1873, ch. c. Preston by Planet. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. f. Addie Hart by Asteroid.
1875, ch. f. Peggy Morgan by Asteroid.
1877, b. c. by Asteroid.
1878, missed to Asteroid.
Barren in 1871 and '76.

MISS MUGGINS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by W. R. Ellison; owned by Geo. W. Nesbitt, Illinois. By Muggins.

1st dam Ellen Trousdale by Bill Cheatham. 3d dam by imported Sovereign, etc.
2d dam Lucy Brooks by imported Albion. See Ellen Trousdale, vol. 1, page 386.
Produce—1877, ch. c. Luke by Lexicon.
1878, — by Lexicon.

MISS MUSIC, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Hon. D. F. Kenner; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Whale.

1st dam Music by imported Philip. 2d dam Geranium by Pacolet, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 102.

Produce—1870, ch. c. by King Lear. (Gelded.)
1872, b. c. Bayline by Baywood.
1873, ch. c. Star of Eikhorn by Baywood. (Dead.)
1874, br. f. Mineola by Baywood.
1875, ch. c. Bulldozer by Baywood.
1876, ch. f. by Monarchist.
1877, ch. c. King Rene by Monarchist.
1878, — by Virgil.

MISS ODOM, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by Eli Odom; owned by Josiah Allen, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign. Dam Drayman's dam by imported Leviathan, etc. See vol. 2, page 103.

Produce—1871, ch. c. by Muggins.

MISS PATTIE, b. m., foaled 1854, bred in Tennessee; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Stockholder. 2d dam by Pacolet, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 104.

Produce—1870, br. c. Dusty by Asteroid. (Gelded.)
1871, ch. c. Jack Boston by Lexington.
1874, b. f. (died) by Asteroid.

No report since.

MISS SHANDLEY, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by John Shedden, Canada. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Lady Franklin by imported Jordan. 2d dam Sally Ward by Waxy, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 106.

Produce—1869, b. c. Montreal by Thunder.
1870, b. c. Lachine by Thunder.
1871, gr. f. Lady Thunder by Thunder.
1873, b. f. Evadne by Thunder.
1874, b. c. Brilliant by Towanda. (Trotter.)

No report since.

MISS SHELTON, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by George Treat, California. By Rifleman.

1st dam Eva Bascomb by Lodi. 3d dam Susie Hawkins by Jack Hawkins, etc.
2d dam Ariadne by Belmont. See Eva Bascomb.

Produce—1877, br. c. by Wildile.
1878, — by Wildile.

MISS SOCKS, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by J. L. Conally, Texas. By Socks. Dam Betty Wharton by Othello, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 106.

Produce—1872, b. c. Grindstone by Tar River.
1874, b. f. Cloudy Morning by Last Chance.

No report since.

MISS SUE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky.
By Endorser.

1st dam Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner.
See Cynthia Sue.

2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue, etc.

Produce—1874, b. f. by Longfellow.
1875, missed to Longfellow.
1876, b. c. Tilton by Longfellow.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.

MISS THUNDER, gr. m., foaled 1871, bred by John Shedden; owned by T. C. Patteson, Canada. By Thunder.

1st dam Miss Shandley by imp. Lapidist. 2d dam Lady Franklin by imp. Jordan, etc.
See Miss Shandley.

Produce—1876, b. c. by imported Reveller.

MISS TRUSTEE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by T. B. Reed; owned by J. C. Macey, New York. By J. C. Breckenridge. Dam Miss Trustee by imported Trustee, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 108.

Produce—1871, ch. c. by Goldsmith. (Trotter.)
1872, b. f. Scandal by Dictator. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Cestrea by Æmulus. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. by Æmulus. (Trotter.)

MISS WOODSON, b. m., foaled —, bred by P. Swigert; owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By Swigert's Lexington.

1st dam by Grey Eagle.

2d dam by Medoc, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 100.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Jessie W. by Fleetwood. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. f. Keturah by Elmwood. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Comet by Gilroy.
1875, b. f. Advance by Administrator. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. f. by Almont.

MISSOURI, gr. m., foaled 1861, bred by H. Simmons; owned by R. J. Price, Texas. By Corporal Triun (by Belshazzar).

1st dam Mary Bullet by imp. Valparaiso.

3d dam by Gallatin.

2d dam by imported Arab Stamboul.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Virginia by Kentuckian (by imported Jordan).
1870, b. f. Sally Price by Rebel.
1872, b. f. (died) by Rebel.

No others reported.

MOCHA, gr. m., foaled 1856, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By imported Arab Mokhladi.

1st dam by Woodpecker.

2d dam Leopardess by Medoc, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 110.

Produce—1864, br. c. Moslem by Duke of Elkhorn.
1866, br. f. Mona by Duke of Elkhorn.
1870, b. c. Richmond by Duke of Elkhorn.
1872, br. f. by Bismarck.
Barren in 1868, '69, '71, '73, '74, and died in 1875.

MODISTE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Col. F. Waters, Kentucky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Grecian Bend by Lexington.

2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Grecian Bend.

Produce—1877, missed to Tom Bowling.
1878, ch. f. Mabelle by Tom Bowling.

MOLLIE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by H. F. Vissman, Kentucky.
By Lexington.

1st dam Lize by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Gabriella by Sir Archy, etc. See Lize.

Produce—1873, b. c. Leamingtonian (Lambay) by imported Leamington.
1875, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1876, no report.
1877, missed to imported Buckden.
1878, b. c. by imported Buckden.

MOLLIE ABLE, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Col. A. L. Bingaman; owned by Col. T. S. Rudd, Missouri. By Lexington.

1st dam Nancy Perkins by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Martha Washington by Sir Charles, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 113.

Produce—1867, ch. c. by Scotland.
1870, ch. f. Mollie Golddust by Golddust. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. f. Nellie Taylor by imported Leamington.
1875, b. f. Glycerine by imported Glencoe.
1877, ch. f. Tipsey by Tipperary.
1878, — by Wanderer.

Had several other foals not reported, by trotters.

MOLLIE CAD, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By Lexington.

1st dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit. 2d dam by Birdcatcher, etc.
See imported Weatherwitch, vol. 1, page 137.

Produce—1876, br. c. Nimblefoot by Waverly.
1877, missed to Dudley.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.

MOLLIE CAMPBELL, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Col. J. Campbell; owned by Redding Bros., Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Medina by Bertrand. 2d dam Directress by Director, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 113.

Produce—1854, ch. f. by Oliver.
1855, ch. c. Joe Stoner by Wagner.
ch. c. by Wagner.
ch. c. by 2d Altorf.
1864, ch. c. Bones by Monte.
1866, ch. f. Lizzie H. by Monte.
1870, ch. c. Stonio by Bill Redding. (Gelded.)

MOLLIE CO, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Jos. Shawhan; owned by G. H. Shawhan, Kentucky. By Colossus, Jr. (Moore's).

1st dam Lucretia by Star Davis. 2d dam Mary Johnson by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 113.

Produce—1873, b. f. Nachooche by War Dance.
1878, b. f. Natchitoches by War Dance.
1877, — by War Call.
Barren in 1874 and '75.

MOLLIE DUN, b. m., foaled —, bred by A. Dun; owned by C. Royce, Wisconsin. By Iceberg.

1st dam Irish Molly by Buckshot. 2d dam Maid of Athens by imp. Priam, etc.
See Irish Molly.

Produce—1872, b. f. Mary Wallace by Lew Wallace.
1873, b. c. Henry Wallace by Lew Wallace.
1874, b. f. Genta by Canada.
1875, b. f. Bell Sanderson by Brigand. (Trotter.)

MOLLIE FISHER, br. m., foaled 1862, bred by John Hunter; owned by Colonel Thomas S. Grundy, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Lizzie Morgan by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Blue Filly by imported Hedgeford, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 113.

MOLLIE FISHER, br. m.—continued.*Produce*—1872, not bred.

1873, ch. f. Pearl by War Dance.

1874, b. c. Tom Grundy by Hunter's Lexington. (Gelded.)

1875, br. f. Maud Hampton by Hunter's Lexington.

1876, ch. f. (died) by imported Buckden.

1877, ch. c. Lamar by King Pynn.

1878, by imported Buckden.

MOLLIE FORD, b. m., foaled —, bred by J. K. Duke; owned by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois. By Bonnie Laddie.**1st dam** by Zenith.

Continued from vol. 2, page 114.

Produce—1868, b. f. Belle Aikin by Jack Malone, Jr.

1869, b. f. Julia Grady by Jack Malone, Jr.

1870, b. f. by Pat Malloy.

1871, b. c. O'Grady by Pat Malloy.

1872, b. f. by Pat Malloy. (Dead.)

1873, b. c. Sundown by Sundown.

1874, ch. c. Com. Parisot by Sundown.

1875, lost colt by imported Billet.

1877, b. c. Chris. Doyle by Cape Race.

1878, barren to Cape Race.

Barren in 1876.

2d dam Cherry Elliott by Sumpter, etc.**MOLLIE FOSTER, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. R. Harness, Ohio. By Asteroid.****1st dam** Little Miss by imported Sovereign.

See Little Miss.

2d dam Little Mistress by imp. Shamrock, etc.*Produce*—1875, b. f. by Chillicothe.

Mollie is dead.

MOLLIE HAMBLETON, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Zeb Ward; owned by Messrs. Ward & Graddy, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.**1st dam** Ninette by imported Albion.

Continued from vol. 2, page 114.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Headlight by Tipperary.

1869, b. f. Planetarium by Planet.

1870, ch. f. Nelly Grimm by Asteroid.

1872, b. f. Æolla by imported Australian.

1873, ch. f. Easter Planet by Planet.

1874, b. f. Planetary by Planet.

1875, b. c. Tom Barlow by Planet.

1876, ch. c. by Planet. (Dead.)

1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.

1878, — by Enquirer.

2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby, etc.**MOLLIE JACKSON, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by F. G. Brengman; owned by F. Morris, New York. By Vandal.****1st dam** Emma Wright by imported Margrave.

Continued from vol. 2, page 114.

2d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels, etc.*Produce*—1869, b. c. by imported Eclipse.

1870, ch. c. Long Branch by imported Eclipse.

1872, ch. f. by imported Leamington.

1875, ch. f. by imported Eclipse or Cavalier.

MOLLIE JAMES (Chili), bl. m., foaled 1867, bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by Dr. W. R. Thompson, Tennessee. By Blacklocke.**1st dam** Albani by imported Albion.

See Albani, vol. 1, page 160.

2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson, etc.*Produce*—1875, ch. f. by imported Glengarry.

1876, b. f. by Pat Malloy.

1877, lost colt by Rogers.

1878, — by Rogers.

MOLLIE JONES (first called Belle of Madison), ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Dr. McGavock; owned by Dr. W. F. Gay, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Kitty Puryear by imp. Ainderby. 2d dam Lezinka by imp. Leviathan, etc.
See Kitty Puryear.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Emma Smith by Foster.
1875, ch. c. G. W. D. by John Morgan.
1876, ch. f. by John Morgan.

MOLLIE LINCOLN, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by Jas. Shy; owned by E. E. Eagle, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis. 2d dam Alida by Buford, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 114.

Produce—1872, b. f. Betsey by Ericsson. (Trotter.)
1874, lost twins by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. Fairy Queen by Enquirer.
Barren in 1873 and '76; died Feb., 1877.

MOLLIE SAFFLE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by J. C. Chinn; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee, 1877. By Lexington.

1st dam Olio by Oliver.

2d dam Isola by Bertrand.

3d dam Sasette by Aratus, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page

Produce—1864, b. c. Rabbit Hash by Colossus. (Gelded.)
1865, ch. f. by Colossus.
1867, ch. f. Crescent by imported Australian.
1873, b. f. Belle Boyd by Enquirer.
1874, ch. c. Frank Neil by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1876, b. c. Buckup by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

MOLLIE SCHOOLEY, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Geo. Cadwallader; owned by Frank Price, Ohio. By imported Australian. Dam Magnetta by Mahomet, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 115.

Produce—1872, b. f. by Bayswater.
1875, b. c. by Bayswater.

MOLLIE SMITH, b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Jos. Shawhan, Kentucky. By imported Hooton.

1st dam Mary Johnson by Am. Eclipse.

2d dam by Cherokee, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 115.

Produce—1868, — by Neil Robinson.
b. f. by Vandal.

MOLLIE SNOWFLAKE, gr. m., foaled 1875, bred by Geo. R. Clayton; owned by W. R. Larkin, Alabama. By Kaufman.

1st dam Amanda by Bill Wagner.

4th dam by Old Pacolet.

2d dam by John H. Eaton (son of Andrew Jackson).

5th dam by Othello (Black-and-all-Black).

6th dam by Mambrino.

3d dam by Rutledge's Stockholder.

7th dam a double Janus mare.

MOLLIE SPITFIRE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Felt (son of imported Felt).

1st dam Maggie P. by Duke of Elkhorn.

2d dam by Sir William, etc. See Maggie P.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Mad. Fitzspriggings by Frank Terry.

MOLLY, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By Ned (son of Falcon).

1st dam Susan by Falcon.

2d dam by Young Skylark, etc.

See Susan.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Ilderim.

MOLLY LARKIN, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by G. A. Eastham ; owned by Geo. R. Cowan, Illinois. By Larkin (by Lexington).

1st dam Minnie Simms by Prolific. 3d dam Sally Black by John Ross, etc.
2d dam Etta by Star Davis. See Minnie Simms.

Produce—1877, b. c. Chateau by Bay Vic.
1878, — by imported Intruder.

MOLLY McINTIRE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. M. Clay ; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Star Davis.

1st dam Zara by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Zenobia by Zinganee, etc.
See Zara, vol. 2, page 425.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Revolver.
1877, b. c. by Revolver.
1878, — by Revolver.

MOLLY ROGERS, b. m., foaled —, bred by Col. W. P. Hart ; owned by Mrs. W. P. Hart, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by Boston. 4th dam by imported Speculator.
2d dam by Grey Medoc. 5th dam by imported Alderman.
3d dam by imported Dion. 6th dam by imported Medley.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Clifton by imported Australian.
1871, br. f. Alix by imported Australian.
1872, b. c. Jack Hardy by imported Phaeton.
1874, ch. c. Hartleigh by Enquirer.
1877, b. c. Springhill by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1870, '73, '75, and '76.

MOLLY WILLIAMS, m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by A. A. North. By Andrew Hamet.

1st dam by Herndon's Virginian. 4th dam by Plenpo.
2d dam Lid by Key's Contract. 5th dam by Sherman.
3d dam Beck by Cannon Whip. 6th dam by imported Speculator.

This mare not thoroughbred.

Produce—1874, b. f. Ozo by Barney Williams.
1875, ch. c. Barney Williams, Jr., by Barney Williams.

MOLLY WOOD, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by M. B. Gratz ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple, etc.
See Hymenia, vol. 1, page 530.

Produce—1874, lost foal by imported Australian.
1876, br. c. Glen-Ogle by imported Glen Athol.
1878, b. f. by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1873, '75, and '77.

MONA, br. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam Mocha by imported Arab Mokhladi. 2d dam by Woodpecker, etc.
See Mocha.

Produce—1871, b. c. by Mexican stallion.
1872, ch. c. by Mexican stallion.
1874, b. c. Gus Cook by Quigg Horse. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. c. by a trotter.
1877, ch. f. by Knight of Anderson.
Barren in 1873 and '75. Mare dead.

MONICA, br. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Leda by Epsilon. 2d dam imp. Nanny Kilham by Voltaire, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 119.

Produce—1871, b. c. Voltigeur by Vandal.
1872, b. f. by Vandal.
1873, b. c. Monitor (Blue Coat) by Jack Malone.
1875, b. f. Silver Maid by imported Bonnie Scotland.

MONITRESS, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Young Utilla by Hurricane, etc.
See Monomania.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Baywood.
1878, not bred.

MONOMANIA, b. m., foaled —, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Young Utilla by Hurricane. 2d dam Utilla by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 120.

Produce—1871, b. f. Gilt Edge by Gilroy.
1872, b. f. Lida Laroy by Gilroy.
1873, ch. f. Monitress by War Dance.
1874, b. c. Scissors by War Dance.
1876, ch. f. Monopoly by War Dance.
1877, b. c. Mammonist by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1875.

MORGIANA, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Col. Thos. S. Grundy, Washington County, Ky. By John Morgan (by Sovereign).

1st dam Mollie Fisher by imported Knight 2d dam Blue Filly (Flatt) by imported Hedgesford, etc.
2d dam Lizzie Morgan by imp. Glencoe. Continued from vol. 2, page 121.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Jewell by War Dance.
1874, b. f. Pauline Lee by Lee Paul.
1875, ch. c. Wallaby by Wallaby Jack. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. Conn by Daniel Boone.
1877, b. c. (died) by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1878.

MORGIANA, b. m., foaled —, bred by Thos. Buford; owned by Geo. W. Good, Missouri. By Mirabeau (son of Medoc).

1st dam Peggy Stewart by Cook's Whip. 2d dam by imported Speculator, etc.
2d dam Mary Bedford by Duke of Bedford. See Mary Bedford, vol. 2, page 41.

Produce—1869, b. c. by imported Sovereign.
1869, b. f. Nurbelle by imported Sovereign.

MORISCA, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Moslem.

1st dam Matagorda by Abd-el-Kader (Feris's). 2d dam Nadir by Ecliptic, etc.
See Matagorda.

Produce—1877, br. f. Mesquite by Knight of Anderson.
1878, — by Quigg Horse. (Trotter.)

MORLACHI, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by E. E. Norton, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Banner by imported Albion. 2d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.
See Banner, vol. 1, page 205.

Produce—1874, br. f. Duchess by imported Leamington.
1878, b. f. by imported Glenelg.

MORNING, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by T. C. Rainey, Missouri. By Glendower.

1st dam Twilight by Weaver's Scipio. 2d dam by Arab, etc.
2d dam Tranbyana by imported Tranby. See Tranbyana.

Produce—1878, — by Aaron Pennington.

MOSELLE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by M. L. Hare, Indiana. By Asteroid.

1st dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion. 2d dam Martha Dunn by imp. Sovereign, etc.
See Lulu Horton.

Produce—1874, b. f. Lumina by Longfellow. (Dead.)
1875, br. c. by imported Australian.

MOSELLE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Gazelle by imported Albion. 2d dam Delta by imported Priam, etc.
See Gazelle.

Produce—1876, missed to imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. c. Brooklyn by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

MOSS ROSE, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by A. K. Richards ; owned by John Hall, California. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam imported Melrose by Melbourne. 2d dam Clarkia by Muley Moloch, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 122.

Produce—1869, b. c. Ben Wade by Woodburn.
1870, b. c. Hardwood by Woodburn.
1871, b. c. Woodbury by Woodburn.
1873, b. f. Rosewood by Woodburn.
1874, b. c. Basswood by Woodburn.
Barren in 1872.

MOZELLE, b. m., foaled 1857, bred in Tennessee ; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, Illinois. By Lamar.

1st dam Miss Kirkman by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam unknown.

Produce—1865, ch. c. Jack Rowett by Jack Malone.
1867, b. c. by Tycoon.
1868, ch. f. by trotting stallion.

MRS. WINSLOW, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by G. Pfeil ; owned by J. H. Maston, Kansas. By imported Australian.

1st dam Ann Clark by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Ann Clark, vol. 1, page 178.

Produce—1876, b. f. Methilde by Restless.

MUNDANE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Z. Ward ; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Bowen (Whiskey) by imported Hooton. 2d dam Quiz by Bertrand, etc.
See Sally Whiskey, vol. 2, page 285.

Produce—1874, b. c. Lounger by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1876, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1877, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

MY EYE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. H. Bruce ; owned by J. W. Miller, Kentucky. By Lee Paul.

1st dam by Joe Stoner. 2d dam by imported Sovereign, etc.

See vol. 1, page 561.

Produce—1876, b. f. May Queen by imported Buckden.
1877, — by imported Buckden.

MY LADY, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by E. G. Murphey ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Motto by imported Barefoot. 2d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See vol. 2, page 127.

Produce—1872, b. f. Maggie Welch by Asteroid.
1875, ch. c. Clifton by Planet.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1863, '65, '68, '70, '71, '73, '74, '76, and '77.

MY MARYLAND (Kate Milton), ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Hon. B. Peyton ; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.

See Fanny McAllister, vol. 1, page 436.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Mary by Dickens.
1874, ch. f. Oriole by Kingfisher.

MYRA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by J. C. Montague ; owned by Green Clay, Kentucky. By imported Australian. Dam Zenobia by imported Knight of St. George, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 127.

Produce—1873, b. f. Humming Bird by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1874, br. c. Alcione by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1875, ch. c. Chesterfield by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. Bruno by Alarm.
1878, — by Trumpington.

MYRA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by Gen. A. Buford ; owned by Thos. Bryan, Kentucky. By Marion.

1st dam Florac by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign, etc.

See Florac, vol. 1, page 450.

Produce—1874, b. f. Phantom by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. Enquiesse by Enquirer.
1876, ch. f. by Enquirer.
1877, — by Fellowcraft.

MYRTLE, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by A. J. Reed ; owned by J. D. Relf, Pennsylvania. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Ella by Ebony. 2d dam Mad. Bosley by Sir Richard (Tonson), etc.

See Ella, vol. 1, page 380.

Produce—1867, b. f. (died) by Mam. Columbus. (Trotter.)
1868, ch. f. by Mam. Pilot. (Trotter.)
1871, br. c. by Mam. Pilot. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. f. by Mam. Pilot.
Barren in 1869 and '70 ; died 1873.

MYRTLE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam ch. m. by Billy Cheatham.

2d dam Kate Simpson by imported Leviathan, etc., which see.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Lotus by Hubbard.
1877, br. c. by Baywater.
1878, — by Shannon.

MYSTERY, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by O. P. Chaney, Ohio. By Ruric.

1st dam Miss Trustee by imported Trustee. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon, etc.

Produce—1871, b. c. Dill Wiggins by imported Hurrah.
1872, b. c. Winchester by imported Hurrah.
1873, b. f. by imported Hurrah.

MYSTERY, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by Dr. J. P. Thorn, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam by Commodore.

2d dam Adeline Lewis by Othello, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 128.

Produce—1873, b. c. Problem by Pimlico.
1874, ch. c. Demonstrator by Pimlico.
1876, b. f. Ladylove by Pimlico.
1877, b. c. by Pimlico.
1878, — by Pimlico.
Barren in 1875.

NADIR, ch. m., foaled 1851, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas.
By Ecliptic.

1st dam by Authentic. 3d dam by Tiger Whip.
2d dam by imported Sarpedon. 4th dam a thoroughbred mare.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 128.

Produce—1860, ch. f. Hagar by imported Arab Hamdan.
1861, ch. c. by Red Jacket. (Gelded.)
1862, gr. c. Nadir Shah by Ferris's Arab Abd-el-Kader.
1864, gr. f. by Ferris's Arab Abd-el-Kader. (Stolen.)
1865, br. f. Leona by Duke of Elkhorn.
1866, gr. f. Matagorda by Ferris's Abd-el-Kader.
Mare died 1867.

NANCY KNIGHT (George Ann), b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by George May, California. By Georgetown.

1st dam Esperanza by Ringgold. 2d dam Nancy O. by Medoc, etc.
See Esperanza, vol. 1, page 398.

Produce—1873, b. f. Sally Harding by Woodburn.
1874, b. c. by Woodburn.

NANCY MCCOY, b. m., foaled 1839, bred in Tennessee; owned by Gen. J. A. McClernard, Illinois. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam Mary Maury by Stockholder. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by imported Boaster. 4th dam Rosetta by imported Mendoza, etc.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 135.

Produce—1845, ch. c. Glencoe, Jr., by imported Glencoe.
1847, bl. c. African by imported Onus.
1848, b. f. Nancy McCoy 2d by imported Onus.
1853, b. f. Nancy McCoy 3d by Defiance (son of Onus).

NANCY MCCOY 2d, b. m., foaled 1848, bred by Gen. J. A. McClernard; owned by W. E. & E. Davis, Illinois. By imported Onus. Dam Nancy McCoy by imported Leviathan, etc., which see.

Produce—1855, b. f. Cinderella by Gazan.
1856, b. c. Sir Leslie, Jr., by Gazan.
1857, b. f. Lady Lightfoot by Prior (by Priam).

NANCY MCCOY 3d, b. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by Gen. J. A. McClernard, Illinois. By Defiance (son of imported Onus). Dam Nancy McCoy by imported Leviathan, etc., which see.

Produce—1859, b. f. Victoria 2d by imported Young Barnton.
1860, lost twins by imported Young Barnton.
1863, br. f. Brunette by Prairie Boy (by Sovereign).
1869, ch. c. Red Cloud by Whale.
1871, lost foal by imported Billet.
1872, br. f. Bronze by Marlon.
Barren from 1860 to '68, '70, '73, and died '74, foaling to Barney Williams.

NANCY PRICE, b. m., foaled —, bred by John Harper; owned by J. C. Simpson, California. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Patty Holmes by Brunswick. 2d dam Lucy by Mingo, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 137. Should be added to produce of Patty Holmes.

Produce—1867, b. c. Gilbert by Logan. (Trotter.)
1868, b. f. Frankie P. by Logan. (Trotter.)
1869, b. c. Capt. Knight by Logan. (Trotter.)
1870, b. f. Czarina by Logan. (Trotter.)
1871, missed to Logan.
1872, — by Malcolm.

NANNIE, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by S. T. Drane, Kentucky. By John Aiken.

1st dam Blaze by Booker's Boston. 2d dam Ailsey Scroggins by Giles Scroggins, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 139.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Pomona by Endorser.
1876, ch. f. Ceres by Endorser.
1878, — by Coleman's Eureka.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '77.

NANNIE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by S. H. Gill, Kentucky.
By Enquirer.

1st dam Maggie Phillips by Highlander.
2d dam by Pacific.

3d dam by Pacolet, etc.
See Maggie Phillips.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

NANNIE B., ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by H. D. Bunch ; owned by Messrs. Frame & Masters, Missouri. By Veto.

1st dam Laura Williams by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Jane Watson by imp. Priam, etc.
See Laura Williams, vol. 1, page 640.

Produce—1876, b. c. Murad by Reetless.

NANNIE BELL, b. m., foaled —, bred by Col. J. Harrison ; owned by R. N. Fife, Virginia. By Red Eye.

1st dam Brenda by imported Priam. 2d dam Kitty Wood by Arab, etc., which see,
vol. 1, page 594.

Produce—1870, c. Robin Adair by Granite.
1871, lost twins by Granite.
1873, f. by Florist. (Killed, 2 years old.)
1874, c. by Half-Norman.
1877, ch. c. by Scathelock.
1878, — by Æolus.
Barren in 1872, '75, and '76.

NANNIE BLACK, bl. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by M. H. Sanford. Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Virgil.

1st dam Nannie Butler by Lexington. 2d dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire, etc.
See Nannie Butler.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by King Lear.

NANNIE BUTLER, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Dr. Butler ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Miss Martin by Garrison's Zinganez,
Continued from vol. 2, page 140. etc.

Produce—1868, ch. c. by King Lear or Extra.
1869, b. f. Girl of the Period by Virgil.
1871, br. c. Ilderim by imported Australian.
1873, bl. f. Nannie Black by Virgil.
1874, b. c. Vermont by Virgil.
1876, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1870, '72, and '75.

NANNIE C., b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By Colton.

1st dam Zenobia by imported Zinganez. 3d dam imported Phantomia by Phantom,
2d dam Allegrante by imp. Young Truffle. etc., which see, vol. 1, page 116.

Produce—1869, b. c. Nominee by Ansel. (Died 1873.)
1871, b. f. Nannie Smith by Endorser.
1876, b. f. by Tom Bowling.
Barren in 1870, '72, '73, '74, '75, and died 1877.

NANNIE F., ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by W. Cottrill ; owned by F. O. Minor, Louisiana. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Sigma by Epsilon. 3d dam Variella by Blacklocke, etc.
2d dam imported Varioletta by The Colonel. See Sigma, vol. 2, page 304.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

NANNIE HARPER, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by W. F. Harper ; owned by Franklin Stearns, Virginia. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Fanny Hill by imported Monarch. 2d dam Allegrante by imported Young Truffle,
Corrected from vol. 2, page 140. etc.

Produce—1862, ch. c. by Deucalion.

1863, ch. f. Mary Minor by Planet.

1866, ch. f. Fanny Walker by Fireman.

1867, b. f. by Revenue.

1868, ch. c. Revenue, Jr., by Revenue.

1869, ch. f. Gazelle by Revenue.

1870, gr. f. Dew Drop by Engineer.

1874, ch. f. Rena by King Lear.

1875, ch. f. Sadie Somers by Alroy.

1876, ch. f. Minnie Andrews by Victory.

1877, ch. c. by Frank (by Engineer).

Barren in 1864, '65, '71, '72, and '73.

NANNIE HAWKINS, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by W. J. Hawkins ; owned, 1877, by J. T. Hadley, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Honeywood by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Trans-
2d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse. port, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 141.

Produce—1876, b. f. Kitty Rapture by imported Rapture.

1877, b. f. Nanny Rapture by imported Rapture.

No report for previous years.

NANNIE LETCHER, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred at Woodburn ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lavender by Wagner. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon,
See Alice Carneal, vol. 1, page 163. etc.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Corinne by Planet.

1872, ch. f. Mignonne by imported Phaeton.

1873, b. f. Emma G. by imported Phaeton.

Barren in 1874, and died spring, 1875.

NANNIE MAY, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Geo. W. Hunter, Kentucky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Nellie Grey by Oliver. 2d dam Blue Filly (Flatt) by imported Hedge
2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister. ford, etc. See Nellie Grey.

Produce—1877, b. f. Sue Willie by King Pynn.

NANNIE McDOWELL, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by R. W. Cameron ; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Zaidee by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.
See Zaidee.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Wanderer.

1877, barren to Wanderer.

NANNIE McNAIRY, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. C. Lipscomb ; owned by General A. Buford, Bosque Bonita Stud, Kentucky. By Jeff Davis.

1st dam Elizabeth McNairy by imported Am- 2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc.
bassador. See Elizabeth McNairy.

Produce—1873, b. f. Carrie M. by Enquirer.

1874, b. c. Yelton by Enquirer.

1876, b. c. Gen. Pike by Longfellow.

1877, ch. c. Dixie Double by Enquirer.

NANNY BRODNAX, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By Ned (son of Falcon).

1st dam by Falcon. 2d dam by Young Skylark.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Ilderim.

NANNY WIN, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by E. Davis, Illinois. By Gazan.

1st dam Brilliant by imported Onus. 2d dam by Sparrowhawk, etc. See Brilliant.

Produce—1867, br. c. by Mam. Eclipse. (Trotter.)
1868, b. f. Evergreen by Solferino.
1872, b. f. Wild Bird by Sirocco.
1873, br. f. by Mam. Eclipse. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Lady Delpny by imported Billet.
1876, br. f. by imported Billet.
Barren in 1869, '70, '71, and '74.

NANTURA, b. m., foaled 1855, bred by Capt. J. A. Holton; owned by John Harper, Kentucky. By Brawner's Eclipse (Counterplot).

1st dam Quiz by Bertrand. 2d dam Lady Fortune by Brimmer or Blue Beard, etc.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Extract by Endorser.
1870, ch. f. by Endorser.
1871, ch. c. Excel by Endorser.
1872, ch. c. Uncle Abe by Endorser.
1873, ch. c. Germantown by Endorser or Planet.

Nantura died October, 1873.

NAPA QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. L. Grigsby; owned by J. McM. Shafter, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Sweetwater by Volscian. 2d dam by Duke of Bedford, etc.
2d dam Lady Letty by Argyle. See Sweetwater.

Produce—1877, b. f. Night Hawk by imported Haddington.

NAPTHA, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Chas. Lloyd; owned by J. Carter Brown, Rhode Island. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Echo by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshire, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 143.
Produce—1872, b. f. Golden Gate by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Explosion by imported Hampton Court.
1874, ch. f. (died) by imported King Ernest.
1876, ch. f. Gleam by imported Hampton Court.
1878, ch. c. by imported Macaroon.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

NARCISSA, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by H. Booth; owned by Col. L. G. Morris, New York. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Syphide by Eng. Emilius. 2d dam Polly Hopkins by Virginian, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 143.

Produce—1872, b. c. Alaric by Arcturus. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. f. Leaflet by Arcturus. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1873. No report since 1874.

NARRAGANSETT MARE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Thos. Puryear & Co.; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Narragansett.

1st dam Minnie Minor by Lexington. 2d dam Julia by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Minnie Minor.

Produce—1878, — by King Ernest.

NATIONAL MAID, ch. m., foaled 1851, bred by —; owned by Messrs. Forbes & Jerome, New York. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Medoc. 2d dam Morocco by Tiger, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 144.

Produce—1861, ch. f. La Foudre by Logan (by Trustee).
1867, ch. c. Stockbridge by Logan. (Gelded.)

NEILSON, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Dr. Carter ; owned by W. H. Richardson, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Neva by Vincente Nolte (Bois d'Ark). 2d dam Mavis by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 145.

Produce—1872, br. c. by Blackwood. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Prairie Flower by Almont. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. Alamode by Almont. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by War Dance.
1876, b. f. Bettie F. by War Dance.
1877, barren to War Dance.
1878, — by Bullion.

NELL GWYNN, b. m., foaled 1875, bred by A. Welch ; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Lady Duke by Lexington. 3d dam Keph's dam by Sumpter, etc.
2d dam Magdalen by Medoc. See Lady Duke.

Produce—1878, — by imported Saxon.

NELLIE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Jas. White ; owned by S. White, Ontario, Canada. By Touchstone (son of Lapidist).

1st dam Countess by Truxton. 3d dam Cornelia Conover by Henry, etc.
2d dam Grace Darling by imported Trustee. See Countess, vol. 1, page 317.

Produce—1878, — by Banjo Charlie.

NELLIE, gr. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By Moslem. Dam Beulah by Abd-el-Kader, etc. See Beulah.

Produce—1876, bl. c. (sire unknown).
1877, br. f. Nellie B'ye by Terry's Trotter.
1878, — by Shepherd. (Trotter.)

NELLIE ARCOLA, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by V. Schram, New York. By Arcola (son of Lexington). Dam by Star Davis.

NELLIE BOSTON, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by F. Dunlevy ; owned by Wm. Shields, Ohio. By Frank Boston.

1st dam Romance by imported Scythian. 2d dam Buckeye Lass by Admiral, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 146.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Fannie Shields by Woodstock.
1872, ch. c. Harry Boston by Woodstock. (Gelded.)
1873, ch. f. Maggie Shields by Woodstock.
1874, ch. c. Gen. Hayes by Woodstock. (Dead.)
1875, ch. f. by Woodstock.
1876, ch. c. by Woodstock.
1877, ch. c. by Woodstock.
1878, — by Woodstock.

NELLIE GREY, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by Messrs. Downing ; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Prunella by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 146.

Produce—1871, b. c. Amadis by Rivoli. A. Hankins.
1872, b. c. Aramis by imported Phaeton. A. Hankins.
1873, b. f. Marie Michon by Melbourne, Jr.
1874, b. c. Bazil by Melbourne, Jr. (Gelded.)
1876, br. c. (died) by imported Leamington.
1877, b. c. by imported Saxon.
1878, — by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1870 and '75.

NELLIE GREY, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred by M. Kelley ; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Commodore.

1st dam Fanny Wells by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Reel by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Fanny Wells.

Produce—1875, missed to Bayonet.
1876, br. f. (died) by imported Saxon.

Mare dead.

NELLIE GREY, gr. m., foaled 1861, bred by J. Hunter ; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister. 2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imported Hedgeford.
Continued from vol. 2, page 146.

Produce—1868, b. f. Sallie Newton by John Morgan.
1870, b. f. Kate Adams by Hunter's Lexington.
1872, br. f. Nannie May by John Morgan.
1873, gr. c. Bruce by Hunter's Lexington. (Gelded.)
1875, gr. f. Lizzie Hayden by Hunter's Lexington.
1876, ch. f. Betty Magruder by Hunter's Lexington.
1877, gr. f. Lunette by Longfellow.
1878, — by Waverly.
Barren in 1869, '71, and '74.

NELLIE HOWARD, m., foaled —, bred and owned by B. Wilkerson, Kentucky. By John Ross.

1st dam Betsey Branch by Pulaski. 2d dam Aggy Down by Timoleon, etc.
See Betsey Branch.

Produce—1860, br. f. Betsey Branch by imported Albion.

NELLIE KNIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Col. Thos. S. Grundy, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Mollie Fisher by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Lizzie Morgan by imp. Glencoe, etc.
See Mollie Fisher, vol. 2, page 118.

Produce—1877, — by Waverly.

NELLIE LYALL, br. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by John White, Canada. By Luther.

1st dam Augusta by imported Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc.
See Augusta, vol. 2, page 199.

Produce—1876, lost twins by Terror.
1877, br. c. Chancellor Spragge by Terror.

NELLIE McDONALD, b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by I. W. Pen-nock, Pennsylvania. By Colossus.

1st dam Maid of Monmouth by Traveler. 2d dam by Hornblower, etc.
See Maid of Monmouth, vol. 2, page 10.

Produce—1871, ch. f. by Mess. Duroc (Backman's).
1873, b. c. by Bolton (Backman's).
1874, b. f. by Bolton (Backman's).
1877, — by Mattoon.
1878, — by Mattoon.
Barren and not bred in other years.

NELLIE McKINNEY, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Col. T. F. McKinney ; owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By War Dance.

1st dam Zoe by Jim Allen. 2d dam Magnet by Big Wash, etc. See Zoe.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Frank Nichols by Jim Allen. (Dead.)
1873, br. c. (died) by Rock.
1875, b. f. Pattie Hobbs by Rebel.
Barren in 1874 and '76, and is dead.

NELLIE RANSOM, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Gen. Harding ; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, New York. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Vesper Light by Childe Harold. 2d dam Bude Light by imp. Glencoe, etc.
See vol. 2, page 384.

Produce—1877, ch. c. Ferncliff by imported Leamington.
1878, missed to Frederick the Great.

NELLIE REED, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by T. B. Reed; owned by Joseph Wilson, Illinois. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Lady Spang by Gazan.

3d dam Antoinette by Snowstorm, etc.

2d dam Louisa Johnson by Bertrand.

See Lady Spang, vol. 1, page 635.

Produce—1866, gr. f. by Bill Alexander.

1867, b. c. by Billy McClure.

1870, gr. f. by Madison.

1871, b. c. by Lanigan. (Gelded.)

1872, ch. f. Reediana by Boston Prior (son of Boston, Jr. (Piketon) out of mare by Prior).

1873, ch. c. (gelded) by Boston Prior.

1874, b. c. by Versailles.

1875, ch. c. Bourbon by Mammon. (Gelded.)

1878, — by Mammon.

Barren in 1868, '69, '76, and '77.

NELLIE SWAN, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Samuel Hairston; owned by W. D. Magill, Virginia. By Wilson's Beauregard.

1st dam by Hairston's Margrave.

3d dam by Hairston's Skylark.

2d dam by Paris (son of imported Priam).

4th dam by Weir's Janus (son of Randolph's Janus).

Produce—1873, b. c. Jim Breathitt by Hairston's Ned.

1874, b. f. Myrtle by Sutherlin's Nick. (Dead.)

1875, died in foal to Ilderin.

NELLY BEAL, b. m., bred by Dr. E. Warfield; owned by J. C. Vanmeter, Kentucky. By imported Consternation.

1st dam Lady Burton by Berthune.

3d dam Little Peggy by Gallatin, etc.

2d dam Cherry Bird by Celestion.

See Lady Burton by Berthune, vol. 1, page 601.

Produce—1862, b. c. by Hero (by Lexington).

1864, b. f. Lou by Sovereign, Jr.

1867, b. c. by Indian Chief. (Trotter.)

1868, b. f. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)

1869, ch. f. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)

1870, b. c. by Mohawk Chief. (Trotter.)

NELLY BOLT, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by John Gatewood, Illinois. By Revenue.

1st dam by imported Albion.

4th dam by imported Hedgeford.

2d dam by Wagner.

5th dam by Sir Archy (?).

3d dam by imported Margrave.

Produce—1865, ch. f. Kitty Wells by Bill Alexander.

1867, b. f. Wildfire by Solferino.

NELLY GRIM, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imported

2d dam Ninette by imported Albion, etc.

Knight of St. George.

See Mollie Hambleton.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Balderson by imported Glenelg.

1877, barren to imported Glenelg.

1878, — by imported Glenelg.

NELLY HARPER, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by E. L. Stratton, Illinois. By Joe Stoner.

1st dam Ellen by Grey Eagle.

2d dam Lucy by Mingo, etc.

See Ellen.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Rocket by France.

1877, ch. c. Capper by France.

NELLY MATHEWS, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by John Mathews; owned by V. S. Boiseau, Kentucky. By Col. Guild.

1st dam Alice Wagner by Wagner.

2d dam Puss by Job, etc.

See Alice Wagner.

Produce—1874, lost colt by Pat Malloy.

1876, — by Hiawatha.

Barren in 1875.

NELLY R., ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. McFadden ; owned by C. Fulcher, Texas. By Lightning.

1st dam Nora Creina by Mahomet. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Nora Creina, vol. 2, page 154.
Produce—1876, b. c. Church Fulcher by Rebel.

NELLY WHITE STOCKINGS, ch. m., foaled 1875, bred by Geo. R. Clayton ; owned by W. R. Larkin, Alabama. By Kaufman.

1st dam Waterfall by Chance (son of Outrage). 3d dam by John H. Eaton, etc.
2d dam Amanda by Bill Wagner. See Amanda by Bill Wagner.
Only foal of Waterfall reported.

NEMESIS, bl. m., foaled 1865, bred by Chas. S. Lloyd ; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Echo by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
See Echo, vol. 1, page 362.

Produce—1870, ch. f. by Censor.
1871, br. f. Vengeance by Censor.
1872, br. c. Rhadamanthus by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. c. Little Laird by Kentucky.
1875, br. f. Acoustic by imported Australian.
1876, lost foal by imported Leamington.
1877, ch. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, ch. f. by imported Leamington.
Barren in 1873.

NEP HALL, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Rock (son of Regent).

1st dam Belle by Jim Allen. 2d dam Laura 3d by Bendigo, etc.
See Belle.

Produce—1875, b. c. Bulger by Pilgrim.
1877, b. c. Mutual Friend by Silent Friend.
1878, b. f. Bonnie Lee by Silent Friend.
Barren in 1876.

NETTIE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Jas. White, Canada. By Kenneth.

1st dam Countess by Truxton. 2d dam Grace Darling by imp. Trustee, etc.
See Countess, vol. 1, page 317.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Tornado by Kenneth.
1873, b. f. Exotic by Extra.
1875, b. c. (died) by King Tom.
1876, b. f. (died) by King Tom.
1877, b. f. Fanny Wiser by Terror.

NETTIE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Red Bird.

1st dam Bride by Prince George. 2d dam Annabella by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 148.

Produce—1872, ch. f. by Dickens.
1873, ch. f. by Dickens.
1874, ch. f. by Dickens.
1875, ch. f. (died) by Dickens.
1876, ch. c. by Dickens.
1877, b. c. by Catesby.

NETTIE BROWN, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by Henry Judson, California. By Rifleman.

1st dam Kate by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ellen by Mirabeau, etc.
See Kate.

Produce—1877, b. f. Ella Donne by Wildidle.
1878, — by Wildidle.

NETTIE HINDE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by R. T. Thornton, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
See Kate Anderson.

Produce—1873, b. f. Lady Belmont by Belmont. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by Alburn. (Trotter.)

1877, — by Fellowcraft.

No others reported.

NETTIE STERLING, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, New York. By Lexington.

1st dam Elsler (Young) by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Fanny Elsler by Cripple, etc.
See Elsler (Young), vol. 1, page 388.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Fanny Elsler by Lord Chesterfield. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. f. Tillie by Lord Chesterfield. (Trotter.)

1877 and '78, not bred.

1879, — by Baden Baden.

NETTIE VILEY, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. Viley; owned by Geo. W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky. By Bob Johnson.

1st dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill. 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 148.

Produce—1867, b. c. Conductor by imported Australian.

1871, b. f. by Ericsson. (Trotter.)

1873, b. f. Mirah by imported Phaeton.

1876, b. c. by a trotter.

1877, ch. c. by War Call.

1878, — by Virgil.

No other report.

NETTY BRADY, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by I. W. Pennock ; owned by Phil McGrath, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel 2d dam by imported Margrave.
(son of imported Priam). 3d dam Rosalie Summers by Sir Charles, etc.
See Rebecca T. Price.

Produce—1878, — by imported Glen Athol.

NEUTRALITY, b. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Maj. T. G. Bacon, South Carolina. By Revenue.

1st dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion. 2d dam Grey Norma by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 149.

Produce—1867, b. c. Lynchburg by imported Leamington.

1870, br. f. by Vandal.

1871, ch. f. Flower Girl by imported Australian.

1874, br. f. Glens by imported Glengarry.

Barren in 1868, '69, and '72.

NEVADA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Theo. Winters, California. By Billy Cheatham (son of Cracker).

1st dam Evadne by Winnebago (son of 2d dam Maid of Athens by imp. Priam, etc.
Glencoe). See Evadne, vol. 1, page 404.

Produce—1870, b. c. Budd Doble by Norfolk.

1874, ch. c. Chesonesix by Norfolk.

1875, b. c. by Norfolk.

1877, b. f. by Norfolk.

Barren in 1871, '72, '73, and '76.

NEVADA, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by Messrs. J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Vandal's dam by imp. Tranby, etc.
2d dam Levy by imported Trustee. See Lightsome, vol. 1, page 652.

Produce—1875, b. f. by imported Glengarry.

1876, b. f. by imported Glengarry.

1877, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Glengarry.

NIAGARA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Imported Maria Black by Filhoa da Puta, etc.
See Bay Leaf, vol. 1, page 208.

Produce—1874, b. c. Glengara by imported Glenelg.

1875, b. c. Cataract by imported Glenelg.

1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.

1878, — by imported Glenelg.

NIGHTINGALE, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by General Harding ; owned by John Harding, Tennessee. By Avalanche. Dam Ballad by Childe Harold, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 150.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Sarsfield by Enfield. (Trotter.)

NIGHT ROSE, bl. m., foaled 1864, bred by A. W. Small ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Release by Berthune. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 151.

Produce—1873, br. f. Nightmare by imported Australian.

1875, b. c. Fred Fogle by Planet.

1876, b. f. (died) by imported Australian.

1878, — by imported Glen Athol.

Barren in 1874 and '77.

NIGHTMARE, br. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Night Rose by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Release by Berthune, etc.
See Night Rose.

Produce—1878, ch. f. by King Lear. (Dead.)

NIMBLE, ch. m., foaled 1851, bred by A. Maillard ; owned by General C. Robinson, Alabama. By Mariner.

1st dam Patscy Anthony by imported Priam. 2d dam by Virginian, etc.
See Patscy Anthony, vol. 2, page 180.

Produce—1861, ch. c. sire unknown.

1863, br. c. Jack Gamble, Jr., by Jack Gamble.

1865, ch. c. by Sherrod.

1868, br. f. by Daniel Boone.

1870, b. c. by Daniel Boone.

Barren in other years, and died in 1870.

NINA, b. m., foaled 1848, bred by B. P. Grey ; owned by Major Thomas W. Doswell, Virginia. By Boston.

1st dam imp. Frollocksome Fanny by Lottery. 2d dam by Whiskey, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 151.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Abd-el-Kader.

1873, b. c. by King Lear.

1873, b. c. Algerine by Abd-el-Kader.

1875, b. f. Algeria by Abd-el-Kader.

Barren in 1874 and '76.

NINA, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Hon. A. Belmont ; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Kentucky.

1st dam imp. Non Pareille by Kingston. 2d dam England's Beauty by Birdcatcher, etc.
See imported Non Pareille.

Produce—1877, ch. c. (died) by imported King Ernest.

1878, b. c. by imported King Ernest.

NINA R., b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Hancock Johnson, California. By Woodburn.

1st dam Lulu Jackson by Jack Malone. 2d dam Leda by Epsilon, etc.
See Lulu Jackson.

Produce—1878, — by Crichton.

NINA TURNER, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by V. V. Holman, Tennessee. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Cordova by Lightning. 2d dam Eloise by Ebony, etc., which see.

Produce—1875, ch. c. by Brown Dick.
1876, gr. c. by Breathitt.

NINETTE, b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Maj. T. W. Doswell, Virginia. By Revenue.

1st dam Nina by Boston. 2d dam imported Frolicsome Fanny by Lottery, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 152.

Produce—1870, b. c. Diavolo by Jonesboro. (Dead.)
1871, b. f. Grace Darling by Jonesboro.

NINETTE, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by B. F. Cheatham; owned by Gen. A. Buford, Bosque Bonita Stud, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 152.

Produce—1872, missed to Enquirer.
1873, bl. f. Lizzie Stone by Enquirer.
1875, b. f. Nettie Hopkins by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. Lloyd Harris by Enquirer.
1877, br. c. Rambeau by Enquirer.
Barren in 1874.

NOKOMIS, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by —; owned by W. H. H. Green, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Corena by Gazan. 2d dam Texana by Sufferer, etc.

See Corena, vol. 2, page 152.

Produce—1870, b. f. Winonah by son of West Roxbury.
1871, b. c. Wabun by Young Epsilon.
1872, — by Jack Gambol.
1873, b. f. Grace Towers by West Roxbury.

NORA, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph. 2d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport, etc.
See Chloe Anderson, vol. 1, page 295.

Produce—1863, b. f. by Goodwood.
1866, b. f. Lute by Sherrod.
1869, b. f. Fanny Johnson by Asteroid.
1870, b. f. Kittie Burns by imported Australian.
1871, b. c. Larry Hart by Planet.
1872, b. c. Asterlite by Asteroid.
1873, b. c. Bombay by Planet.
1874, b. f. Leah by Asteroid.
1875, b. f. Persia by Planet.
1876, b. f. (died) by Asteroid.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1864, '65, '67, '68, and '77.

NORA, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Col. John Campbell; owned by Messrs. Redding Bros., Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Laura Spillman by Wagner. 2d dam Glorvena by Industry, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 153.

Produce—1872, b. c. by Siroc. (Dead.)
1874, bl. c. Spero by Hiawatha.
1876, ch. f. (died) by John Morgan.
1877, b. f. Minnehaha by Hiawatha.
1878, — by Bullion.
Barren in 1873 and '75.

NORA CAMPBELL, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Col. J. Campbell; owned by D. Housh, Illinois. By Lightning.

1st dam Roach-Back by Wagner.

2d dam Helen Fawcitt by imp. Tranby, etc.

See Roach-Back.

Produce—1873, b. f. Victorine by Impeachment.

1874, lost foal by West Roxbury.

1875, b. f. Christine by Veto.

1876, b. c. Christina by West Roxbury.

NORA CREINA, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by A. McFadden, Kentucky. By Mahomet.

1st dam by Am. Eclipse.

2d dam Queen Mary by Bertrand, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 154.

Produce—1870, b. c. McFadden by Lightning.

1871, ch. c. Erastus Corning by Lightning. (Gelded.)

1873, gr. c. Linsmore by Lightning.

1874, b. c. War Hawk by War Dance.

1875, b. c. D. F. Kenner by Gilroy.

1876, b. c. Kinkora by Waverly.

1878, — by Waverly.

Barren in 1872 and '77.

NORA KISTA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by C. Haley & Bro., Connecticut. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Charmion by imported Sovereign.

2d dam Charmer by imported Glencoe, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 154.

Produce—1878, b. c. by Towanda. (Trotter.)

NORA WORTH, bl. m., foaled 1862, bred by W. A. Dudley; owned by Thos. W. Summers, Illinois. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Levy by imported Trustee, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 154.

Produce—1872, bl. c. Startle by West Roxbury.

1873, b. c. Trumps by West Roxbury.

1874, bl. f. Darkness by West Roxbury.

1875, lost twins by West Roxbury.

1876, br. c. Renown by West Roxbury.

1877, b. c. Washington by West Roxbury.

NORFOLK MARE (sister to Tom Atchison, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by T. Atchison; owned by Jas. Douglas, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Mary G. by Billy Cheatham.

2d dam Lola Montez by Grey Eagle, which see, vol. 1, page 666.

Produce—1876, gr. c. by Langford.

1877, b. f. by Wildidle.

1878, — by Wildidle.

NOTABLE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Novice by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.

Produce—1877, not bred.

1878, — by King Lear.

NOTICE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington. Dam Novice by imported Glencoe, etc. See Novice, vol. 2, page 155.

Produce—1872, b. f. Novity by imported Leamington.

1873, b. f. Virtue by Virgil.

1874, b. f. by imported Glenelg.

1875, b. c. Gleason by imported Glenelg.

1876, b. c. by imported Glenelg.

1877, b. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died.)

1878, — by Virgil.

NOTRE DAME, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by S. B. Alexander, North Carolina. By Lexington.

1st dam Novice by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.

See Novice, vol. 2, page 155.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Naomi by Abd-el-Koree.

1877, ch. c. John Wadsworth by Abd-el-Koree.

NOVICE, b. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.

2d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 155.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Novelty by Planet.

1873, ch. f. Notable by Planet.

1874, ch. c. Planetarium by Planet.

1875, br. f. (died) by imported Glen Athol.

1876, ch. c. by imported Glen Athol.

1877, br. f. by Asteroid.

1878, — by King Alfonso.

NOVITY, br. m., foaled 1872, bred by M. H. Sanford ; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Notice by Lexington.

3d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.

2d dam Novice by imported Glencoe.

See Notice. No produce. (Dead.)

NUBIA, bl. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam Corsette by Epellon.

2d dam imported Bustle by Whalebone, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 156.

Produce—1872, br. f. Valerian by Vandal.

1873, bl. f. Jennie L. by Brown Dick.

1874, b. f. Bombazine by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1875, lost foal by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1876, b. c. Borak by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1877, b. f. Burlesque by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

NUISANCE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Planet.

1st dam Ultima by Lexington.

2d dam Utilia by imported Margrave, etc.

See Ultima, vol. 2, page 373.

Produce—1874, b. f. Sallie McCrea by Revolver.

1875, b. f. Oh My I. by Revolver.

1877, b. f. by Revolver.

1878, — by Revolver.

Barren in 1876.

NUTWOOD MAID, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Vandalia by Vandal.

2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.

See Vandalia, vol. 2, page 377.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Vitality by Victory.

1876, br. c. by Victory.

1878, — by Virgil.

Barren in 1875 and '77.

NYLA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by R. W. Hughes ; owned by Dr. J. B. Withers, Virginia. By Jonesboro.

1st dam Julia by Revenue.

2d dam by imported Phil Brown, etc.

See Julia, vol. 1, page 535.

Produce—1877, missed to Sanford.

1878, — by Fireball.

OAK BUD, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by P. Farley, New York.
By Asteroid.

1st dam Oak Leaf by Oakland.

2d dam Leisure by Red Eye.

Produce—1876, br. c. Ellingwood by Harry Bassett.

1877, barren.

1878, — by Harry Bassett.

3d dam by imported Margrave.

4th dam Fanny by imported Glencoe.

OAK LEAF, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel,
Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Oakland.

1st dam Leisure by Red Eye.

2d dam by imported Margrave.

Produce—1872, b. f. Oak Bud by Asteroid.

1875, b. c. by War Dance.

1876, br. c. Henry Stull by Harry Bassett.

1877, barren.

1878, — by Harry Bassett.

3d dam Fanny by imported Glencoe.

OCEANICA, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by
Col. Hart Gibson, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lulleme by Lexington.

See Lulleme.

2d dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire, etc.

Produce—1876, f. Blominda by Longfellow.

OCTAVIA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by W. F. Harper; owned by J. F.
Berry, Kentucky. By Colossus.

1st dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire.

See Rosette, vol. 2, page 257.

2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.

Produce—1874, b. c. Optic by Hamdah. (Trotter.)

1875, b. f. by Hamdah. (Trotter.)

1877, b. f. by Hamdah.

Barren in 1876.

OLD BET, b. m., foaled 1838, bred by Dr. Minge; owned by Jas. Bush-
ford, Wisconsin. By May Day.

1st dam Eliza Riley by Sir Archy.

See Eliza Riley, vol. 1, page 377.

2d dam Bet Bounce by imp. Sir Harry, etc.

Produce—1856, bl. f. Fanny Fly by Green Mountain Boy. (Trotter.)

OLEANDER (Mary Hennessy), b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by
H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Tipperary.

1st dam Olio by Oliver.

See Olio, vol. 2, page 160.

2d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc.

Produce—1877, br. f. Hyacinthe by Tom Bowling.

1878, b. c. Calycanthus by Tom Bowling.

OLEASTER, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by P. Lorillard, Ranco-
cas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Oleata by Lexington.

2d dam Cnb by Medoc, etc.

2d dam Fanny Fern by imported Glencoe.

See Oleata.

Produce—1878, — by imported Saxon.

OLEATA, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by John Hunter; owned by P. Lorillard,
Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Fanny Fern by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.

See Fanny Fern, vol. 1, page 421.

Produce—1867, ch. c. by imported Balrownie.

1869, b. f. Emily Fuller by imported Eclipse.

1870, b. f. Pollywog by imported Eclipse.

1872, ch. f. Ollitips by imported Leamington.

1873, ch. c. Osseo by imported Eclipse.

1874, b. f. Oleaster by imported Eclipse.

1876, ch. c. Oneida by imported Leamington.

1877, b. c. by imported Saxon.

1878, — by imported Saxon.

Barren in 1875.

OLGA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by F. Lowell, Canada. By Colossus.

1st dam Rurie by Ruric. 2d dam Volga by imported Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1875, ch. f. by Judge Curtis.
Barren in 1876.

OLGA, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by John Sands; owned by J. Downing, Colorado. By Eugene.

1st dam by Revenue. 4th dam by imported Consol.
2d dam by imported Glencoe. 5th dam by Sir Archy.
3d dam by imported Friam.

OLGA, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by Capt. W. Cottrill; owned by Dr. J. J. Dillard, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by imported Trustee, etc.
2d dam Ellen Bateman by imported Glencoe. See Ellen Bateman, vol. 1, page 382.
Produce—1877, b. c. by Gorlitz. Mare and colt both died.

OLITIPA, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by John Hunter; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Oleata by Lexington. 2d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.
2d dam Fanny Fern by imported Glencoe. See Oleata.

Produce—1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

OLIVER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Col. John Campbell; owned by W. B. Withers, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Little Emily by Wagner. 2d dam Emily Speed by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 548.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Oxmore by Bay Dick.
1871, ch. f. by Bay Dick.
1872, ch. c. by Gill's Vermont. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. Bill Dillon by Tipperary. (Gelded.)
Mare sold to Michigan. No report since.

OLIVER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Col. Campbell; owned by W. B. Withers, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Roach-Back by Wagner. 2d dam Helen Fawcitt.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 548.

Produce—1868, ch. c. by Red Jim.
1869, ch. c. by Bay Dick.
1870, ch. f. by Bay Dick.
1871, ch. c. by Bay Dick. (Dead.)
1872, b. c. Billy Sanders by Bay Dick. (Gelded.)
1877, — by Bay Dick.
Barren in 1872, '74, '75, and '76.

OLIVER MARE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Judge Vanmeter, Ohio. By Oliver (son of Wagner).

1st dam Eliza Jane by imported Monarch. 2d dam Big Jenny by Rattler, etc.
See Eliza Jane.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Lapland by Gilroy. (Gelded.)

OLIVIA, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by F. R. Wingate; owned by L. B. Field, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Elise by Frank. 2d dam by Trumpator, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 161.

Produce—1869, ch. c. by Foreigner.
1870, br. c. by Garrard Chief. (Trotter.)
1871, br. c. by Garrard Chief. (Trotter.)
1872, br. c. by Garrard Chief. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. Wakefield by Garrard Chief. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Headlight by Bayonet.
1875, ch. c. Gold Coin by Tipperary.
1877, ch. f. Ollie B. by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.
Barren in 1876.

ON TIME, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. W. Goddard, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Ella Breckenridge by Colossus.
See Ella Breckenridge.

2d dam Zingara by Star Davis, etc.

Produce—1876, ch. c. All Time by Almont. (Trotter.)
1877, — b. c. by Melbourne, Jr.

ONTARIO, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by John Reber; owned by General A. Buford, Bosque Bonita Stud, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch.

2d dam Lady Canton by imp. Tranby, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 168.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Kilburn by Ringmaster. (Gelded.)
1872, ch. c. McCreary by Enquirer.
1873, b. f. Curiosity by Enquirer.
1874, ch. c. McWhirter by Enquirer.
1875, ch. c. McHenry by Enquirer.
1876, ch. c. Grayson by Enquirer.
1877, barren.
1878, ch. c. McDonald by Enquirer.

OOLTAWA MARE, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by W. D. Philips, Tennessee. By Ooltawa.

1st dam by Loyalty.

3d dam Sonora Love by imported Leviathan, etc., which see.

2d dam by imported Ambassador.

Produce—1877, br. c. by Weisiger Horse. (Trotter.)

OPPONENT, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam (the dam of Optimist) by imp. Glencoe.

2d dam Jeannetteau by imported Leviathan.
3d dam by Stockholder, etc.

See Jeannetteau.

Produce—1879, — by War Dance.

OPTIMA, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by Charles Wheatley; owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Glencoe by imported Glencoe.

2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 164.

Produce—1867, b. f. by imported Hartington.
1868, — by Censor.
1874, b. f. by Panic.
1876, b. f. Peru by imported Glengarry.
1877, b. c. Moscow by War Dance.
1878, — by Lever.

ORANGE GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by W. F. Harper; owned by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Colossus.

1st dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.
See Sallie Watson.

2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1875, b. f. Poetry by Longfellow.

1876, ch. c. Edward Howe by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.

ORIANA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by T. W. Doswell; owned by William Astor, Ferncliff Stud, New York. By Deucalion.

1st dam Nina by Boston.

2d dam imported Frolicsome Fanny by Lottery, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 165.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Jonesboro.
1871, b. c. by Jonesboro.
1873, b. c. Outcast by imported Leamington.
1875, b. c. Snowden by Abd-el-Kader.
1878, barren to Frederick the Great.
1879, — by Baden Baden.
Barren in 1866, '67, '68, '69, '72, '74, '76, and '77.

ORPHAN GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Hon. J. C. Guild, Tennessee. By Muggins.

1st dam by Wagner. 3d dam Black Sophia by Top Gallant, etc.
 2d dam (sister to Birmingham) by Stockholder. See Wagner Mare, vol. 2, page 404.
Produce—1878, ch. f. Mamie Field by War Dance.
 1877, ch. f. by Ballinkeel.
 1878, — by Ballinkeel.

ORPHENA, b. m., foaled —, bred by H. W. Farris ; owned by H. Helm, Kentucky. By Mingo.

1st dam Francis Ann by Frank. 3d dam Old Pet by Kennedy's Comet, etc.
 2d dam by Kennedy's Diomed. See Francis Ann, vol. 1, page 461.
Produce— b. f. by Denmark.
 1866, b. f. Anna by Helm's Yorkshire.

OSCAR MARE, b. m., foaled 1824, bred by W. Malone ; owned by Jack Malone, Tennessee. By Tennessee Oscar.

1st dam by Potomac. 3d dam by Pegasus.
 2d dam by imported Diomed.
Produce—1832, b. f. by Sir Henry Tonson. B. Peyton.
 1834, ch. c. by Cock of the Rock.
 1835, br. f. by imported Leviathan.

OYSTERMAN MARE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by D. McDaniel ; owned by W. B. Crenshaw, Virginia. By Oysterman, Jr.

1st dam Seabird by Blackbird. 3d dam by imported Margrave, etc.
 2d dam Bet Arlington by Arlington. See Seabird.
Produce—1878, — by Harry Bassett.

PACOLET MARE, gr. m., foaled 1823, bred by Mr. O. Shelby; owned by A. Cotton, Tennessee. By Pacolet.

1st dam Rosy Clack by imported Saltrap. 2d dam Camilla by Melzar, etc.
 See Rosy Clack, vol. 2, page 259.
Produce—1827, gr. f. Betsey Saunders by Stockholder.
 1828, c. Mercury by Stockholder.

PAISANO, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Eli Odum; owned by Gen. Thos. Duncan, Missouri. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam Lucy Brooks by imported Albion. 2d dam Miss Odum by imp. Sovereign, etc.
 See Lucy Brooks.
Produce—1872, br. c. Wapsipinicon by Satanta (by Lex.)
 1874, br. c. Gen. Duncan by Satanta.

PALM TREE, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Mas- 2d dam Peytona by imported Glencoe, etc.
 soud. Continued from vol. 2, page 172.
Produce—1867, b. f. by imported Mickey Free.
 Palm Tree was ruptured and has produced no other foal.

PALMETTO, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by G. B. Tucker ; owned by J. C. Hunter, South Carolina. By Dick Cheatham.

1st dam Emily by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Monarch, etc.
 See Emily, vol. 1, page 390.
Produce—1875, ch. c. Gov. Tilden by Planet. (Dead.)
 1876, br. f. Lula Star by imported Glen Athol.
 1877, barren.
 1878, — by Tom Bacon.

PANAMA, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Hon. B. Peyton, Tennessee. By Barry's Meteor.

1st dam Albani by imported Albion.

2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson, etc.

See Albani, vol. 1, page 160.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Summer Rose by Muggins.

1872, — by Harry of the West.

1873, ch. f. by Pat Malloy.

1876, ch. f. by Pat Malloy.

1877, ch. c. by Ballinkeel.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

PARACHUTE, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by L. W. Jerome, New York. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Heraldry by imported Herald.

2d dam Margaret Woods by imp. Priam, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 173.

Produce—1867, b. c. Tom Hanlon by imported Warminster. (Gelded.)

1868, b. c. by Kentucky.

1870, ch. c. Free Lance by Kentucky. (Gelded.)

1873, ch. f. Parapluie by Kentucky.

PAREPA, gr. m., foaled —, bred by Hon. D. F. Kenner; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Whale.

1st dam Music by imported Philip.

2d dam Piano by Old Bertrand, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 177.

Produce—1870, gr. f. Irma by Eugene.

1871, gr. c. Musician by Dickens. (Gelded.)

1873, gr. f. by Dickens.

1874, gr. f. by Dickens.

1876, ch. f. by Dickens.

Barren in 1872 and '75.

PARIS BELLE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Maj. H. T. Duncan, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Ella D. by Vandal.

2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker, etc.

See Ella D., vol. 1, page 381.

Produce—1873, b. f. Aroola by Enquirer.

1873, b. c. by imported Phaeton. (Gelded.)

1874, b. c. by imported Hartington. (Gelded.)

1875, b. c. Signal by Alarm.

1876, barren.

1877, b. f. Glenelga by imported Glenelg.

1878, — by imported Glenelg.

PARQUETTE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by John Curd; owned by J. B. Curtes, Indiana. By Daniel the Prophet.

1st dam by Am. Eclipse.

3d dam by Stockholder.

2d dam Eliza Bailey by Columbus.

4th dam by Pacolet.

See Eliza Bailey, vol. 1, page 373.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Balsora. (Trotter.)

1871, — by Ericsson. (Trotter.)

1873, br. a. Col. Hunt by Daribay. (Trotter.)

PASSION, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by J. J. McKinnon; owned by Joab Scales, Canada. By Red Eye.

1st dam Sympathy by imported Scythian.

3d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.

2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.

See Sympathy. No report.

PASTA, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by T. W. Doswell; owned by Thos. Puryear & Co., New Jersey. By Revenue.

1st dam Emily Thomas by imported Priam.

2d dam Nancy Norman by Tom Tough, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 179.

Produce—1869, b. f. Ophelia (Bonnie Kate) by Jerome Edger.

1871, b. f. by Jerome Edger.

1873, b. c. Pastor by Narragansett. (Gelded.)

1875, b. c. Jackscrew by Narragansett.

Barren in 1870, '72, and '74. Died December, 1873.

PASTURA, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. S. Watson; owned by Henry Winter, Maryland. By Censor.

1st dam Pasta by Revenue.

2d dam Emily Thomas by imp. Priam, etc.

See Pasta, vol. 2, page 179.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Narragansett.

1875, ch. c. Kremlin by Narragansett.

1877, b. c. Tycoon by Warwick.

1878, lost foal by Jonesboro.

Barten in 1874 and '76.

PAT LEWIS, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by O. P. Scott, Virginia. By imported Margrave.

1st dam by Sir Charles.

3d dam Morocco Queen by imp. Sir Harry.

2d dam by Shylack.

4th dam imported Symmetry by Trumpator, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 130.

Produce—f. by Trojan.

This Trojan Mare produced, 1863, ch. c. Margrave, Jr., by Don Juan. F. W. Childs, Virginia.

PAT MALLOY MARE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by M. Grady; owned by John Scott, Missouri. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Laddie.

2d dam by Zenith, etc. See Mollie Ford.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Trotting stud.

1877, b. c. by Trotting stud.

1878, — by imported Intruder.

PAT TAYLOR, br. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by John Mathews, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam by imported Sovereign.

2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 179.

Produce—b. f. Maggie Hardy by Muggins.

1874, b. c. Proctor Knott by Melbourne, Jr.

Pat died fall, 1876.

PATTI, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Poor Girl by Hannibal.

2d dam by imported Priam, etc.

See Poor Girl, vol. 2, page 211.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Enfield. (Trotter.)

PATTIE, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Col. T. F. McKinney; owned by Col. A. P. Blocker, Texas. By Jim Allen.

1st dam Laura 2d by Tom Thurman.

2d dam Laura Roberts by imported Luzborough, etc.

Produce—1871, b. c. Tom McKinney by Edinboro.

1872, br. f. Nina R. by Rebel.

1873, b. f. San Jacinto by Bulletin.

1875, lost foal by Tar River.

1877, b. f. Mary B. by Silent Friend.

1878, — by Silent Friend.

Barren in 1874 and '76.

PATTY, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by W. E. Barnes, Tennessee. By Rogers (Jim).

1st dam Pat Taylor by imported Sovereign.

3d dam by Stockholder, etc.

2d dam by imported Leviathan.

See Pat Taylor.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Planeroid.

1878, — by Ballinkeel.

PATTY TAYLOR, b. m., foaled —, bred by Jas. Davis; owned by W. E. Barnes, Tennessee. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by imported Leviathan.

3d dam by Pacolet.

2d dam by Stockholder.

4th dam by Boanerges (son of imp. Dare Devil).

Produce—1866, br. c. Jongleur by Jack Malone.

b. f. Lady Barnes by Hiawatha.

1873, b. f. Patty by Rogers.

Mare died 1873.

PAULINE, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Messrs. Parks, Illinois. By Star Davis.

1st dam Pindella by Monmouth Eclipse.

2d dam Kitty Cade by Rattler, etc.

Corrected from vol. 2, page 183.

Produce—1866, ch. c. Alpha by imported Lapidist.

1867, b. f. Glen Flora by Trovatore.

1868, b. f. Jeannie June by Trovatore.

1869, ch. c. Pontiac by Maelstrom.

1870, b. c. Postmaster by Trovatore.

1871, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.

Mare died winter of 1872.

PAULINE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Cripple (son of Medoc).

1st dam by Am. Eclipse.

2d dam by Aratus, etc.

Corrected from vol. 2, page 183.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Lady Blackford by Bayard. (Trotter.)

PAULINE LEE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred by T. S. Grundy; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Lee Paul.

1st dam Morgiana by John Morgan.

2d dam Mollie Fisher by imported Knight of

See Morgiana.

St. George, etc.

Produce—1877, b. c. Little Joker by Hunter's Lexington.

PAULINE SPRAGUE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Joe Johnson (son of Sovereign).

1st dam Molly Ingersoll by Daniel Boone.

2d dam Sigma by Epsilon, etc.

See Molly Ingersoll, vol. 2, page 116.

Produce—1877, b. c. Col. Sprague by Calvin.

1878, — by imported Buckden.

PEARL, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by J. P. White, Kentucky. By Embry's Lexington.

1st dam Belle Bradley by Chorister.

2d dam Henrietta Lockhart by Medoc, etc.

See Belle Bradley.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Charles Etta by Mat Haden. (Trotter.)

1874, b. c. Evanton by imported Hartington.

1875, b. c. Little Mac by Pensacola (by Planet).

1876, barren.

1877, b. c. Jake White by Alarm.

1878, — by Trumpington.

PEERLESS, br. m., foaled 1863, bred by Geo. Parish; owned by D. L. McDougal, Canada. By Rescue (Black Jack).

1st dam Maria Peyton by Bailie Peyton.

2d dam by Tariff, etc.

See Maria Peyton, vol. 2, page 30.

Produce—1873, b. c. Adonis by Niagara (by Cadmus).

PEGGY RINGGOLD, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by John Hall, California. By Ringgold.

1st dam Little Peggy by Cripple. 2d dam Peggy Stewart by Cook's Whip, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 185.

Produce—1870, b. c. Darley (Abe) by Woodburn.

1871, ch. c. by Woodburn.

1872, b. f. Lady Washington by Woodburn.

1873, b. f. Queen Emma by Woodburn.

1874, b. f. by Woodburn.

1875, b. c. by Woodburn.

1876, br. f. by Woodburn.

PELE, br. m., foaled 1861, bred by —; owned by John Martin, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Liz Givens by imported Langford. 2d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy, etc.

See Liz Givens, vol. 1, page 668.

Produce—1867, b. c. by Norfolk.

1868, ch. f. Lizzie Martin by Norfolk.

1870, b. f. Little Agnes by Norfolk.

1871, ch. c. Monte-Christo by Norfolk.

1873, br. c. by Jack Hawkins.

1877, b. c. by Wildidle.

PENELOPE, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Commodore.

1st dam Penola by imported Ainderby.

2d dam imported Sweetbriar by Recovery, etc.

See Penola, vol. 2, page 187.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Starlight (Harry Lightfoot) by Knighthood.

1872, b. c. Jack Harkaway by Knighthood.

1873, ch. c. Dr. Koestler by Knighthood. (Gelded.)

1877, b. c. by King Alfonso.

1878, — by King Alfonso.

Barren in 1876. No report for other years.

PENNY, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Jerome Edger.

1st dam imp. Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand. 2d dam Wicket by Stamps, etc.

See imported Lady Sykes, vol. 1, page 100. Penny should be added to her produce.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Harry Bassett.

1876, ch. c. (Dec. 24) by Harry Bassett.

1876, br. c. by Harry Bassett.

1877, b. c. by Harry Bassett.

Penny had two foals in 1875. The foals of 1876 and '77 must have been foaled late.

PENNYROYAL, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by McHenry Meader, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam La Bluette by imported Australian. 2d dam Bonnet by Lexington, etc.

See La Bluette.

Produce—1878, — by War Dance.

PERI, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by J. O'Brien; owned by Jesse D. Carr, California. By Independence (Boston, Jr.)

1st dam by Belmont.

2d dam by imported Bluster.

2d dam by Red Bill.

PERI, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Phil. Warren; owned by Jos. Morris, Illinois. By Hurricane.

1st dam by Glencoe, Jr. (out of Nancy McCoy).

2d dam said to have been by Am. Eclipse, out of Catharine Warren by Virginia.

2d dam by imported Onus.

Produce—1873, b. f. Leona by Prolific.

1875, b. c. by Mammon. (Dead.)

1876 (no report), by Versailles.

1877, b. f. by imported Billet.

PERSIA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by J. H. McHenry, Maryland. By Planet.

1st dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc. See Louisa.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Dick Jackson.

PEST, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey 2d dam Annie Laurie by imported Yorkshire.
Free. 3d dam Peggy by Boston, etc.

See Kate McDonald.

Produce—1878, — by Waverly.

PET CUB, THE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Gen. A. Buford ; owned by Jos. Fleming, Pennsylvania. By Enquirer.

1st dam Susan Harris by Revenue. 2d dam Sportsmistress by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Susan Harris.

Produce—1876, br. f. Pet Cub by Administrator. (Trotter.)

Mare dead.

PETTY, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Tipperary.

1st dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Mar-
See Greek Slave, vol. 1, page 494. grave, etc.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Tom Bowling. (Died.)

1877, ch. f. Observanda by Tom Bowling.

1878, ch. c. Sligo by Tom Bowling.

PETUNIA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Gen. W. G. Harding ; owned, 1873, by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Valentinia by Childe Harold. 2d dam Talma by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Valentinia.

PHANTOM, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Wm. Brunton ; owned by Thos. J. Scott, New York. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Charmer by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Malone by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 190.

Produce—1870, b. c. by Alhambra.

1871, b. f. by Alhambra.

1872, bl. f. Brieket by Alhambra. (Trotter.)

1873, bl. c. Sirloln by Alhambra. (Trotter.)

1875, b. c. Venison by Alhambra. (Trotter.)

1877, b. f. by Sandwich. (Trotter.)

PHAROS, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by W. J. Walker ; owned by Green Clay, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.

4th dam by imported Buzzard.

2d dam by Medoc.

5th dam by imported Messenger, etc.

3d dam by Woodford.

Produce—1877, — by Trumpington.

PHEASANT, br. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Gen. N. Coles, New York. By imported Shark.

1st dam by imported Medley.

2d dam said to have been thoroughbred.

Produce—1804, br. c. Plato by imported Messenger.

1806, b. c. Hambletonian by imported Messenger.

PHEBE DODD, ch. m., foaled 1845, bred by G. E. Blackburn ; owned by P. Caswell, Canada. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Martha Holloway.

Produce—1864, ch. f. Emily Castile by Jerry Martin.

1882, ch. f. Lucy by Wagner Joe.

PHILOMENA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by M. H. Sanford ; owned by Fred Lloyd, Mississippi. By King Lear.

1st dam La Bruna by imported Scythian. 2d dam La Victime by imp. Belehazzar, etc. See La Bruna.

Produce—1876, b. f. by imported Billet.
1877, barren to Cape Race.
1878, — by Cape Race.

PHOEBE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by L. W. Jerome ; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Kentucky.

1st dam Satinstone by imported Lapidist. 2d dam Rhoda by imported Glencoe, etc. See Rhoda, vol. 2, page 244.

Produce—1873, b. f. The Widow by Gen. Love. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. Princess of Thule by imported Leamington.
1875, b. c. by Son of Alleghany Chief. (Trotter.)
1877, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
Barren in 1876. Mare dead.

PHOEBE H., b. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. Barnes ; owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Rogers (by Lexington).

1st dam Sunshine by Engineer. 2d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc. See Sunshine.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

PHOEBE MAYFLOWER, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam imp. Cicly Jopson by Weatherbit. 2d dam by Liverpool, etc.
2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh. See Cicly Jopson.

Produce—1878, — by War Dance.

PHOENIX BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by William Barron, Chicago, Ill. By imported Australian.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Medoc, etc.
2d dam Mavis by Wagner. See Dolly Carter, vol. 1, page 348.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Viva by Tricotin (Wisconsin).
1872, ch. f. April Gowk by Tricotin.
1874, ch. c. Gov. Palmer by Uncle Vic.
1877, ch. c. (died) by imported Intruder.
1878, — by imported Intruder.
Barren in 1873, '75, and '76.

PHYLLIS, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by James A. Grinstead ; owned by Dr. J. R. Butler, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Lass of Sidney by imported Knight 2d dam imported mare by Lanercost.
of St. George. 2d dam The Nun by Catton, etc.
See Lass of Sidney.

Produce—1878, — by Waverly.

PICAYUNE, ch. m., foaled 1835, bred by B. R. Jenkins ; owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Medoc.

1st dam Sally Howe by Sir William of 2d dam by Quicksilver (son of imported
Transport. Medley).
2d dam Lady Robin by Robin Grey. 4th dam by Meade's Celer.

Produce corrected from vol. 2, page 198.

Produce—1841, b. f. Ha'penny by Birmingham.
1842, ch. f. Pauline by The Poney.
1844, ch. f. Belle by Frank.
1845, ch. c. Doubloon by imported Margrave.
1846, ch. c. Florin by imported Margrave. (Died at 5 years old.)
1847, b. c. Louis-d'Or by imported Sarpedon.
1848, ch. f. Alabama's dam by Boston.
1849, ch. f. by imported Glencoe.
1850, ch. c. Darby (Argent) by imported Glencoe.

PICAYUNE, ch. m.—*continued*.

1851, ch. f. Ducatoon by Wagner.
 1852, b. c. Moldore by imported Yorkshire.
 1853, ch. f. Rosette by imported Yorkshire.
 1854, ch. f. by imported Glencoe.
 1856, ch. c. Sherrod by Lecompte.
 1858, ch. c. Dabao by Lexington.
 1860, b. c. Rouble by Star Davis.
 Barren in 1843, '55, '57, and '59. Destroyed in 1861.

PIGEON, ch. m., foaled —, bred by B. McCulloch; owned by James Jackson, Alabama. By Pacolet.

1st dam imported Waxy Mare Miss Shipton 2d dam Mother Shipton by Anvil.
 by Waxy. 3d dam Jemima by Satellite, etc.
 See Waxy Mare Miss Shipton, vol. 1, page 187.

Produce—1835, ch. f. by imported Leviathan.
 1836, ch. f. Gaslight by imported Leviathan.
 1837, missed to imported St. Giles.
 1838, missed to imported Glencoe.

PIGEON WING, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by G. K. Ashlock, Illinois. By imported Consternation.

1st dam by Prior (son of imported Priam). 2d dam by Cooper's Messenger.

Produce—1865, b. f. Kitty Light by Big Boston.
 1866, ch. f. by Big Boston.
 1873, ch. c. by Larkin.

PIGGY OGDEN, bl. m., foaled 1858, bred by —; owned by Charles L. Hunt, Missouri. By Norman (?).

1st dam Nancy Lucas by Borodino. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse.
 Continued from vol. 2, page 194.

Produce—1874, b. c. Paddy Whack by Gov. Bowie.
 1875, bl. c. Salesman by Turner's Merchant.

PIROUETTE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By Harvey Villian.

1st dam Farfaletta by imported Australian. 2d dam Elkhorna by Lexington, etc.
 See Farfaletta.

Produce—1873, — by Melbourne, Jr.

PLANCHETTE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Sally Russell by imported Scythian. 2d dam Mary Churchill by imported Barefoot,
 See Mary Churchill, vol. 2, page 45. etc.

Produce—1873, b. c. (died) by Elmwood. (Trotter.)
 1874, bl. c. Cedar Run by Elmwood. (Trotter.)
 1878, — by Asteroid.

PLANCHETTE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Odd Trick by Lexington. 2d dam Little Trick by imported Priam, etc.
 See Odd Trick, vol. 2, page 158.

Produce—1876, o. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
 1877, ch. c. Bancroft by imported Bonnie Scotland.
 1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

PLANET MARE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by James Ford; owned by Carry F. Alford, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam Julia Franklin by Tiger, etc.
 2d dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet. See Susan Thompson.

Produce—1876, br. c. by Waverly.
 1877, b. f. (dead) by Administrator. (Trotter.)
 1878, — by Administrator. (Trotter.)

PLANET MARE, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred by M. B. Gratz ; owned by John T. Merrill, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Sallie Farrell by imp. Australian. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington, etc.
See Sallie Farrell.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

PLANETARIUM, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Ninette by imported Albion, etc.
See Mollie Hambleton.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Longfellow.
1876, ch. c. by imported Gleneig.
1877, b. f. by Monarchist.
1878, — by Longfellow.

PLANETIA, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by M. H. Sanford ; owned by S. J. Salyers, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam La Henderson by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe, etc.
See La Henderson.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Placid by Enquirer.
1877, b. f. by Virgil.
1878, — by Lelaps.

PLANETTE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by Jas. Ford ; owned by Robert Dixon, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Maggie Bruce by Lexington. 2d dam Anna Farris by Altorf, etc.
See Maggie Bruce, vol. 2, page 5.

Produce—1876, b. f. by imported Rapture.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Rapture.

PLATINA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Aerolite by Lexington. 2d dam Florine by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Aerolite.

Produce—1876, b. f. Sallie M. by Longfellow.
1877, b. f. Secret by Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

PLOVER WING, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Col. Charles L. Hunt, Missouri. By imported Stone Plover.

1st dam Stella Price by Epillon. 2d dam by Altorf, etc.
See vol. 2, page 197.

Produce—1871, b. f. Lady Longstreet by Gen. Longstreet.
1872, b. c. Pat McCann by Pat Malloy.
1874, b. c. Rene-Jeane by Gov. Bowie.
1875, b. f. Nancy by St. Valentine.
1878, — by imported Intruder.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

POETRY, br. m., foaled 1875, bred and owned by D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Longfellow.

1st dam Orange Girl by Colossus. 3d dam Ann Watson by imp. Glencoe, etc.
2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold. See Orange Girl.

Produce—1878, — by Oakland.

POLL, m., foaled 1851, bred by —; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Boston, Jr. (Hawkins's).

1st dam by Garrison's Zinganee. 2d dam Corinna by Sir Archy, etc.
See Corinna.

Produce—1871, b. c. Frank Murphey by Curles.
1873, ch. c. Romney by Curles.
1875, b. c. Keeler by O'Malley.
1878, — by Fadladeen.
Barren in 1874, '76, and '77.

POLLY C., ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by H. W. Farris, Kentucky.
By Wagner.

1st dam Cinderella by Kosciusko. 2d dam by Kennedy's Diomed, etc.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 208.

Produce—1848, ch. f. by Denmark.
1849, b. f. Doty by Denmark.
1850, ch. c. Castro by imported Glencoe. (Gelded.)
1854, ch. f. Anna C. by imported Glencoe.
1855, b. f. Jenny D. by Jim Bell.
1856, ch. f. by Cracker.

POLLY FRY, b. m., foaled 1854, bred and owned by W. E. Davis, Illinois.
By Gazan.

1st dam Brilliant by imported Onus. 2d dam by Sparrowhawk, etc. See Brilliant.

Produce—1868, b. c. Basil Duke by Solferino.
1869, b. f. Lizzie Rankin by France.
No others reported.

POLLY LEE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by F. M. Slaughter,
California. By Ten Broeck (son of Cosmo).

1st dam Belle Mason by Belmont. 2d dam Lucy Johnson by The Poney, etc.
See Belle Mason.

Produce—1875, ch. f. by Crichton.
1876, ch. c. by Crichton.
1877, b. c. by Ben Wade (son of Woodburn).

POLLY ROWE, ch. m., foaled 1851, bred by Capt. D. Rowe; owned by
Maj. T. G. Bacon, South Carolina. By Eutaw Shark.

1st dam Lady Morgan by John Richards. 2d dam Matchless by imp. Expedition, etc.
See Lady Morgan, vol. 1, page 619.

Produce—1860, b. f. by Dick Cheatham.
1861, b. f. Mary Goode by Bill Cheatham.
1862, bl. f. Black Flag by Granger (F. Hampton).
No others reported.

POOR GIRL, b. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Rich-
land Stud, Tennessee. By Hannibal.

1st dam by imported Priam. 2d dam Luzetta by imp. Luzborough, etc.
Continued from vol. 1, page 211.

Produce—1872, b. c. Mohican by Brown Dick.
1873, b. f. by Jack Malone.
1874, bl. c. Murphey by Brown Dick.
1875, b. c. Poor Boy by Brown Dick.

POTOMAC MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Wesley Malone,
Tennessee. By Potomac.

1st dam by imported Diomed. 2d dam by Pegasus.

Produce—1831, br. f. Eldegert by Tenn. Oscar.
1832, gr. c. Negro by Paolet. (Gelded.)
1833, b. c. by Paolet. (Died.)
1834, b. f. by Tenn. Oscar.
1837, b. f. by Stockholder. Gen. Desha.
1839, b. f. Betsey Malone by Stockholder.
1830, b. f. Betsey Richards by Sir Richard.

PRAIRIE BIRD, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Messrs. Smith & Pool; owned
by Gen. R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By imp. Sovereign.

1st dam Isabella by Boston. 2d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Isabella, vol. 1, page 540.

Produce—1871, b. c. Bay Vic by Uncle Vic.
1874, ch. f. Prairie Rose by Uncle Vic.
1875, ch. c. Prairie Fire by Uncle Vic.
1876, ch. c. Interloper by imported Intruder.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Intruder.
Barren in 1868, '70, '72, and '73.

PRAIRIE FLAME, b. m., foaled —, bred by W. Williamson; owned by J. McM. Shafter, Colorado. By Norfolk.

1st dam Silver Cup by American Boy, Jr. 3d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy, etc.
2d dam Liz Givens by imported Langford. See Silver Cup.

Produce—1877, b. c. Haddington by imported Haddington.

PRELUDE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by F. Dunlevy; owned by Henry Blandy, Ohio. By imported Cruiser.

1st dam Romance by imported Scythian. 2d dam Buckeye Lass by Admiral, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 215.

Produce—1872, — by Frank Boston.
1873, b. f. Preface by imported Hurrah.
1874, b. f. Lithé by imported Hurrah.
1875, b. f. by Woodstock.

PREMIUM, b. m., foaled 1839, bred by E. H. Boardman; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Tennessee. By imported Consol.

1st dam imported Alegra by Woful. 2d dam Allegretta by Trumpator, etc.
See imported Alegra, vol. 1, page 139.

Produce—1847, b. f. Prunella by imported Priam.
1848, gr. f. Lucy Long by Alexander.
1849, gr. f. Martha Johns by Alexander.
1850, gr. f. Gainare by Alexander.
1851, f. by Vain Boy.
1856, b. f. Mollie Goodloe by Highlander.
1858, b. f. Highland Mary by Highlander.
1859, br. c. (died) by Highlander.
1860, ch. c. Meteor by O'Meara.
1861, — by Capt. Elgee.

Corrected from vol. 2, page 215.

PRIAM MARE, b. m., foaled 1852, bred by M. R. Cockrill; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Hannibal (son of imported Priam).

1st dam Prunella by imported Priam. 3d dam imported Woful mare Alegra.
2d dam Premium by imported Consol. Vol. 1, page 139.

Produce—1859, ch. f. by Locomotive. (Trotter.)
1860, b. c. by Lantern. (Trotter.)
1863, mule colt.
1864, ch. f. Chance by Everlasting.
1866, b. c. by Brown Dick.
1867, b. c. by Bob Johnson (by Boston).
1868, ch. f. (died) by Jack Malone.
1869, br. f. Two Lauras by Bulletin.
1870, br. c. by Brown Dick.

Mule colts in 1867 and '68. Barren in 1861, '62, and '65. Sold to J. P. Northam.

PRIMROSE (Young), m., foaled —, bred by Benj. Tasker; owned by Dr. Hamilton, Maryland. By Wormsley's King Herod.

1st dam Primrose by imported Dove. 3d dam imported Selima by the Godolphin
2d dam Stella by imported Othello. Arabian, etc., which see, vol. 1, pages 126 and 306.

Produce—17—, gr. c. Silvertail by imported Clockfast.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 218.

PRINCESS, b. m., foaled 1854, bred by Mr. Hutchings; owned by W. W. Chenery, Massachusetts. By Bob Logic. Dam Queen of Trumps by Panmure, etc. Continued from vol 2, page 219.

Produce—1868, b. f. by Belmont Eclipse.
1869, b. c. Gladstone by Grey Eagle (Chenery's).
1871, b. f. by Brougham. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. by Sir Edwin. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. by Son of Fearnought. (Trotter.)

PRINCESS, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by H. A. McCartney, Missouri. By Meteoric Glare.

1st dam Queen by Charley Wheatley.

3d dam by Medoc.

2d dam by Paddy Burns.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Alhambra (by Lexington).

1873, ch. f. Vetric by Veto.

1874, ch. f. by Legal Tender.

PRINCESS ROYAL, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Peggy by Boston.

2d dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 220.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Misty Morn by Ulverston.

1873, ch. c. Russ Butler by War Dance.

1874, ch. f. Crosslet by War Dance.

1877, b. c. by War Dance.

1878, — by Bullion.

Barren in 1875 and '76.

PRIORESS, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by W. M. Moreton; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Prior (son of Priam).

1st dam Miss Foot by Gazan.

2d dam imported Victoria by Cain, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 136.

Produce—1873, b. c. Young Prior by imported Billet.

1874, b. c. Priam by imported Billet.

1877, b. c. Brockway by imported Billet.

1878, — by Hambletonian (Powers's).

Barren in 1875 and '76.

PROPHETESS, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By Prophet.

1st dam imported Barbarity by SImoon.

2d dam by Buzzard, etc.

See imported Barbarity, vol. 1, page 68.

Produce—1872, b. f. Sweet Lips by imported Eclipse.

1874, b. f. Barbara by Barbarian.

PRUNELLA, b. m., foaled 1847, bred by Messrs. Boardman; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By imported Priam.

1st dam Premium by imported Consol.

2d dam imported Alegria by Woful, etc.

See Woful mare Alegria, vol. 1, page 139.

Produce—1852, b. f. Priam Mare by Hannibal.

1854, b. c. Tilghman by Hannibal.

1855, b. f. by Hannibal.

b. c. Benedeck by Highlander.

1860, b. f. Nettie Smith by Lexington.

1867, b. f. Annie Miller by Red Eagle.

PURITY, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. Wm. Farris, Kentucky. By imported Spread Eagle.

1st dam by Dictator.

2d dam by Royal Oak, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 223.

Produce—b. f. Blaze by Kennedy's Diomed.

b. f. Black-eyed Susan by imported Dungannon.

ch. f. by imported Buzzard.

PUSS, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By Ned (son of Falcon).

1st dam by Young Skylark.

3d dam by Murat.

2d dam by Hargrove's Margrave (Signal).

4th dam by imported Diomed.

Produce—1875, br. f. by Ilderim.

1876, b. f. by Ilderim.

1877, br. f. by Ilderim.

PUSS CHEATHAM, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam Miss Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. 3d dam Madame House by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam by imported Sovereign.

See Miss Cheatham, vol. 2, page 92.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Uncle Vic. (Gelded.)

1877, not bred.

1878, lost foal by imported Intruder.

PUSS FARRIS, b. m., foaled 1851, bred by Hon. T. H. Clay; owned by Richard Richards, Wisconsin. By Wagner. Dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 225.

Produce—1872, b. c. Walter Feris by Swigert. (Trotter.)

Puss died February, 1873.

PUSS FORD, b. m., foaled 1847, bred and owned by Jas. W. Ford, Kentucky. By Lt. Bassinger. Dam Phœbe by Prince Richard, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 225.

Produce—1867, br. c. Gen. Custer (Black Walnut) by Donerail.

1868, br. f. by Donerail. Jas. Ford.

PUZZLE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Maj. B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara.

2d dam Parasina by imported Leviathan, etc.

See Mary Hadley.

Produce—1877, b. c. Puzzler by Waverly.

1878, — by Lelaps.

QUEEN ISABEL, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Hon. Jos. Moreton, Illinois. By Gazan.

1st dam by Prince Hal.

3d dam by Sir Alfred.

2d dam by Randolph's Rob Roy.

4th dam by Director.

Produce—1867, b. f. Dolly Carter by Solferino.

1868, b. f. Helen Marr by Solferino.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS, b. m., foaled 1833, bred and owned by Maj. S. Ragland, Alabama. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam Sally Burton by Sir Archy.

2d dam by Junkus, etc.

Produce corrected from vol. 2, page 238.

Produce—1839, f. Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe.

1841, ch. c. by Count Badger. (Gelded.)

1847, b. f. Arietta by Count Badger.

1857, b. c. Wanderer by Gamble.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by R. W. Brown, Michigan. By Ruric.

1st dam Dolly by Mirabeau.

2d dam Dolly Thorpe by imp. Shakespeare, etc.

See Dolly.

Produce—1871, b. f. Hattie Brown by Joe Davis.

1872, b. c. Star of Diamonds by Joe Davis.

QUEEN OF SCOTS, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Robert Mills, Tennessee. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Geneva by Lexington.

3d dam Fandango by imp. Leviathan, etc.

2d dam Grisette by imported Glencoe.

See Geneva, vol. 1, page 471.

Produce—1873, b. c. Dave Saxon by Harry of the West.

1874, barren.

1875, b. c. Jno. Edwards by Helmbold.

1876, lost foal by Breathitt.

1877, ch. f. by Ventilator.

1878, — by Ventilator.

QUEEN OF THE WEST, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by Capt. Roper ; owned by Jos. Belsey, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam Dixie by Revenue.

See Dixie, vol. 1, page 347.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Little Queen by Joe Stoner.

2d dam Albion by imported Albion, etc.

QUEEN OF THE WEST (Beauty), b. m., foaled 1865, bred by John Reber ; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Alamode by Mariner.

See Fashion, vol. 1, page 432.

Produce—1870, b. c. Hard Times by Jack Malone.

1871, b. c. Velocipede by Vandal.

1873, b. f. Lorna Doon by Jack Malone.

1873, b. f. Heroine by Helmbold.

1876, b. f. Tunica by John Morgan.

1877, b. c. Recorder by John Morgan.

1878, — by John Morgan.

Barren in 1872 and '74.

2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee, etc.

QUEEN VIC, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Frank Terry.

1st dam Lucy Tadpole by Duke of Elkhorn. 2d dam by Joe K., etc.

See Lucy Tadpole.

Produce—1878, — by Bulletin.

QUEEN VICTORIA, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by J. J. McKinnon ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Magenta by imported Yorkshire.

See Magenta, vol. 2, page 5.

2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luxembourg, etc.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Planet. (Dead.)

1873, ch. c. Willie G. by Planet.

1874, ch. c. (died) by imported Australian.

1875, ch. c. Albert by imported Australian.

1877, ch. f. by imported Australian.

1878, — by imported Australian.

Barren in 1876.

QUICKSTEP, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam Grisette by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 2, page 230.

2d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan, etc.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Cachucha by Eugene.

QUICKSTEP, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Schottische by imported Albion.

See Schottische.

2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe, etc.

Produce—1877, b. c. by King Alfonso.

1878, — by King Alfonso.

QUIET, br. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Thomas Goode Tucker, North Carolina. By Annexation.

1st dam by Hunter.

Continued from vol. 2, page 230.

2d dam by imported Rowton, etc.

Produce—1870, br. c. Judge Gaston by Tom Tucker.

1871, br. c. by Tom Tucker.

1876, br. c. Gen. Ransom by Judge Gaston : an accident.

Barren in 1872, '73, '74, and '75.

QUINTANA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas.
By Duke of Elkhorn.

1st dam by Earle's Pacolet.
2d dam by Authentic.

3d dam by imported Sarpedon.
4th dam by Tiger.

Produce—1869, ch. c. by Moslem.
1871, br. f. by Moslem.
1872, br. c. by Moslem.
1875, b. f. Quinte by Moslem.
1876, b. c. Quirk by Dayton.
1877, ch. c. Velasco by Knight of Anderson.
Barren in 1870, '73, and '74.

QUITS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by John Hunter; owned by L. A. Hitchcock, Massachusetts. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Columbia by imported Glencoe.
See Columbia, vol. 1, page 306.

2d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imported Sovereign, etc.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by War Dance.
1878, — by Limestone.

RAHAB, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas.
By imported Arab Hamdan.

1st dam by Earle's Pacolet.
2d dam by Authentic.

3d dam by imported Sarpedon.
4th dam by Tiger.

Produce—1864, gr. c. by Abd-el-Kader (Feris's Arabian).
1865, gr. c. Sheik by Abd-el-Kader (Feris's Arabian).
1867, ch. f. Harlot by Duke of Elkhorn.
1870, br. c. by Moslem.
Barren in other years, and died 1871.

RAMA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Dr. G. A. Feris, Texas. By imported Arab Boher.

1st dam by imported Arab Mokhladi.
2d dam by Whip Comet.

3d dam a thoroughbred mare unknown.

Produce—1867, b. c. by Spanish Horse.
1868, b. f. by Moslem.
1869, ch. c. by Moslem.
1871, b. f. Rebekah by Moslem.
1873, ch. c. by Moslem.
1874, b. f. Nancy Randon by Quigg Horse.
1875, b. f. by Moslem.
1876, ch. c. by Moslem.
1877, b. f. by Newell's Glencoe.
1878, — by Shepherd. (Trotter.)

RANCH-WAI-ME, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Adele by imported Albion.
See Adele, vol. 1, page 154.

2d dam by Wagner, etc.

Produce—1877, b. c. (died) by Tom Bowling.
1878, — by Waverly.

RAPADITA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by John W. Greer, Texas. By Asteroid.

1st dam imported Fleeting Moments by Bolingbroke. 2d dam Queen of Cyprus by Liverpool, etc.
See Fleeting Moments, vol. 1, page 87.

Produce—1877, b. f. Buline by Beacon.

RAPIDAN, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by J. R. Barry, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Fanny McAlister by O'Meara.
Continued from vol. 2, page 234.

2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.

Produce—1870, ch. c. John McCormick by Hiawatha.
1871, b. c. Vanleer by Vandal.
1874, b. f. Sally Polk by imported Glenelg.
1875, ch. f. Mary Gant by Helmbold.

RAPIDAN, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Col. White; owned by M. Lambert, Illinois. By Epsilon.

1st dam Haydes by imported Glencoe.
See Haydes.

2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc.

Produce—1867, b. f. Miss Howard by Howard (by Lambda).
1869, ch. c. Boston (Jas. H.) by Pat Murphey (?).
1871, b. c. Geo. Rice by West Roxbury.
1873, b. f. Princess by Prince of Wales (by Lexington).
1873, b. f. Miss Gamble by Jack Gambol.
1875, b. f. Miss Brady by West Roxbury.
Barren in 1868, '70, and '74.

RATAN, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Lizzy Morgan by imp. Glencoe.
See Lizzy Morgan.

2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imp. Hedgeford, etc.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Cuba by imported Leamington.
1875, ch. f. by Wildside.
1876, br. c. Lenite by imported Leamington.
1877, ch. f. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by imported Leamington.

REALITY, gr. m., foaled —, bred by M. Johnson; owned by Messrs. Johnson & Craig, Virginia. By Sir Archy.

1st dam by imported Medley.

4th dam Polly Williams by imported Janus.

2d dam by imported Centinel.

5th dam by imported Silver Eye.

3d dam by Mark Anthony.

6th dam by Spanker.

Corrected from vol. 2, page 236.

Produce—1894, gr. c. Medley by Sir Hal.
1895, b. f. Slender by Sir Charles.
1897, gr. f. Bonnets o' Blue by Sir Charles.
f. called Slender by Sir Charles.
1894, — by Am. Eclipse.
1896, f. Kate by Shark.

REBECCA, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred by —; owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Medoc.

2d dam Morocco by Tiger, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 237.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Lady Scrutton (Adele) by J. C. Breckenridge.
1870, ch. c. Biloxi by imported Leamington.
1871, ch. f. Kate by imported Hampton Court.

No others reported.

REBECCA T. PRICE, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By The Colonel.

1st dam by imported Margrave.

2d dam Rosalie Somers by Sir Charles, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 238.

Produce—1867, b. c. Mohawk by Norton.
1868, ch. f. China (Belle Chalfin) by Lexington.
1870, ch. c. Little Jim by Planet.
1871, ch. f. by Jack Malone.
1873, ch. f. Netty Brady by Jack Malone.
1874, b. c. Mahstick by Lever.
1875, b. f. Sweetheart by Lever.
Barren in 1869, '72, '76, '77, and '78.

REBEL, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by Gen. M. W. Ransom, North Carolina. By Arlington (son of Boston).

1st dam Fashion (Hawkins's) by imported Trustee.

2d dam by imported Rowton, etc.
See Fashion, vol. 1, page 433.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Sallie Cotton by Bill Arp.
1871, br. f. Emily Long by imported Warminster.
1872, b. c. Little Dick by Red Dick.
1875, ch. f. by Red Dick.

No other report.

RED BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred by Gov. Trimble; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By Highland Eclipse (Trimble's). Dam Jeannette by imp. Leviathan, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 238.

Produce—1873, b. f. Blue Bird by Mam. Thorn. (Trotter.)
No report since.

RED EYES, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by J. Jettters; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Red Eye (by Boston).

1st dam by Bailie Peyton. 3d dam by Sir Charles.
2d dam by imported Emancipation. 4th dam Mary Archer.

Produce—1871, b. f. Betsey by Curles.
1873, ch. c. Kenney by Curles.
1874, b. c. Joe Hunt by Allie Hunt.
1875, ch. c. Hunter by Allie Hunt.
1877, b. c. (died) by Fadladeen.
1878, — by Fadladeen.
Barren in 1878.

RED HOOD, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Green Clay, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Gazelle by imported Albion. 2d dam Delta by imported Priam, etc.
See Gazelle.

Produce—1877, b. c. Louis Level by Trumpington.
1878, — by Trumpington.

RED ROSE, b. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Little Rose by imported Priam. 2d dam Tuberoose by Arab, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 239.

Produce—1861, ch. f. Remorse by Oliver.
1866, b. f. Rosebud by Hunter's Glencoe.
1869, b. c. Falmouth by Planet.
1870, ch. f. Rosebud by imported Australian.
1871, b. f. Texas Rose by Lexington.
1872, b. c. Millionaire by Planet.
1873, b. f. Glenrose by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in other years and in 1878.

REDOWA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Bill Cheatham (by imported Albion).

1st dam Dance by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Cotillion by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Dance, vol. 1, page 329.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Sally Stewart by Shelby Chief. (Trotter.)
1874, ch. c. Leedes by Lever.
1875, ch. f. Katie Creel by Lever.
1876, ch. c. Montreal by Monarchist.
1877, ch. c. by King Lear.
1878, — by Monarchist.

No report from 1869 to '74.

REEDIANA, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Jos. Wilson; owned by Louis Rosenthal, Illinois. By Boston Pryor (son of Boston, Jr. (Piketon), dam by Prior).

1st dam Nellie Reed by imp. Mickey Free. 3d dam Louisa Johnson by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Lady Spang by Gazan. See Nellie Reed.

Produce—1876, ch. f. by Versailles.
1877, ch. c. by Versailles.
1878, — by Versailles.

REGAN, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 241.

Produce—1869, br. f. Regal by Virgil.
1871, ch. c. Dudley by Planet.
1872, ch. c. LL by Baywood.
1873, b. c. Vigil by Virgil.
1874, b. c. Vera Cruz by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. Jennie D. by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. f. by imported Glenelg.
1877, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by Virgil.
Barren in 1870.

REGARDLESS, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Barbarity by Simoon. 2d dam by Buzzard, etc. See Barbarity.

Produce—1876, b. c. by imported Warminster.
1878, — by Prophet.

REGARDS, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By imported Australian.

1st dam Ann Hanley by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Argente by Bertrand, etc.
See Ann Hanley, vol. 1, page 179.

Produce—1873, b. c. Compliments by Revolver.
1874, ch. c. Auburn by Revolver.
1876, b. c. Recall by Revolver.
1877, b. c. by Revolver.
1878, — by Revolver.
Barren in 1875.

REGRET, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by Capt. Minor; owned by F. O. Minor, Louisiana. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Temptation by imported Trustee. 2d dam Lady Jackson by Sumpter, etc.
See Temptation.

Produce—1874, ch. f. Hattie P. by Tom Green.
1875, ch. c. Tilden by Defender.
1876, ch. c. by Defender.

RELIEF (Maid of the Cave), ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by H. C. Babcock, New York. By Ringgold.

1st dam Rescue by Berthune. 2d dam Rowena by Sumpter, etc.
2d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon. See Alice Carneal, vol. 1, page 163.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Morphine by imported Eclipse.
1877, ch. c. by imported Ill-Used.
Barren in 1875, '76, and '78.

RELENTLESS, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Barbarity by Simoon. 2d dam by Buzzard, etc.
See imported Barbarity, vol. 1, page 68.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. f. by Kentucky.
1876, b. f. by imported Warminster.

REMORSE, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by Capt. Minor; owned by H. T. Helm, Illinois. By Voucher.

1st dam Temptation by imported Trustee. 2d dam Lady Jackson by Sumpter, etc.
See Temptation.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Silveretta by Red Eye.
1871, bl. c. Blackeye by Red Eye.
1873, ch. f. Pink by Richard A. (Trotter.)

No other report.

REMORSELESS, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Barbarity by Simoon. 2d dam by Buzzard, etc.
See imported Barbarity, vol. 1, page 66.

Produce—1873, b. f. Tigress by imported Leamington.
1878, b. c. by imported Warminster.
1878, — by Prophet.
1874, '75, and '77, no report.

RENA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by S. H. Gill, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Maggie Philips by Highlander. 2d dam by Pacific, etc.
See Maggie Philips.

Produce—1876, b. f. Tolie Starke by Tenor.
1877, br. c. Treble by Tenor.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

REPLY, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by C. Williams, Montana. By Enquirer.

1st dam Colleen Bawn by Endorse. 2d dam Levia by imported Tranby, etc.
2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield. See Colleen Bawn.

Produce—1877, b. c. by Tom Bowling.

RETURN, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by M. Kelly; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Commodore.

1st dam Reunion by Union. 2d dam Gallopade, Jr., by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Reunion.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Lever.
1876, ch. c. by Monarchist.
1877, b. f. by Baywood.
1878, — by Monarchist.

REUNION, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by M. Kelly, Kentucky. By Union (by imported Glencoe).

1st dam Gallopade, Jr., by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Cotillion by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 242.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Return by Commodore.
1872, ch. c. Tom Lawrence by Delmonico. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Lady Hobson by Rogers.
1876, ch. f. Bettie Blank by Blacklocke.

Reunion is dead.

REVELATION, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by John Alcock & Co., Kentucky. By Duke of Orleans.

1st dam Belle Boyd by Brown Dick. 2d dam Florence Lee by Lamar, etc.
See Belle Boyd.

Produce—1877, b. c. Interpreter by Longfellow.

REVENUE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Hon. D. F. Kenner; owned, 1875, by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Minnow by Voucher. 2d dam Dolphin by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 243.

Produce—1867, b. c. by Colossus.
1868, ch. c. Trade Wind by Lightning.
1869, gr. c. Londonderry by Lightning.
1870, gr. f. by Lightning.
1871, ch. f. by imported Australian.
1874, ch. c. Warpentac (Wild Oats) by War Dance.
1875, ch. f. by War Dance.
1876, ch. c. by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1877, ch. c. by Waverly.

Mare died in foaling.

REVENUE MARE, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by J. C. Montague ; owned by Chas. A. Keyes, Illinois. By Revenue.

1st dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
See Sally Anderson, vol. 2, page 268.

Produce—1868, b. f. Ann of Oakland by Prolific.

ch. c. Little Frank by Jack Malone, Jr. (Gelded.)

No others reported.

REVENUE MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Col. John Campbell ; owned by Hall Anderson, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Laura Spillman by Wagner. 2d dam Glorvena by Industry, etc.
See Laura Spillman.

Produce—1871, ch. f. by Lee Paul.

1872, ch. f. by Lee Paul.

1877, barren to imported Buckden.

1878, — by imported Buckden.

No other report.

REVERE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by — ; owned by S. B. Whipple, California. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by imported Harkforward. 2d dam imported Vaga by Lishmahago, etc.
See imported Vaga, vol. 1, page 135.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Petroon by imported Lapidist.

1869, ch. c. January by Trovatore. (Gelded.)

1870, b. c. by Lodi.

1872, b. c. by Hambletonian, Jr. (Trotter.)

No others reported.

REVOLT, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Sue Washington by Revenue. 2d dam Stella by Contention, etc.
2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's See Sue Washington.
Zingane.

Produce—1877, b. c. by imported Stonehenge.

1878, — by imported King Ernest.

RIGA DAVENPORT, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Geo. W. Spencer ; owned by James Brien, Texas. By Rupee.

1st dam Glenda Fly by Union. 2d dam St. Catharine by imp. Doncaster, etc.
See Glenda Fly, vol. 1, page 484.

Produce—1869, b. c. Prince Polignac by Rebel.

1870, lost foal by Rebel.

1871, ch. c. Matt Woodley by Jack Gamble, Jr.

1872, br. f. Coronella by Rebel.

1873, ch. c. Geo. Quinnin by Bulletin.

1875, br. c. by Rebel.

1877, b. f. Friendaline by Silent Friend.

Barren in 1874 and '76.

RIGMAROLE, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by Dr. E. S. Carr, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Rescue by Berthune. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon, etc.,
which see, vol. 1, page 163.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Regale by Bulletin.

1872, b. f. Rigmil by Harry of the West.

1873, br. f. by imported Glengarry.

1876, b. f. Bessie Franklin by imported Glengarry.

1877, b. f. Blue Glass by Gorlitz.

1878, — by War Dance.

RING DOVE, b. m., foaled —, bred by Charles S. Lloyd ; owned by E. S. Rogers, Maryland. By Umpire.

1st dam Fanny Flirt by imported Trustee. 3d dam Flirt by Duroc, etc.
2d dam by Henry. See Flirt, vol. 1, page 446.

Produce—1865, b. c. Lagrange by Colton.
1866, b. c. by Colton.
1867, b. f. Grace Rogers by Master Lightfoot.
1869, br. f. Brunette by Master Lightfoot.
1870, b. c. John Preston by Master Lightfoot.

RINGLET, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by W. A. Dudley; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By Ringgold.

1st dam Mildred by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Levy by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 246.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Debbie (Flora) by Derby.
1873, b. c. Epsom by Derby.
1874, b. c. Livingston by Longfellow.
1876, ch. c. Maximilian by Wanderer.
1877, ch. c. by Wanderer.
1878, — by Wanderer.
Barren in 1873 and 75.

RIVULET, br. m., foaled 1873, bred by I. W. Pennock ; owned by James Blackburn, Kentucky. By Rivoli.

1st dam Bosio by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Gipsy by American Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Young Gipsy by imported Mercer. See Bosio.

Produce—1878, — by Creedmoor.

ROBERTA, m., foaled 1854, bred and owned by Robt. Tait, Alabama. By Wagner.

1st dam by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam Mary Jones by imp. Barefoot, etc.
Vol. 2, page 247.

Produce—1862, ch. f. Eunice by Portland.
1869, b. f. by Daniel Boone. (Dead.)

ROBIN GIRL, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner. 3d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zingance, etc. See Cynthia Sue.
2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.

Produce—1878, — by Express.

ROGERS MARE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by W. E. Barnes ; owned by A. L. Curtis, Indiana. By Rogers.

1st dam Ella Norton by The Colonel (son of Albion). 2d dam Verbena by imp. Leviathan, etc.
See Ella Norton, vol. 1, page 381.

ROMANCE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by F. Dunlevy; owned by H. Blandy, Ohio. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Buckeye Lass by Admiral. 2d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imp. Valentine, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 248.

Produce—1872, — by imported Hurrah.
1873, b. f. Albani by Almont. (Trotter.)

ROMPING GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Col. Bailie Peyton, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara. 3d dam imported Ann Maria by Truffle, etc.
2d dam by imported Leviathan. See Fanny McAllister, vol. 1, page 426.

Produce—1876, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
1877, b. f. by Ballinkeel.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

ROSA, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Hon. J. B. Clay; owned by D. J. Bannatyne, Canada. By Star Davis.

1st dam imported Rosalind by Barnton. 2d dam by Orlando, etc.

See imported Rosalind, vol. 1, page 123.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Earl Palmer by King Lear. (Dead.)

1874, b. c. Jenipher by Abd-el-Kader.

1875, ch. f. Rosa Kader by Abd-el-Kader.

1876, b. f. Dehra Doon by Milesian.

1877, b. f. by Milesian.

1878, — by Milesian.

Barren in 1870, '71, and '73.

ROSA, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by W. H. Rarey; owned by J. G. Reynolds, Indiana. By imported Cruiser.

1st dam Alma by Childe Harold.

2d dam Talma by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Alma.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Young Albion by Ooltawa.

1875, ch. f. Mollie G. by Ooltawa.

1876, ch. c. S. J. Tilden by Ooltawa.

ROSABELLE, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by Gen. Miller; owned by T. O. Harris, Jr., Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam by imported Leviathan.

3d dam by Cook's Whip.

2d dam by Kosciusko.

4th dam by imported Diomed.

Produce—1866, ch. c. Templo by Bulletin. (Gelded.)

1867, ch. c. Alaska by Bulletin.

1870, ch. c. by Bulletin. (Gelded.)

1871, ch. c. by Miggins.

1872, f. Sallie E. by Harry of the West.

1874, ch. c. King William by Foster.

1875, br. c. by Scott's Thomas. (Trotter.)

1877, ch. c. by Ballinkeel. (Died.)

1878, not bred.

ROSA BUFORD, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by Geo. W. Greever; owned by B. F. Akers, Kansas. By Little Arthur. Dam Mag Skinner by Gauglion Gangle, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 250.

Produce—1873, b. c. Allen Buford by Ethan Allen. (Trotter.)

ROSA CLARK, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Maj. G. T. Allman, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter, etc.

See Kitty Clark, vol. 1, page 566.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Business by Watson.

1871, ch. f. Lilly Clark by Watson.

1873, b. f. Magnolia Clark by imported Canwell.

1874, b. c. Clark by imported Canwell.

1875, b. f. Ophelia Spofford by imported Canwell.

1876, ch. f. Lulu Baxter by Watson.

1877, ch. c. Judge Spofford by Watson.

1878, — by High Private. (Trotter.)

Barren in 1870 and '72.

ROSA GANGLE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. Reed; owned by B. F. Akers, Kansas. By Gauglion Gangle.

1st dam by The Poney.

2d dam by imported Tranby, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 250.

Produce—1874, b. c. Ben Allen by Ethan Allen. (Trotter.) Gen. Pope.

1875, b. c. Allen Gangle by Ethan Allen. (Trotter.)

1877, b. f. Rosa by Utah. (Trotter.)

1878, — by St. Nicholas. (Trotter.)

Barren in 1873 and '76.

ROSA GLENGARRY, br. m., foaled 1875, bred and owned by Burton & Turner, Tennessee. By imported Glengarry. Dam by imp. Albion.

ROSALINE, gr. m., foaled 1867, bred by M. Kelly; owned by Maj. B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Kentucky. By Commodore.

1st dam Fanny Wells by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Reel by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Fanny Wells.

Produce—1873, b. f. Belle Kelly by Enquirer. (Dead.)
1874, b. f. Lizzie Kelly by Enquirer. (Dead.)
1876, gr. f. Rosiphele by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.
Barren in 1875 and '77.

ROSE, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Capt. Lawson; owned by Bennett Taylor, Virginia. By Planet.

1st dam Sweetbriar by Red Eye. 2d dam Jett by Steel, etc. See Sweetbriar.

Produce—1873, b. f. Nina by Sultan.
1875, ch. c. (dead) by Scathelocke.
1878, — by Eolus.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

ROSE BRADWARDINE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by G. W. Spencer; owned by B. T. Bell, Texas. By Kupee.

1st dam Glenda Fly by Union. 2d dam St. Catharine by imp. Doncaster, etc.

See Glenda Fly, vol. 1, page 484.

Produce—b. c. Romeo by Bulletin.

ROSE REVENUE, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Samuel Boyd; owned by S. M. Steel, Missouri. By Ready Money.

1st dam Emily Hart by imported Eclipse. 2d dam by Brown Dick, etc.

See Emily Hart.

Produce—1873, b. c. by Todhunter's Mambrino. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. by Donerail.
1877, — by Donerail.
Barren in 1874 and '78.

ROSEBUD, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by Nelson Gates; owned by John Leys, Canada. By Wagner, Jr. (Joe).

1st dam Country Maid by Birmingham. 2d dam Mary Lisle by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Country Maid.

Produce—1865, ch. c. Liberty by Jack the Barber.
1866, b. f. Ella D. by Jack the Barber.
1867, b. c. Jack Vandal by Jack the Barber. (Gelded.)
1871, b. f. Fisherwoman by Jack the Barber.

ROSEBUD, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By imported Australian. Dam Red Rose by imported Glencoe, etc., which see.

Rosebud died January 18, 1877. No produce.

ROSEBUD, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by S. W. Ficklin, Virginia. By Hunter's Glencoe.

1st dam Red Rose by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Little Rose by imported Priam, etc.
See Red Rose.

Produce—b. f. by Big Boston.
1870, gr. f. by Granite.

ROSEBUD, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by Capt. Hutchison; owned by M. Conn, Kansas. By Glendower.

1st dam Anna Travis by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Margaret Wood by imp. Priam, etc.
See Anna Travis.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Reverdy by Derby.
1873, b. c. Ryan by Derby.
1874, ch. c. (sire unknown).

ROSEMARY, b. m., foaled 1849, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by John Kincaid, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Beta by imported Leviathan, etc. 2d dam Juliett by Kosciusko, etc.

See Beta, vol. 1, page 222.

Produce—1854, br. c. Touchstone by Epsilon.
 1856, ch. c. Van Waggoner by imported Yorkshire.
 1857, b. f. Ada Leonard by Epsilon.
 1858, b. f. Mary K. by Oliver.
 1859, b. f. Maud Farris by imported Yorkshire.
 1860, br. c. Marlborough by Lazarus.
 1861, b. f. Cora Lee by Epsilon.
 1862, b. f. by Star Davis.
 1863, b. f. Elysian Lass by Ansterlitz.
 1864, ch. f. by Joe Stoner.
 1865, ch. f. Amber by Joe Stoner.
 1866, ch. f. by Foreigner.
 1867, ch. f. by Bob Perkins.
 1869, b. f. by Bay Messenger. (Trotter.)
 1871, b. f. by Starlight.
 1874, b. f. by Bayonet.
 Barren in 1868, '70, '72, and '73. Died 1875.

ROSETTA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by Wm. Jennings, Kentucky. By Censor or Kentucky.

1st dam imported Spiletta by Stockwell. 2d dam Olivia Augusta by Cowl, etc.

See imported Spiletta, vol. 1, page 198.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Sarafeld by imported Australian.
 1875, ch. f. by Enquirer.

No report since.

ROSEY MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. B. Debrill, Texas. By Planet.

1st dam Lizzy Morgan by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
 2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imp. Hedgeford. See Lizzy Morgan.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Maggie Debrill by Pilgrim.
 1877, b. c. Guadalupe by Pilgrim.
 1878, — by Pilgrim.

ROXANA, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by T. W. Summer, Illinois. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Mary Hunt by Bertrand, etc.

See Margaret Hunter, vol. 2, page 19.

Produce—1873, bl. f. Transfer by Nero.
 1874, br. f. Lady Jack by Jack Gambol.
 1876, ch. f. Libby C. by Nick Baker.

ROXANA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by W. W. Moreton; owned by Samuel Powers, Illinois. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Miss Foot by Gazan.

2d dam imported Victoria by Cain, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 136.

Produce—1871, b. c. Highflyer by imported Billet.
 1872, b. c. Decatur by imported Billet.
 1876, b. f. Mattie D. by imported Billet.
 1877, b. f. by imported Billet.
 1878, — by imported Billet.
 Barren in 1873, '74, and '75.

RURAL, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by E. Jennings, Ohio. By Ruric. Dam Little Peggy by Cripple, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 264.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Modesty by Antidote.

RURICA, br. m., foaled 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by C. Royce, Wisconsin. By Ruric.

1st dam Eleanor Margrave by imported Mar- 2d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels, etc.
grave. Continued from vol. 2, page 265.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Enquirer.

1873, br. c. Harkaway by Enquirer.

1874, ch. f. Aurora by Enquirer.

1875, b. c. Badger Mambrino by N. Star Mambrino.

RURICA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by A. N. Burrill, Maine. By Ruric. Dam Belle Lewis by imported Glencoe, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 265.

Produce—1873, b. f. Rural by Sir Edwin. (Trotter.)

RURIE, br. m., foaled 1863, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by F. Lowell, Canada. By Ruric.

1st dam Volga by imported Glencoe.

2d dam by imported Tranby, etc.

See Volga, vol. 2, page 401.

Produce—1869, lost twins by Colossus.

1870, ch. f. Olga by Colossus.

1871, br. f. Octoroon by Melbourne, Jr.

1874, b. c. (died) by King Tom.

Barren in 1872, '73, '75, and '76.

RUTH REVENUE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by Saml. Boyd ; owned by H. H. Chrisman, Missouri. By Ready Money.

1st dam Emily Hart by imported Eclipse. 2d dam by Brown Dick, etc.

See Emily Hart.

Produce—1877, — by Donerail.

RUTH RYAN, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Eva Bulwer by Bulwer (by Grey 2d dam Emma Taylor by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Eagle). See Eva Bulwer.

Produce—1875, gr. f. Sadie by Billy Cheatham.

1876, gr. f. Dulcet by Hubbard.

1877, b. f. by Bayswater.

1878, — by Shannon.

RUTHLESS, b. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Barbarity by Simoon. 2d dam by Buzzard, etc.

See imported Barbarity, vol. 1, page 68.

Produce—1871, b. c. Battle Axe by Monday.

1872, b. c. Tomahawk by imported Leamington.

1873, lost twins by Kentucky.

1875, b. c. by imported Eclipse.

Ruthless is dead.

SABINA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam imp. Eltham Lass by Kingston. 2d dam by Pyrrhus the First, etc.

See Eltham Lass, vol. 1, page 83.

Produce—1875, b. c. by imported Leamington.

1876, br. f. by imported Leamington.

1877, barren to imported Leamington.

1878, — by imported Leamington.

SADOWA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Maj. Bacon ; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion. 2d dam Grey Norma by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 265.

Produce—1872, br. c. Vassal by Vandal.
1873, ch. c. Bengal by Brown Dick.
1874, ch. f. Satinet by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, ch. f. by John Morgan. (Dead.)
1876, br. f. Rachel by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. c. Chancellor by John Morgan.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

SALENA HARDING, br. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by W. H. Hampton, Tennessee. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Ella Temple by imported Albion. 2d dam Jane Mitchell by imp. Leviathan, etc.
See Ella Temple.

Produce—1868, ch. c. Quicksand by Jack Malone.
1871, ch. f. Vaultress by Vandal.
1872, b. c. Council Bluffs (Newbern) by Vandal.
1875, b. f. Bonnie Itaska by imported Bonnie Scotland.

SALINA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levy by imported Trustee, etc.
See Lightsome, vol. 1, page 652.

Produce—1874, b. f. Salome by imported Glenelg. (Dead.)
1875, ch. c. Danicheff by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

SALLIE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Dr. L. P. Tarlton, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Sallie by Buford. 2d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc.
See Isola, vol. 1, page 542.

Produce—1868, b. c. Nathan Oaks by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1869, b. f. Experience Oaks by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1873, ch. c. Bed Coat by imported Australian. (Gelded.)
1874, b. f. Glenela by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. c. Solicitor by Enquirer.
1877, lost foal by Fellowcraft.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1870, '71, '72, and '76.

SALLIE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by D. McDaniel ; owned by J. F. Branch, North Carolina. By Boston, Jr. (Hawkins's).

1st dam by imported Trustee. 2d dam by Andrew, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 267.

Produce—1861, ch. f. Fanny Walter by Tar River.

SALLIE, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by E. E. Eagle ; owned by W. J. Hawkins, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Mary Hunt by Bertrand, etc.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 266.

Produce—1859, ch. f. by Lexington.
1860, ch. f. by Bob Johnson.
1861, ch. c. Eagle by Vandal.
1862, ch. f. Maggie Storm by Vandal.
1863, b. f. Long Nine by Vandal.
1865, br. c. O'Malley by imported Mickey Free.
1866, dead foal by Vandal.
1868, gr. f. La Rievo by Lightning.
1869, b. c. Lampi by Lightning.
1870, b. c. died a yearling by Lightning.
1872, died foaling to imported Phaeton.
Barren in 1864, '67, and '71.

SALLIE BERRY, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by W. B. Crabb, Kentucky; owned by John Coleridge, Canada. By War Dance.

1st dam Minerva by Sequin (Sovereign, Jr.) 3d dam Darknese by Wagner, etc.
2d dam Darknese (Young) by imported See Minerva.
Yorkshire.

Produce—1878, — by Creedmoor.

SALLIE COTTON, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Gen. M. W. Ransom, North Carolina. By Bill Arp.

1st dam Rebel by Arlington. 3d dam by imported Rowton, etc.
2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee. See Rebel.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Red Dick.

SALLIE DOSWELL, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Major T. W. Doswell; owned by W. J. Bacon, Carrington Stud, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Delphine by Red Eye. 2d dam by imported Nonplus, etc.
See Delphine, vol. 1, page 334.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Bonnie Meer by Exchequer.
1872, ch. c. Lynette by Exchequer. (Dead.)
1873, b. f. Lutherine by Blue Grass. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. Lida Gaines by Black Boy. (Trotter.)
1877, b. f. (dead) by John Morgan.
1878, — by John Morgan.
Barren in 1874 and '76.

SALLIE FARRELL, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington. 2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino, etc.
See Springbrook, vol. 2, page 327.

Produce—1873, b. c. Patriot by imported Phaeton.
1874, ch. f. by Planet.
1875, ch. f. Fanny D. by Asteroid.
1876, ch. f. (dead) by imported Glen Athol.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.

SALLIE KNIGHT, gr. m., foaled 1861, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by John R. Sparks, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Medora by Roderick Dhu. 2d dam Medora Howard by Carolinian, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 267.

Produce—1868, b. c. Monterey by War Dance.
1870, gr. f. Iva by War Dance.
1872, gr. f. Minnie by War Dance.
1874, ch. c. Fellowcraft by War Dance.

No other report.

SALLIE PRICE, br. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by M. W. Trigg, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Valparaiso.

SALLIE WATSON, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by W. F. Harper; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Ringgold.

1st dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imported Clink by Humphrey Clinker, etc.
See Ann Watson, vol. 1, page 181.

Produce—1867, ch. f. Flash by Lightning.
1869, b. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1870, ch. f. Orange Girl by Colossus.
1871, ch. f. by Planet.
1872, ch. f. (died) by imported Australian.
1873, gr. c. (died) by Lightning.
1874, ch. f. Eu Clair by imported Glen Athol.
1876, ch. c. Montezuma by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.
Barren in 1868 and '75.

SALLIE WATSON, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by B. H. Pedan, Tennessee. By Watson.

1st dam Fanny Davis by Othello.
See Fanny Davis.

2d dam Sally Priam by imported Priam, etc.

Produce—1873, br. c. by Muggins.

SALLY ANDERSON, b. m., foaled 1855, bred by Chas. Buford; owned by J. C. Montague, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
Continued from vol. 1, page 268.

2d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport, etc.

Produce—1868, b. f. by Lexington.
1869, ch. f. Dolly Anderson by imported Australian.
1870, gr. c. by Lightning.
1871, ch. f. Belle Anderson by Belmont. (Trotter.)
1872, b. f. Carrie Anderson by imported Phaeton.
1874, br. f. Florence Anderson by Enquirer.
1875, br. c. Engraver by Enquirer.
1877, br. f. Longing by Longfellow.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

The colt of 1880, credited to Sally Anderson, named Prolific, vol. 2, page 268, is an error; Gen. Buford so reported it, but Prolific is out of Kitty Hays, which see.

SALLY BARTON, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by O. F. Carver, Wisconsin. By Princeton. Dam Kentucky Fleet by Buckshot, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 269.

Produce—1871, b. c. Fitz Allen by Cape Race.
1872, b. f. Belle Austin by Red Eye. (Dead.)

SALLY BLACK, bl. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by A. Mathews, Kentucky. By John Ross.

1st dam Lavinia by Am. Eclipse.
See Lavinia, vol. 1, page 642.

2d dam by Blackburn's Whip, etc.

Produce—1861, ch. f. Etta (Sally Red) by Star Davis.
1864, bl. f. Cousin Mollie by 2d Altorf.
1865, bl. f. by Col. Guild. (Dead.)
1871, br. f. Lizzie Kinslow by Col. Guild.
1873, b. f. by Lexington, h. b.
1874, ch. f. by Jewel Denmark, h. b.
1875, ch. f. Sallie Maupin by Meteor.
1877, bl. c. by Hiawatha. (Dead.)
Barren in other years.

SALLY BURTON, b. m., foaled 1822, bred by H. G. Burton; owned by Colonel George Elliott, Tennessee. By Sir Archy.

1st dam by Junius (son of imported Buzzard). 2d dam Sultana by the Barb Horse and out of the Barb Mare presented to President Jefferson by the Bey of Tunis.
2d dam by imported Citizen.

Corrected from vol. 2, page 270.

Produce—1832, bl. c. Othello by imported Leviathan.
1833, b. f. Queen of Diamonds by imported Leviathan.
1834, ch. f. Quaker Girl by imported Leviathan.
1835, ch. f. by imported Leviathan.
1836, ch. c. Speed by Granby. (Gelded.)
1838, b. c. Petway by imported Glencoe.
1839, b. f. by imported Glencoe.
1840, b. c. by imported Leviathan.

SALLY CROW, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by J. Walters; owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Morgiana by Pacolet, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 121.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Jim Crow by Jack Malone.
1871, ch. c. by Vandal.
1872, ch. c. Pythias by Vandal.
1873, ch. f. Sparrowgrass by Jack Malone.
1875, b. f. (died) by imported Bonnie Scotland.

SALLY CROW, ch. m.—*continued*.

1876, ch. f. Arcadia by John Morgan.
 1877, ch. f. Bonetta by imported Bonnie Scotland.
 1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
 Barren in 1874.

SALLY DAVIS, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by John Roach, Indiana. By Star Davis.

1st dam Sally of the Valley by Austerlitz. 2d dam Heraldry by Herald, etc.
 See Sally of the Valley.

Produce—1877, br. c. by Mambrino Oliver. (Trotter.)
 1878, — by Rivoli.

SALLY FACKLER, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by Colonel Ferguson; owned by T. B. Ferguson, Maryland. By Iago (son of Boston).

1st dam Zephyr by Lafayette. 2d dam imported Eliza by Filho da Puta, etc.
 See Zephyr, vol. 2, page 427.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Ferdinand C. by Conductor.
 1868, ch. f. Jeannie by Conductor.
 1869, ch. f. Mary by Conductor. (Dead.)
 1870, gr. f. Lizzie by Stonewall Jackson.
 1873, ch. c. Shirley by Conductor.
 1876, ch. c. Loudon by Vauxhall.

SALLY FRANKLIN, b. m., foaled —; bred and owned by A. Musick, California. By Ill. Medoc. Dam unknown to Author.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Monarch by Norfolk.
 1876, b. c. Alex. Selkirk by Norfolk.
 1871, b. f. Emma Skaggs by Norfolk.
 1872, b. c. Vanderbilt by Norfolk.

SALLY HUGHES, b. m., foaled —, bred by Thomas Hughes; owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Envoy.

1st dam Lucretia by Bertrand. 2d dam by Josephus, etc.
 See Lucretia, vol. 1, page 794.

Produce—18—, b. f. by Melbourne, Jr.
 This Melbourne Mare produced, 1870, bay filly Hornpipe by War Dance.

SALLY LEWIS, ch. m., foaled 1852, bred by F. G. Murphey; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Motto by imported Barefoot. 2d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
 Continued from vol. 2, page 277.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Acrobat by Lexington.
 1872, ch. c. Planivoo by Planet.
 1873, b. c. (died) by Lexington.
 1875, ch. c. Pilot by Planet. (Gelded.)

Mare died 1875.

SALLY LUNN, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by W. J. Walker; owned by W. E. Luxon, Kentucky. By Embry's Lexington.

1st dam by Wagner. 2d dam by imported Tranby.
 2d dam by imported Leviathan. 4th dam by Bertrand.

Produce—1873, b. f. by New Jersey. (Trotter.)
 1875, b. c. Bonanza by Geo. Wilkes. (Trotter.)

SALLY MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by F. G. Murphey; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Lizzy Morgan by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Fiatt by imp. Hedgeford, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 250.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington.
 1871, ch. f. Charity Morgan by Hunter's Lexington.
 1872, b. c. Jack Trigg by Lightning.
 1873, ch. f. by Mam. Transport.
 1874, b. c. Longbow by Longfellow.
 1875, ch. f. Yrill by imported Glen Athol.
 1876, b. c. Enterprise by Enquirer.
 1877, ch. c. Go-fourth by King Alfonso.
 1878, — by 2d Sentinel. (Trotter.)

SALLY OF THE VALLEY, br. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Heraldry by imported Herald.

See Heraldry, vol. 1, page 517.

2d dam Margaret Wood by imp. Priam, etc.

Produce—1872, b. f. Sally Davis by Star Davis.
1873, ch. c. Es Sillah by Lever. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. f. Salutamus by Roscommon.
1876, br. c. Rosmore by Roscommon.
1877, no report.

Mare owned by Col. Milligan, Indiana; also her foals.

SALLY RENFRO, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by B. Kelly, Illinois. By Jack Malone, Jr.

1st dam Amanda Buford by Revenue.

2d dam Sally Anderson by imp. Glencoe, etc.

See Amanda Buford, vol. 1, page 171.

Produce—1876, b. f. Edith by imported Billet.

SALLY RUSSELL, ch. m., foaled 1850, bred by Maj. B. Luckett; owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Boston. Dam Maria Russell by Thornton's Rattler, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 282.

Produce—1865, gr. f. Miss Russell by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter.)

SALLY SHANNON, b. m., foaled 1839, bred by T. Van Swearengen; owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Woodpecker.

1st dam Gray Maria by Sir Richard (Tonson). 2d dam by imported Knowsley.

2d dam Lucy Clark by Tenn. Oscar.

4th dam by imported Diomed.

Corrected from vol. 2.

Produce—1847, ch. f. Feliciana by Glencoe, Jr.
1848, ch. c. by imported Jordan.
1851, b. f. Nahmeoke by imported Glencoe.
1853, b. f. Southern Belle by imported Glencoe.
1855, b. f. Laura White by imported Glencoe.
1859, b. c. Scythian (Corbin's) by imported Scythian.
1860, b. f. Lettie Shannon by Lexington.
1861, b. c. Shannon by Lexington.
1862, b. c. Shoddy by Lexington.
1863, b. f. by Lexington.

SALLY SHELBY, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred and owned by John Harper, Kentucky. By Cracker.

1st dam Phoebe Neal by Bob Letcher.

2d dam Patty Holmes by Brunswick, etc.

Corrected from vol. 2, page 283.

Produce—1863, ch. c. John Clay by Vincente Nolte.
1864, ch. f. Julia Drake by Endorser.
1874, br. f. by Longfellow.
1877, b. f. by Longfellow.
1878, — by Longfellow.

Barren and not reported in other years. She had two foals by Bonnie Laddle, and several by Endorser, from 1864 to '74.

SALLY STARKE, gr. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by R. Darrington, Mississippi. By Tom Ready.

1st dam Beauty by Paragon.*

4th dam by Sir John (John Street).

2d dam Keyser Mare by Vandyke.

5th dam by Conqueror.

3d dam by Grey Medoc.

Produce—1874, b. f. Sonbrette by Creole Dance.
1875, ch. f. Emeraldia by Creole Dance.
1876, ch. c. Stray Shot by Creole Dance.
1877, — by Abu Becker.

* Paragon not thoroughbred.

SALLY TRAVERS, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Messrs. W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Kentucky. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Itaska by imported Hooton.

2d dam Bet Travers by John Richards, etc.

See Itaska.

Produce—1870, b. c. Kangaroo by Lever. (Gelded.)
1871, br. f. by Mam. Champion. (Trotter.)
1872, b. c. Breaknock by Alcalde. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. Lizzie Price by imported Phaeton.
1876, b. f. by Longfellow.
1877, b. f. by Longfellow.
1878, — by Enquirer.
Barren in 1874 and '75.

SALLY WALLACE, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by E. R. Smith ; owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Evelyn by Am. Eclipse.

2d dam Hannah Maree by Gohanna, etc.

See Evelyn, vol. 1, page 405.

Produce—1870, b. f. by imported Knight of St. George.
1873, b. f. Jenny Wallace by Joe Downing. (Trotter.)
1875, b. f. by Baywater.
1876, b. c. by Post's Hambletonian. (Trotter.)

No others reported. Mare died 1876.

SALLY WATSON, br. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Capt. Wm. Cottrill, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

2d dam Sally Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth, etc.

See Maggie G., vol. 2, page 5.

Produce—1876, b. c. Buckleo by imported Buckden.
1877, missed to imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

SALLY WHISKEY (now Bowen), b. m., foaled 1854, bred by J. A. Holton ; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By imported Hooton.

1st dam Quiz by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 2, page 285.

2d dam Lady Fortune by Brimmer or Blue Beard, etc.

Produce—1873, b. f. Emily J. by imported Leamington.
1873, br. c. Longman by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1876, br. f. Abble Moore by Lyttleton.
1877, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, — by Lyttleton.
Barren in 1874 and '75.

SALLY WHITE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. H. Scales, North Carolina. By Sultan (son of Priam).

1st dam by Red Eye.

3d dam by Sir Charles.

2d dam by imported Margrave.

4th dam Young Saltram (son of imported Diomed and Black Lucy).

Produce—1876, b. c. Henry Thomfield by Sutherlin, h. b.

SALLY WILSON, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by Capt. Wilson ; owned by A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Bulletin.

1st dam Victoria by Stanley.

2d dam by imported Leviathan.

Continued from vol. 2, page 285.

Produce—1870, b. f. by Malcolm.
1872, b. c. Octavian by Idol. (Trotter.)
1873, ch. f. by Harry of the West.
1874, ch. f. Emma Wilson by imported Glengarry.
1875, ch. c. by imported Glengarry.
1876, barren to imported Glengarry.
1877, b. f. by Geo. H. Thomas. (Trotter.)

SALLY WOODWARD, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by W. Roundtree ; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By imported Leviathan.

1st dam Eudora by imported Priam. 2d dam by imported Bluster, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 288.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Cecil by Baltimore. (Dead.)

1871, ch. c. by Dickens.

1873, dead foal by Dickens.

Barren in 1872, and is dead.

SALTRAM MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Maj. Thos. Gibbon, North Carolina. By imported Saltram.

1st dam by Symmes's Wildair. 3d dam by imported Falloweer.

2d dam by Driver (son of imported Othello). 4th dam by imported Vampire.

Produce— b. f. Betsey Haxall (Roxana) by imported Sir Harry.

1813, ch. f. Jenny Cockracy by Potomac.

1814, ch. c. Timoleon by Sir Archy.

1815, ch. c. Enterprise by Ball's Florizel.

SANGAREE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Phil. Warren, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Amanda Buford by Revenue. 3d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.

2d dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe. See Amanda Buford.

Produce—1878, missed to imported Billet.

SARAH, ch. m., foaled 1848, bred and owned by Wm. Cain, North Carolina. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Blue Belle by Am. Eclipsee.

2d dam Cherokee by Virginian, etc.

See Blue Bell.

Produce—1852, ch. c. Blucher by Antonio.

SARAH B., b. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Planet.

1st dam Adelgiza by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.

See Adelgiza, vol. 1, page 154.

Produce—1872, br. f. Avondale by imported Leamington.

1873, b. f. The Lea by imported Leamington.

1874, b. c. by Oakland.

1876, ch. f. Bertha (Lulu) by Harry Bassett.

1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.

SARAH G., ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by James A. Grinstead ; owned by John Graham, Canada. By War Dance.

1st dam Wild Duck by imported Eclipsee.

3d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipsee, etc.

2d dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire.

See Wild Duck.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Helmbold.

1878, — by Helmbold.

SARAH McDONALD, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by — ; owned by John W. Greer, Texas. By Hunter's Glencoe. Dam by Childe Harold.

Produce—1873, b. f. Alice Cormal by Keene Richards.

1874, b. f. Cora Lin by Beacon.

SARATOGA, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipsee, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 290.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Sweet Sixteen by War Dance.

1871, ch. c. Monmouth by War Dance.

1872, ch. c. by War Dance. (Dead.)

1873, ch. c. Congressman by War Dance.

1874, b. f. Simoon by War Dance.

1875, b. f. Claudina by War Dance.

1877, ch. f. by War Dance.

Barren in 1870 and '76, and died June, 1877.

SARONG, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margaret, etc.
See Greek Slave, vol. 1, page 494.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Aristides by imported Leamington.
1875, br. f. Eliza Adams by Longfellow.
1876, b. f. Wissahickon by imported Leamington.
1877, b. c. Ice Boat by Calvin.
1878, ch. f. Daisy by Tipperary.
Barren in 1873 and '74.

SATANELLA (formerly Ada Prather), br. m., foaled 1872, bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by S. White, Ontario, Canada. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Kitty Free by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Brown Kitty by Birmingham, etc.
See Kitty Free.

SATIRE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Syren by Oliver. 2d dam Nebraska by imp. Sovereign, etc.
See Syren.

Produce—1876, b. c. Sarcasm by Chillicothe.
1877, b. c. by Chillicothe.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.

SAUCEBOX, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Star Davis.

1st dam Skedaddle by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Skedaddle.

Produce—1876, b. f. Sylvia Springer by imported Buckden.
1877, missed to imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

SCHOTT, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Schottische by imported Albion. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Schottische.

Produce—1877, ch. c. (dead) by King Lear.
1878, — by Monarchist.

SCHOTTISCHE, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Dance by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Cotillion by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 292.

Produce—1871, b. c. Ballinkeel by Asteroid.
1872, b. f. Quickstep by Lexington.
1873, ch. f. Schott by imported Australian.
1874, b. c. Major Barker by Asteroid.
1875, ch. f. Telephone by Asteroid.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1876 and '77.

SCISSORS, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Y. Utilia by Hurricane, etc.
See Monomania.

Produce—1878, — by imported Saunterer.

SCYTHIA, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Major H. T. Duncan, Kentucky. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Falcon by Woodpecker. 2d dam Ophelia by Wild Medley, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 298.

Produce—1870, gr. f. Elastic by Lightning.

1871, b. f. Nina Bonita by imported Australian.

1873, b. f. Ida by Paris (son of Lexington).

1874, b. f. by Paris.

1877, b. f. Parisa by Paris.

1878, b. f. Bedfordia by Paris.

Barren in 1872, '75, and '76.

SCYTHIAN MARE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Ann Hanley by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Argente by Bertrand, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 393.

Produce—1870, b. c. Stanford by Bay Dick.

1871, b. f. Bay Annie (Bettie Morgan) by Bay Dick.

1872, b. f. Laura G. by Lee Paul.

1873, b. f. Bank Stock by Bayonet.

1877, b. f. (died) by imported Saxon.

1878, — by imported Saxon.

Barren in 1874, '75, and '76.

SCYTHIAN MARE, m., foaled —, bred by D. McIntire; owned by Geo. W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky. By imported Scythian.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Yarico by Sumpter, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 420.

Produce—1871, gr. c. Lighter by Lightning.

1874, ch. c. by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)

1876, ch. c. One Dime by Wanderer.

1877, ch. c. by War Call.

1878, — by Wanderer.

All foals from 1872 to '76 died.

SEA-BIRD, bl. f., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Blackbird.

1st dam Bet Arlington by Arlington. 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.

See Bet Arlington.

Produce—1874, b. f. Leena by Oysterman, Jr.

1875, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.

1877, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.

SEA BREEZE, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by Colonel Elliott; owned by Major T. G. Bacon, South Carolina. By imported Albion.

1st dam Grey Norma by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam Morgiana by Pacolet, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 294.

Produce—1866, ch. f. Spray by Bulletin.

1869, ch. c. by Jack Malone. (Gelded.)

1870, ch. c. Safeguard by Jack Malone.

1871, ch. f. Vandaline by Vandal.

1872, ch. c. Mainsail by Jack Malone.

No report since.

SEA BREEZE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas. By King Lear.

1st dam Lax by imported Scythian. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner, etc.

Produce—1877, — by Restless.

SEAMSTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by C. A. Walker; owned by —. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Mary Patrick by Lambda. 2d dam Florida by Epsilon, etc.

See Mary Patrick, vol. 2, page 57.

Produce—1870, b. c. Seamster by Newry.

No others reported.

SELIMA, b. m., foaled —, bred by Hon. T. Barry; owned by —. By Blacklocke.

1st dam Knotty by Jack Malone.

2d dam by imported Arab Sacklowie, etc.

See Knotty.

Produce—1873, b. c. Hickory by Harry of the West.

1875, b. c. by Pat Malloy.

Barren in other years and since.

SELINE, b. m., foaled 1850, bred by General Harding; owned by Governor O. Bowie, Maryland. By Epsilon.

1st dam Beta by imported Leviathan.

2d dam Juliett by Kosciusko, etc.

See Beta, vol. 1, page 222.

Produce—1863, ch. f. Little Nettle by Red Bird.

SEMPER FELIX, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by D. Swigert; owned by J. Henry Miller, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Crucifix by Lexington.

2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Crucifix.

Produce—1876, b. c. Leon by Longfellow.

1877, b. f. by Waverly.

1878, — by imported Buckden.

SEPTIMA, br. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Lady Barry by imported Sovereign.

2d dam Celerity by imported Leviathan, etc.

See Lady Barry, vol. 1, page 597.

Produce—1873, b. c. Victorious by Vandal.

1873, b. c. Jack Shepherd by Jack Malone.

1874, — by Woodburn. (Trotter.)

1875, b. c. by Carlisle. (Trotter.)

1876, b. c. Tom Hey by Breathitt. (Dead.)

1877, bl. c. by Hlawatha.

1878, br. f. Maria Barnes by Rogers.

SEQUIN, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Belle by Frank.

2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.

See Belle, vol. 1, page 214.

Produce—1866, ch. c. Tim Griffin by Lightning. (Gelded.)

1868, gr. f. Little Pet by Lightning.

1870, gr. c. Jean Val Jean by Lightning.

1871, sh. c. Shekel by Gilroy.

1872, gr. c. Light Coin by Lightning. (Gelded.)

1873, b. c. (died) by Lightning.

1874, ch. f. Mohur by Gilroy.

1875, b. c. Allevur by Gilroy.

1876, b. f. by Waverly.

1877, ch. c. (dead) by Waverly.

1878, — by imported Strachino.

SEVEN OAKS, br. m., foaled 1859, bred by S. D. Bruce; owned by Capt. R. T. Raynes, Canada. By Vandal.

1st dam Mary by Birmingham.

2d dam by Bertrand, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 208.

Produce—1870, b. f. Blue Bonnet by Thunder.

1872, gr. c. by Thunder.

1877, lost foal by Helmbold.

1878, — by Helmbold.

Barren and lost foals in other years.

SHERRODINE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by Capt. D. Bell; owned by W. J. Bacon, Kentucky. By Sherrod.

1st dam Cholera by Wagner.

2d dam Fraxinella, Jr., by imp. Autocrat, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 302.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Darwin Bell by Exchequer.

1873, ch. f. Use by Exchequer.

SHILOCH, br. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Thos. Goode Tucker, North Carolina. By Trojan.

1st dam by Hunter.

2d dam by imported Rowton, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 302.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Prince Charlie by Tom Tucker.
1874, br. c. Froganoy by Lord Elgin.
1876, b. f. Ellen Lewis by Judge Gaston.
Barren in 1873 and '75.

SHINGO RECTOR, br. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Becky Rector by Jim Brown.

2d dam by Sir Lovel.

See Becky Rector, vol. 1, page 210.

Produce—1872, br. f. Sour Grapes by Norfolk.
1874, b. c. by Billy Cheatham.
1876, ch. c. Pascarel by Langford.
1877, — by Shannon.
Barren in other years.

SHOOTING STAR, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by Col. A. L. Bingaman; owned by L. L. Dorsey, Eden Stud, Kentucky. By Dick Elward.

1st dam by John R. Grymes.

2d dam Nancy Perkins by imp. Glencoe, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 302.

Produce—1871, b. c. Gen. Golddust by Golddust. (Trotter.)

SILVER CUP, b. m., foaled 1851, bred by W. Williamson; owned by J. McM. Shafter, California. By American Boy, Jr.

1st dam Liz Givens by imported Langford.

3d dam by imported Restless, etc.

2d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy.

See Liz Givens, vol. 1, page 663.

Produce—18—, b. f. Prairie Flame by Norfolk.
b. f. Louisa by Belmont.
1863, b. f. Vixen by Belmont.

SIMPLICITY, b. m., foaled 1873, bred by F. Morris; owned by Frank H. Lewin, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Vanity by Revenue.

2d dam Etiquette by Mariner, etc.

See Vanity.

Produce—1877, b. f. by imported Hartington. (Died.)
1878, — by Bullion.

SISTER OF CHARITY, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Sister No. 2 to Pryor by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Vol. 1, page 477.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Pimlico by War Dance.
1872, ch. c. Warsaw by War Dance.
1873, ch. f. Sister of Mercy by War Dance.
1873, ch. c. John R. Swiney (Redskin) by War Dance.
1876, ch. c. Turin by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1874 and '77.

SKEDADDLE, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.

2d dam imported Myrtle by Mameluke, etc.

See Magnolia, vol. 2, page 8.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Saucebox by Star Davis.
1869, ch. f. Squeeze'em by Lexington.
1870, b. f. Slyboots by Rivoli.
1871, ch. c. The Ghost by Endorser.

SKEDADDLE, ch. m.—*continued*.

1872, ch. f. Scramble by Star Davis.
 1873, ch. f. by War Dance. (Died.)
 1874, b. c. Stormaway by Star Davis.
 1876, ch. f. Florence B. by Tom Bowling.
 1877, barren to Tom Bowling.
 1878, — by Wanderer.
 Barren in 1875.

SKIPPER, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Daniel the Prophet.

1st dam Mary by Birmingham.

2d dam by Bertrand, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 314.

Produce—1870, b. c. Rowcommon by Revolver.
 1871, b. f. Mollie Darling by Revolver.
 1872, b. f. Daisy Miller by Revolver.
 1873, b. c. Fraud (George IV.) by Revolver.
 1874, ch. f. Frankie by Revolver.
 1875, b. c. by Revolver. (Gelded.)
 1877, ch. f. by Chilicothe.
 1878, — by Revolver.
 Barren in 1872 and '76.

SKYLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Lexington.

1st dam Daylight by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Darkness by Wagner, etc.

See Daylight, vol. 1, page 332.

Produce—1872, b. c. Add by Revolver.
 1874, ch. c. Joe (Rapier) by Revolver.
 1875, b. c. by Revolver. (Gelded.)
 1876, ch. c. Grandcourt by Revolver.
 1877, b. f. (died) by Revolver.
 1878, — by Revolver.
 Barren in 1873.

SKYLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Jack Malone. Dam Vesper Light by Child Harold, etc. See Vesper Light.*Produce*—1878, — by Hunter's Lexington.**SLASHER BARBARITY**, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By Slasher.

1st dam imported Barbarity by Simoon.

2d dam by Buzzard, etc.

See imported Barbarity, vol. 1, page 68.

Produce—1866, b. f. by imported Eclipse.
 1868, ch. f. by imported Eclipse.
 1869, b. c. St. Patrick by imported Eclipse. (Gelded.)
 1871, b. c. Shillelagh by imported Eclipse.
 1873, ch. f. by imported Eclipse.
 1874, b. f. by imported Eclipse.

SLASHER FIDELITY, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By Slasher.

1st dam Fidelity by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 285.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Corona by imported Eclipse.
 1872, b. c. Audacity by imported Eclipse. (Gelded.)
 No report since.

SLIPPER, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Nutter, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Young Elsler by imp. Yorkshire.

2d dam Fanny Elsler by Cripple, etc.

See Elsler (Young), vol. 1, page 388.

Produce—1875, b. c. Long Taw (Dave Moore) by Longfellow.
 1876, b. f. by Longfellow.
 1877, b. c. (died) by Enquirer.
 1878, b. c. by Enquirer.

SLIPPER, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by J. W. Berkley; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse.

Continued from vol. 2, page 316.

2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport, etc.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Boots by Dickens.

1872, ch. c. Ore Knob by Dickens.

1873, ch. f. by Dickens.

1874, ch. f. by Dickens.

1875, ch. c. by Dickens.

1876, ch. c. Hob Nob by Dickens.

1877, b. f. Cinderella by Catesby.

SLYBOOTS, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By Rivoli.

1st dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 8.

Produce—1875, b. c. Leveller by Lever.

1877, ch. f. by War Dance.

1878, — by War Dance.

Barren in 1876.

SMART, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Baywood.

1st dam Lazy by imported Scythian.

3d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.

2d dam Lindora by Lexington.

See Lazy.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Smartness by Fadladeen.

1878, — by Fadladeen.

SNOWFLAKE, gr. m., foaled 1861, bred by Gen. Wells; owned by —. By Lexington. Dam Gertrude by imported Glencoe, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 317.

Produce—gr. c. Wilbur by Error.

1872, gr. c. Icicle by Shiloh.

SOLITAIRE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by W. W. Michaux, Virginia. By Commodore.

1st dam by imported Rowton.

3d dam by Shylock, etc.

2d dam by Sir Charles.

Continued from vol. 2, page 317.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Odd Socks by King Lear.

SOLFERINO MARE, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by John Redman, Kentucky. By Solferino.

1st dam by Boston.

3d dam Keith's quarter mare—podigree unknown.

2d dam Brown Kitty's dam by Tiger.

Produce—1872, b. c. Redman by War Dance.

1873, ch. f. by War Dance.

1875, b. c. by Melbourne, Jr.

1877, — by War Dance.

Barren in 1874 and '76.

SONG-BIRD, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred by John Hunter; owned by Chas. Rapier, Kentucky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister.

2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imported Hedgeford, etc.

See Blue Bell.

Produce—1874, b. f. Baybird by Hunter's Lexington.

1875, b. c. Bob May by Hunter's Lexington.

SONGSTRESS, gr. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. Hunter; owned by John Mattingly, Kentucky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister.

2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imported Hedgeford, etc.

See Blue Bell.

Produce—1872, gr. c. (died) by Hunter's Lexington.

1874, ch. c. Balmoral by Hunter's Lexington. (Gelded.)

1875, gr. f. Julia Jackson by Hunter's Lexington.

1876, gr. c. Wander by Wanderer.

1878, — by Hunter's Lexington.

Barren in 1877.

SONORA, gr. m., foaled 1859, bred by M. Kelley ; owned by E. B. Lewis, Colorado. By Capt. Elgee.

1st dam Altorf Mare No. 3 by Altorf.
See Virginia, vol. 2, page 333.

2d dam Virginia by imp. Leviathan, etc.

SOPHIA, br. m., foaled 1860, bred by T. B. Reed ; owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Spang by Gazan.

2d dam by Bertrand, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 318.

Produce—1869, br. c. Schamp by imported Leamington.

1870, b. f. by imported Hampton Court.

1871, br. f. Inspiration by imported Warminster.

1872, b. c. by imported Hampton Court.

1873, b. c. by Bay Billy. (Trotter.)

SOPHIA JENNISON, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by — ; owned by C. R. Jennison, Kansas. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Laura Williams by imp. Glencoe.

2d dam Jane Watson by imp. Priam, etc.

Corrected from vol. 2, page 319.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Little Sophia by Newry.

1872, ch. f. Mollie H. by Leinster.

1873, ch. c. Pike's Peak by Leinster.

1877, ch. c. by Langford.

1878, — by Foster.

SOPHY, br. m., foaled —, bred by Wm. Palmer ; owned by E. S. Long, Kentucky. By Birmingham.

1st dam Rabbit by Sumpter.

2d dam by imported Archer, etc.

See Rabbit, vol. 2, page 231.

Produce—1867, br. f. Cora by Refugee (by Glencoe).

1868, b. f. Dora by Hotspur (by imported Eclipse).

SOPHY BADDERLY, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.

2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.

See Lorette, vol. 1, page 667.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Toulie by Gilroy.

1876, barren.

1877, b. f. by Alarm.

1878, — by Alarm.

SOUTH BREEZE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by R. T. Leet ; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Flora by Cosmo.

3d dam Julia Ann by Medoc, etc.

2d dam Fanny Harper by Gray Eagle.

See Flora by Cosmo.

Produce—1877, ch. c. by Leinster.

1878, — by Waterford.

SOUTHERN EXPRESS, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Capt. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Helmbold.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

2d dam Sally Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth, etc.

See Maggie G.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

SOVEREIGN MARE, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by — ; owned by Capt. W. W. Cottrill, Alabama. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Ellen Bateman by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Trustee, etc.

See Ellen Bateman, vol. 1, page 332.

Produce— f. Voucher Maid by Voucher.

1872, b. f. Winnifred by Daniel Boone.

1873, b. f. Olga by Daniel Boone. J. J. Dillard.

SOVEREIGN MARE (Costume), b. m., foaled 1853, bred by J. W. Berkley ; owned by Marquis Downing, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport, etc.

Produce—1869, b. f. by Am. Clay. (Trotter.)
1870, gr. c. Astrapee by Lightning.
1871, b. c. Alaric by Almont. (Trotter.)
1872, b. f. Jennie Hanson by Almont. (Trotter.)
1873, f. by Magic. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. by Geo. Wilkes. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. by Magic.
1876, ch. c. by Shelby Chief. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Gilroy.

SOVEREIGN MARE (sister to Ruric), b. m., foaled 1862, bred by W. A. Dudley ; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Levy by imported Trustee. 2d dam Vandal's dam by imp. Tranby, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 322.
Produce—1870, b. f. by Lightning. (Dead.)
1871, b. c. Grinstead by Gilroy.
1872, b. f. Gillyflower by Gilroy.
1873, b. c. Viceroy by Gilroy.
1875, b. c. by Gilroy.
1876, b. c. (died) by Waverly.
1877, br. c. by Waverly.
1878, — by Waverly.
Barren in 1874.

SOVEREIGN MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred by Dr. Shelby ; owned by Messrs. Blythe & Guild, Tennessee. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Lady Archiana by Sir Archy. 2d dam Pandora 2d by Silverheels, etc.

See Lady Archiana, vol. 1, page 597.
Produce—1859, b. f. by O'Meara.
1860, br. c. Shelby by imported Albion.
1862, gr. f. by Brown Dick.

SOVEREIGN MARE, br. m., foaled —, bred by H. B. Bohannon ; owned by J. W. Reordan, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by Boston. 3d dam by Sidi Hamet.
2d dam by Medoc. 4th dam by Sumpter.

Produce—1873, bl. f. Enchantress by Enquirer.
1876, b. f. Ida May by Enquirer.

No other report.

SPARROWGRASS, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by J. Walters ; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Sally Crow by imported Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imp. Leviathan, etc.

See Sally Crow.
Produce—1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

SPARROWHAWK MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Gen. J. A. McClelland, Illinois. By Sparrowhawk (son of Timoleon).

1st dam Isabella Fluka by imp. Luzborough. 2d dam Mary Maury by Stockholder, etc.

See Isabella Fluka, vol. 1, page 541.
Produce—1849, ch. f. Brilliant by imported Onus.
1851, ch. f. Rosebud by imported Onus.

SPINETTA, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by Jas. Shy ; owned by P. S. Forbes, New York. By Herr's Boston.

1st dam Healer by Monmouth Eclipse. 2d dam by Sir Archy of Transport, etc.

See Healer, vol. 1, page 510.
Produce—1865, b. c. Petrel by Trovatore.
1866, ch. c. by imported Lapidist.

SPINOLA, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam imported Spiletta by Stockwell. 2d dam Olivia Augusta by Cowl, etc.
See Spiletta, vol. 1, page 128.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Breathitt by Lexington.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren since.

SPOTTED FAUN, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By Deucalion.

1st dam by Commodore. 3d dam by Sir Charles.
2d dam by imported Rowton. 4th dam by Sir Alfred.

Produce—1873, b. c. Doubtful by Oysterman, Jr. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. c. by Oysterman, Jr.
1875, ch. f. Fawn by Harry Bassett.
1876, ch. c. Geo. McCullough by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.

SPRAY, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by Maj. Bacon; owned by L. B. Holland, New Hampshire. By Bulletin.

1st dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion. 2d dam Grey Norma by Leviathan, etc.
See Sea Breeze, vol. 2, page 294.

Produce—1872, b. c. Homestretch by Dazzle.
1873, b. c. Headlight by Dazzle.
1874, ch. f. by Dick Jackson.
1875, b. f. by Dazzle.
1878, — by Goodwood. (Trotter.)
Not bred in 1876 and '77.

SPRIGHTLY, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Lexington.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levy by imported Trustee, etc.
See Lightsome, vol. 1, page 652, and vol. 2, page 327.

Produce—1876, b. c. Volturmo by imported Billet.
1877, b. c. Bilozi by imported Billet.
1878, — b. f. by imported Billet.

SPRINGBROOK, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino. 2d dam Diana by Virginian, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 327.

Produce—1860, ch. c. Silent Friend by imported Australian.
1872, ch. f. Springlet by imported Australian.
1874, ch. f. Springbranch by imported Australian.
1875, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol.
1876, ch. f. Spirit by imported Australian.
1877, barren to Longfellow.
1878, — by Virgil.
Barren in 1865, '67, '70, '71, and '73.

SPRING DAY, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by W. A. Leffingwell; owned by John O'Roarke, New York. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Evening by imported Trustee. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Langford, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 327.

Produce—1866, b. f. Aldena by Volunteer. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. John O'Roarke by Knickerbocker. (Trotter.)
1877, b. c. by Ridgewood. (Trotter.)
1878, — by Blackwood.

No others reported.

SPRINGLET, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by M. B. Gratz; owned by L. A. Hitchcock, Boston, Mass. By imported Australian.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington. 2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino, etc.
See Springbrook.

Produce—1878, — by Limestone.

SQUEEZE'EM, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Skedaddle.

Produce—1875, ch. c. Day Star by Star Davis.
1877, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1876.

STAMPS, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Mildred by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levy by imported Trustee, etc.
See Mildred, vol. 2, page 79.

Produce—1872, b. f. Katie Pearce by imported Leamington.
1873, b. c. by Virgil.
1874, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. f. Bertha by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. f. Loch Tanna by imported Glenelg. Duke of Hamilton.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Virgil.

STELLA C., b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by M. Cockrill, Texas. By Dick (son of Rupee). Dam Jenny H. by France, which see.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Texas Ranger.
1877, br. c. by Grindstone.

STIFLE, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by Messrs. Boardman; owned by John Harding, Tennessee. By Epsilon.

1st dam Eata by imported Priam. 2d dam Beta by imp. Leviathan, etc. See Eata.

Produce—1868, ch. c. by Jack Malone. (Gelded.)
b. f. by Mam. Alhambra. (Trotter.)

Mare dead.

ST. MARY, br. m., foaled 1844, bred by L. J. Polk; owned by Jos. G. Boswell, Kentucky. By Hamlet. Dam imported Vamp by Langar, etc. Vol. 1, page 135. Corrected from vol. 2, page 332.

Produce—1855, b. f. Momentilla by imported Glencoe.
1856, b. c. Gabriel by imported Glencoe.
1857, b. c. Solferino by imported Yorkshire.
1858, b. f. Little Ella by Lexington.
1859, b. f. Dixie by imported Sovereign.

STOCKHOLDER MARE, b. m., foaled 1833, bred and owned by Thos. C. Trimble, Tennessee. By Stockholder.

1st dam Rosetta by Wilkes's Wonder. 2d dam Rosy Clack by imported Saltram, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 259.

Produce—1840, ch. c. John Ross by imported Leviathan.
1841, ch. f. Eliza Mills by imported Leviathan.
1843, ch. f. Mary Bowen by imported Leviathan.
1853, b. f. Nebraska by imported Sovereign.
1855, b. f. Anna by imported Glencoe.
Mare died in 1857.

STOCKHOLDER MARE, br. m., foaled —; bred and owned by —, Tennessee. By Stockholder.

1st dam by Pacolet. 3d dam by Duke of Bedford.
2d dam by Grey Diomed. 4th dam by Old Quicksilver.
This is given as represented.

Produce—1832, b. f. Eliza Bailey by Columbus.
1840, ch. f. Jeannetteau by imported Leviathan.

STOLEN KISSES, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by John White, Canada. By Copec.

1st dam Annie Laurie by imported Lapidist. 2d dam Yellow Rose by Andrew, etc.
See Annie Laurie, vol. 1, page 186.

Produce—1877, b. c. Vice-Chancellor by Terror.
1878, lost twins.

SUE DAUGHERTY, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Blonde by imported Glencoe. 2d dam sister to Tangent by Wagner, etc.
See Blonde, vol. 1, page 248.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Knapsack by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. c. by War Dance.
1876, ch. f. by War Dance.
1877, ch. c. by War Dance. (Died.)
1878, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1875.

SUE PEYTON, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by Col. Finny; owned by O. A. Brown, Virginia. By Bailie Peyton.

1st dam by imported Valentine. 2d dam Roxana by Hickory.
2d dam by John Richards. 4th dam imp. Trumpetta by Trumpator, etc.
See Trumpetta, vol. 1, page 184.

Produce—1868, ch. c. by St. Charles. (Died.)
1872, b. f. Cosette by Sherman Morgan, Jr. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Pembroke by Pimlico (by Donerall).
Mare died Oct., 1874.

SUE RYDER, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Glycera by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Glycera, vol. 1, page 486.

Produce—1877, bl. c. by Harry Bassett.
1878, barren.

SUE W., gr. m., foaled 1862, bred by Mr. Handy; owned by G. W. Swartz, Alabama. By Colossus.

1st dam by Handy's Hamiltonian. 2d dam by Medoc.
2d dam by Grey Eagle. 4th dam by Frank.

Produce—1873, gr. c. Julius Caesar by Morrison. (Trotter.)

SUE WALTON, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by D. Burford; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Wenonah by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam by imported Albion, etc.
See Wenonah, vol. 2, page 407.

Produce—1874, b. c. Bathgate by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1875, lost a foal by John Morgan.
1876, b. f. Matinee by John Morgan.
1877, b. f. Solree by John Morgan.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

SUE WASHINGTON, ch. m., foaled 1853, bred by Col. John Campbell; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's 2d dam Stella by Contention, etc.
Zingancee. See Sarah Washington, vol. 2, page 200.

Produce—1861, — by Wagner.
1864, ch. f. Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner.
1865, ch. c. by Joe Stoner.
1866, ch. c. by Monte.
1869, ch. f. Betty Washington by Lexington.
1871, b. c. by Asteroid.
1872, b. f. Revolt by Lexington.

SUE WASHINGTON, ch. m.—*continued.*

1873, ch. c. by imported Australian.
 1875, ch. c. Mount Vernon by Asteroid.
 1876, dead foal by Asteroid.
 1878, — by Lisbon.
 Barren in other years and in 1877.

SUMMER DUCK, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Massoud. 2d dam Peytona by imported Glencoe, etc.
 See Transylvania.

Produce—1876, b. f. by Melbourne, Jr. (Died.)
 1879, — by Monaco.
 Barren since.

SUMMER EVE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by W. A. Leffingwell; owned by John O'Roarke, New York. By imported Consternation. Dam Evening by imported Trustee, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 339.

Produce—1873, br. c. Goodwood by Blackwood. (Trotter.)
 1874, br. f. Ellenwood by Blackwood. (Trotter.)
 1875, b. c. Spring Day by Idol. (Trotter.) (Dead.)
 1876, b. c. Wonder by Idol. (Trotter.)
 1877, br. c. by Blackwood. (Trotter.)
 1878, — by Blackwood. (Trotter.)

SUMMER ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Hon. Bailie Peyton, Tennessee. By Muggins.

1st dam Panama by Meteor. 3d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson, etc.
 2d dam Albani by imported Albion. See Panama.

Produce—1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

SUNDAY, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Dr. G. A. Feris; owned by Gustave Cook, Jr., Texas. By Moslem.

1st dam by Feris's Arabian Abd-el-Kader. 2d dam Southerland race mare—pedigree lost.

Produce—lost colts in 1875 and '76.
 1877, b. f. Maypop by Knight of Anderson.
 1878, — by Knight of Anderson.

SUNFLOWER, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by George Downing; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Magna (Oriental).

1st dam Miss Grey by Revill. 3d dam by Grey Medoc, etc.
 2d dam by imported Sovereign. See Miss Grey.

Produce—1878, ch. f. by War Dance.

SUNNYSIDE, or. m. (first called Emma P.), foaled 1870, bred and owned by Jas. White, Canada. By Touchstone (son of Lapidist).

1st dam Augusta by imported Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc.
 Sea Augusta, vol. 1, page 199.

Produce—1878, — by Highland Boy. (Trotter.)

SUNRISE, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by John Brown, Ohio. By Ringgold.

1st dam Daylight by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Darkness by Wagner, etc.
 See Daylight, vol. 1, page 332.

Produce—1868, ch. c. Trifle by Revenue.
 1871, ch. f. Chaquita by imported Hurrah.
 1872, b. c. Blannerhasset by Morris (bv Lexington).
 1873, ch. c. Star Harold by Star Hambletonian. (Trotter.)
 1876, br. c. Brown Eagle by Sovereign, Jr.
 1878, — by imported Billet.
 Barren in 1869, '70, '74, '75, and '77.

SUNSHINE, b. m., foaled 1858, bred and owned by Hon. A. B. Conger, New York. By Revenue.

1st dam Stella by John Bell. 2d dam by imported Emaucipation, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 340.

Produce—1871, b. c. Dell Jermain by Dextrous. (Trotter.)
1872, b. f. Carrie Jermain by Dextrous. (Dead.)
1873, b. f. by Wild Irishman.
1876, bl. f. Emma Wemple by Baron Luff. (Trotter.)

SUNSHINE (Snowstorm), gr. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by W. E. Barnes, Tennessee. By Engineer.

1st dam Angeline by imported Albion. 2d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.

See Angeline, vol. 1, page 176.

Produce—1870, b. f. Mollie Muggins by Muggins. (Died 1874.)
1871, ch. c. The Modoc by Muggins.
1872, ch. c. George Graham by Rogers.
1873, b. f. Phoebe H. by Rogers.

SUNSHINE, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by —; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Deucalion.

1st dam by Murdoc, Jr.

4th dam by Shylock.

2d dam by Upton Heath.

5th dam by Gay's Tony Lumpkin (son of Janus).

3d dam by Sir Alfred.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Dart by Curries.
1874, ch. f. Lizzie H. by Allie Hunt.
1875, b. f. Sunblink by O'Malley.
1876, b. c. Sundart by Allie Hunt.
1877, ch. f. Sunbird by Fadladeen.
1878, — by Fadladeen.

SUNSHINE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by W. W. Moreton; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Solferino.

1st dam Tempest by Monarch (son of Gazan). 2d dam Texana by Sufferer, etc.

Produce—1876, died foaling to Leinster.
No other report.

SUNSHINE, ch. m., foaled 1845, bred by Jesse Philips; owned by Messrs. R. & J. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Eloise by Ebony.

3d dam Bet Bosley by Wilkes's Wonder, etc.

2d dam Mad. Bosley by Sir Richard.

See Eloise.

Produce—1878, — by imported Intruder.

SUSAN, ch. m., foaled 1845, bred by G. D. Hunt; owned by H. T. Helm, Illinois. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Miss Owens by Woodpecker.

2d dam Betty Coons by Hephestion, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 341.

Produce—1872, barren.
1873, barren.
1874, b. c. Forlorn Hope by Confusion. (Trotter.)
1875, slipped foal by Scorchier. (Trotter.)

Susan died September 1, 1875.

SUSAN, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Saml. Hairston; owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By Falcon (son of imported Margrave).

1st dam by Young Skylark.

3d dam by Florizel.

2d dam by Weir's Janus.

Produce—1872, ch. f. Molly by Ned.
1877, ch. f. by Ilderim.

SUSAN ANN, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield. 2d dam Livia by imported Tranby, etc.

See Roxana, vol. 2, page 261.

Produce—1876, br. f. Mary Ann by imported Leamington.
1878, b. f. Thora by Longfellow.

SUSAN BEANE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 342.

Produce—1873, br. c. Leamington 2d by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. f. Susqueanna by imported Leamington.
1876, ch. c. Sioux by imported Leamington.
1877, br. c. Sensation by imported Leamington
1878, — by imported Leamington.

SUSAN GILLESPIE, gr. m., foaled 1863, bred by Cullen Edwards ; owned by W. K. Tomkins, Tennessee. By Engineer (son of Revenue).

1st dam Polly by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Fair Forester by imp. Chance, etc.
2d dam Polly Peacham by John Richards. See Polly, vol. 2, page 202.

Produce—1867, b. c. by Rogers (Jim).
1871, ch. f. by Muggins.
1872, gr. c. Bill Munday by Rogers.
1873, missed to Vandal.
1874, br. f. by imported Glengarry.
1875, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1876, gr. c. by Planeroid.
1877, — by Ballinkeel.

SUSAN HARRIS, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by General A. Buford ; owned by Jos. Fleming, Pennsylvania. By Revenue.

1st dam Sportsmistress by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 342.

Produce—1872, b. f. The Pet Cub by Enquirer. (Dead.)
1873, b. f. Sweetlips by Enquirer.
1874, b. c. (died) by Enquirer.
1875, dead foal by Administrator. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. Addie Harris by Administrator. (Trotter.)
1877, barren to Administrator.
1878, barren to Monaco.

SUSAN OVERTON, br. m., foaled 1858, bred by J. W. Ford ; owned by George Gill, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet. 2d dam Julia Franklin by Tiger, etc., which
see, vol. 1, page 538.

Produce—1867, b. c. Pelham by Donerail. (Gelded.)
1868, br. f. by Donerail.
1871, b. f. by Planet.
1872, — by Planet.
1874, br. c. Allen Pinkerton by imported Glen Athol.
1875, b. f. Irene by Asteroid.

SUSAN ROBINSON, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. W. Western, Kentucky. By Sir Hal.

1st dam by Sir Archy. 3d dam Timoleon's dam by imported Saltram,
2d dam by imported Sir Harry. etc., which see, vol. 2, page 236.

SUSAN THOMPSON, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by J. G. Cocks ; owned by —. By imported Glencoe. Dam Fancy by Woodpecker, etc. See Fancy, vol. 1, page 412.

Produce—1871, b. c. Cape Cod by Concord.

SUSIE C., ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by M. S. Cockrill, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Lucy by Everlasting. 2d dam Lucy Long by Alexander, etc.
See Lucy, vol. 1, page 674.

Produce—1872, b. f. by Brown Dick.
1873, b. f. Florence Kirkman by Chieftain. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. c. by Enfield. (Trotter.)

SUSIE LINWOOD, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred by D. Meek ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Judge Leonard.

1st dam Miss Doyle by Lexington.

See Miss Doyle, vol. 2, page 94.

Produce—1877, br. c. by Virgil.
1878, — by Baywood.

2d dam Emma Wright by imported Margrave, etc.

SUSIE LINWOOD, b. m., foaled 1870, bred by C. A. Walker ; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Mammon.

1st dam Amanda Buford by Revenue.

See Amanda Buford.

Produce—1875, b. c. by imported Billet.

1876, b. c. Volta by imported Billet.

1877, b. f. (died) by imported Billet.

1878, — by imported Billet.

2d dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe, etc.

SUSIE MUGGINS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Messrs. Bunton & Turner, Sumner County, Tenn. By Muggins.

1st dam Mary Elliott by imported Albion.

See Mary Elliott.

Produce—1876, br. c. by imported Glengarry.

1877, ch. f. by Planeroid.

2d dam by Lewis's Sir Henry, Jr., etc.

SUSIE SPEARS, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Fysaul.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 2, page 345.

Produce—1870, b. f. Susie West by Almont. (Trotter.)

1871, b. f. (died) by Almont.

1872, ch. c. Benedick by Almont.

1875, ch. c. by War Dance.

1877, ch. c. by War Dance.

Barren in 1873, '74, and '76.

2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse, etc.

SWEET BAY, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by M. H. Sanford ; owned by Jas. Surget, Mississippi. By Baywood.

1st dam La Bruna by imported Scythian.

2d dam La Victime by imported Belshazzar.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

3d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc.

See La Bruna.

SWEET HOME, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Maj. T. G. Bacon, South Carolina. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam by Wagner.

2d dam sister to Birmingham by Stockholder.

Produce—1871, br. c. John Payne by imported Leamington.

Sweet Home died April, 1871.

3d dam Black Sophia by Top Gallant, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 345.

SWEETBRIAR, b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Capt. A. M. Lawson, Virginia. By Red Eye.

1st dam Jett by Steel.

Produce—1865, b. f. Rose by Planet.

1871, b. c. Sutherlin by Flyaway. (Trotter.)

1875, b. c. Vingt Cinq by Scathelock.

Barren in other years, and died foaling, 1876.

2d dam Ebony by Roanoke, etc. See Jett.

SWEETLIPS, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Francis Morris, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Prophetess by Prophet.

See Prophetess.

Produce—1878, — by imported King Ernest.

2d dam imported Barbarity by Simoon, etc.

SWEETWATER, m., foaled —, bred and owned by A. L. Grigsby, California. By Volscian.

1st dam Lady Letty by Argyle.

2d dam by Duke of Bedford.

3d dam by Cherokee.

4th dam by Top Gallant (son of imp. Diomed).

5th dam by Collier (?).

6th dam by imported Pantaloon.

Produce—1872, b. f. Napa Queen by Norfolk.

No report from Lady Letty or others from Sweetwater.

SYMPATHETIC, b. m., foaled 1867, in Missouri; owned by W. L. Challis, Kansas. By Prolific.

1st dam Sympathy by imported Scythian.

2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Prunella, vol. 2, page 222.

Produce—1872, b. c. Woodland by Veto.

1873, b. c. Longwood by Newry.

1874, b. f. Sympathy by Newry.

1875, b. c. by Veto.

Barren and lost foals in other years.

SYMPATHY, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by R. Downing; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.

2d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.

See Prunella, vol. 2, page 222.

Produce—1867, b. f. Sympathetic by Prolific.

1870, b. f. Passion by Red Eye.

1871, ch. f. Mary Lightfoot (Shelah) by Red Eye.

1872, b. c. by Red Eye.

1875, b. f. Plety by Asteroid.

Barren in other years and died June, 1875.

SYREN (Kansas), b. m., foaled 1858, bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Oliver.

1st dam Nebraska by imported Sovereign.

2d dam Mary Bowen's dam by Stockholder, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 248.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Chance by Revolver.

1869, ch. c. Business by Revolver.

1870, ch. f. Satire by Revolver.

1872, ro. c. Risk by Revolver.

1873, b. c. Surge by Revolver.

1874, b. c. Edwin A. by Revolver. (Gelded.)

1875, ch. f. Almeda by Chillicothe.

1876, ch. f. Seabloom by Revolver.

1877, no report.

Barren in 1871.

TALARIA, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lady Taylor by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Occidenta by Bertrand, etc.

See Lady Taylor, vol. 1, page 626.

Produce—1874, b. c. (died) by War Dance.

1875, b. f. Topic by War Dance.

1876, b. f. Taxation by War Dance.

1877, b. c. Tac by Alarm.

1878, — by Lelaps.

TALEGA, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by Major Thomas; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Taylor by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Occidenta by Bertrand, etc.

See Lady Taylor, vol. 1, page 626.

Produce—1873, b. f. Lady Hawkins by Gilroy.

1874, br. f. (dead) by Post's Hambletonian.

1875, br. f. Water Sprite by Countersign. (Trotter.)

1876, b. c. Artisan by Fellowcraft.

1877, ch. f. by Tom Bowling.

1878, lost foal by Waverly.

TALLULAH, ch. m., foaled 1835, bred and owned by Messrs. Thomas & Martin, Georgia. By Hyazin.

1st dam Fair American by Clinton. 2d dam by Dentatus, etc.
See Fair American, vol. 1, page 407.

Produce—1850, f. Buena Vista by Steel.

TALLULAH, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander, owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Planet.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
See Mazurka.

Produce—1874, b. f. Barbary by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1876, ch. f. Blithesome by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1877, b. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

Barren in 1875.

TALLY-HO, b. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Jas. Surget, Mississippi. By Dick Edward.

1st dam by John R. Grymes. 2d dam Nancy Perkins by imported Glencoe, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 136.

Produce—1872, b. c. Crown Prince by Tom Reddy.

1873, b. c. Satanta by Tom Reddy.

1875, b. c. Kiowa by Tom Reddy.

1877, b. c. Chetepan by Breathitt.

1878, — by Breathitt.

TARA, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By Blarneystone.

1st dam Crescent by imported Australian. 2d dam Ollo by Oliver, etc.

2d dam Mollie Same by Lexington. See Crescent.

Produce—1878, b. f. Avoca by Tom Bowling.

TARANTELLA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Schottische by imported Albion. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Schottische.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Alarm.

1878, — by Alarm.

TASMANIA, b. m., foaled 1865, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Young Utilia by Florizel (Hurricane). 2d dam Utilia by imported Margrave, etc.
Vol. 2, page 376.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Gilroy.

TASMANIA, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill Stud, Pennsylvania. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mattie Gross by Lexington. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 352.

Produce—1874, b. f. by imported Leamington.

1875, b. f. Luissette by imported Leamington.

1876, b. f. by Lyttleton.

1877, ch. c. by imported Leamington.

1878, — by imported Leamington.

T. BELL, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by W. W. Boyce, Texas. By Rupert.

1st dam Creole Belle by Socks. 2d dam Annie Laurie by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
See Creole Belle.

Produce—1878, — by Grindstone.

TEA LEAF, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by John Hobson, Warren Co., Kentucky. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Ella Norton by The Colonel (son of 2d dam Verbena by imported Leviathan, etc. imported Albion). See Ella Norton.

Produce—1877, br. c. Brownlock by Blacklocke.

TECALCO, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Capt. G. W. Stewart, Kentucky. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Volga by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Lucilla by Trumpator, etc.
2d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby. See Volga.

Produce—1878, — by imported Buckden.

TEETOTAL, b. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Dr. J. P. Thom, Maryland. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Utilia (Young) by Hurricane. 3d dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie, etc.
2d dam Utilia by imported Margrave. See Utilia (Young).

Produce—1877, b. c. (died) by Pimlico.
1878, — by Pimlico.

TEHAMA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Willis Hull; owned by Mr. Johnson, California. By Rifleman.

1st dam Lady Tyler by Belmont. 2d dam Jenny Branch by Tom Branch, etc., which see.

Produce—1876, c. by Joe Daniels.
1877, c. by Joe Daniels.

TELDOCIA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by John Weaver, Missouri. By Pacific.

1st dam by Top Gallant. 2d dam Rosy Clack by imported Saltram, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 233.

Produce—1847, b. c. Scipio by Weaver's Leviathan.

TEMPEST, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by —; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Deucalion.

1st dam by Peter Simple (son of Gohanna). 6th dam by imported Diomed.
2d dam by imported Rowton. 7th dam by imported Dare Devil.
3d dam by Sir Charles. 8th dam by Wormeley's King Herod.
4th dam by Shylock. 9th dam by imported Dove.
5th dam by imported Sir Harry.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Storm by Curles.
1873, ch. c. Gale by Curles.
1874, ch. c. Stanley by Allie Hunt.
1875, b. f. Squall by Allie Hunt.
1876, b. c. Hurricane by O'Malley.
1877, ch. f. Simoon by Fadladeen.
1878, — by Fadladeen.

TEMPEST, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred and owned by W. W. Moreton, Illinois. By Monarch (son of Gazan).

1st dam Texana by Sufferer. 2d dam Rosebud by Henry, etc.

See Texana, vol. 2, page 356.

Produce—1859, b. c. Buckhart by Marco.
1860, b. c. Garibaldi by Big Boston.
1867, b. f. Sunshine by Solferino.
1872, ch. c. by Little Mac.

No others reported.

TEMPTATION, ch. m., foaled 1846, bred by Jas. L. Bradley; owned by A. Lecompte, Louisiana. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Lady Jackson by Sumpter. 2d dam Nancy Taylor by imported Spread Eagle, etc.

Produce—ch. f. by Doubloon.
1856, b. f. Remorse by Voucher.
1858, ch. f. Regret by Brown Dick.
ch. c. Painter by Vandyke.

TEXANA, b. m., foaled 1845, bred and owned by W. W. Moreton, Illinois.
By Sufferer.

1st dam Rosebud by Henry.

2d dam by Cox's imported Arab, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 356.

Produce—1861, b. f. Maggie Burns by Big Boston.

1866, ch. f. Mollie Jones by West Roxbury.

No others reported from 1861 to '66.

TEXANA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by W. J. Lyle, Kentucky.
By Foreigner (son of Glencoe).

1st dam Mary Wood by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam Margaret Wood by imp. Priam, etc.

See Mary Wood.

Produce—1873, b. c. by Dick Elmore.

1874, b. c. by Bayonet.

1875, ch. f. Janet by Daniel Boone.

1877, — by Administrator. (Trotter.)

Barren in 1876.

TEXAS ROSE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by
R. L. Scott, Texas. By Lexington.

1st dam Red Rose by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Little Rose by imported Priam, etc.

See Red Rose.

Produce—1876, b. f. Bay Rose by Ben Pearce.

1877, ch. f. (died) by Silent Friend.

1878, — by Silent Friend.

THALIA, gr. m., foaled 1869, bred by J. M. Viley; owned by Dudley Talbot, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Katy Cass by Whalebone.

3d dam by imported Knowley.

2d dam by Plato.

4th dam thoroughbred mare brought to Kentucky by Mr. Viley.

Produce not reported.

THE GRAND DUTCH, bl. m., foaled 1864, bred by Gen. A. Buford;
owned by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam by imported Margrave.

2d dam Miststoe by Cherokee, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 357.

Produce—1871, — by Planet.

1872, br. c. Examiner by Enquirer.

1873, bl. c. Yandall by Enquirer. (Dead.)

1874, br. f. Lizzie Whips by Enquirer.

1876, ch. c. Grand Duke by War dance.

Barren in 1875, and died September, 1876.

THE LEA, br. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel,
Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Sarah B. by Planet.

2d dam Adelgiza by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Sarah B.

Produce—1878, — by Harry Bassett.

THE LITTLE 'UN, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by Capt. W. W.
Cottrill, Alabama. By Lyttleton.

1st dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone.

2d dam Mrs. Lewis by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Jennie C. Produce not reported.

THE MENKEN, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Sol. Wood; owned by B. G.
Smyth, Ohio. By Enfilade.

1st dam Laura H. by Frank Boston.

2d dam Annie Monroe by Clay Trustee, etc.

See Laura H., vol. 1, page 638.

Produce—1873, ch. c. George Piper by Woodstock.

1874, ch. c. Gen. Smyth by Woodstock.

1878, — by Woodstock.

Barren in 1874, '75, and '76.

THE NUN, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Novice by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.

See Novice, vol. 2, page 155.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Glimmer by imported Glenelg.

1875, b. f. Clara D. by imported Glenelg.

1876, b. f. by imported Glenelg.

1877, barren.

1878, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.

THE NURSE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by Capt. C. C. Morgan, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam imported Zone by The Cure.

2d dam Starlight by Kremlin, etc.

See imported Zone, vol. 1, page 189.

Produce—1876, b. c. (died) by Tom Bowling.

1877, b. f. Ondit by Tom Bowling or Calvin.

1878, — by Tom Bowling.

THE ORPHAN, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Mrs. T. H. Clay, Kentucky. By Rivoli.

1st dam Victoire by imported Margrave.

2d dam Argente by Bertrand, etc.

See Victoire, vol. 2, page 385.

No produce reported.

THE PET, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Geo. Cadwallader, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Magnetta by Mahomet.

2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc.

See Magnetta.

Produce—1875, b. f. Plaything by Alarm.

Not bred in 1876 and '77.

THE SHREW, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by N. W. Harris ; owned by Dr. J. B. Withers, Virginia. By Red Eye.

1st dam Lucy Long by imported Margrave.

2d dam Queen Elizabeth by Tariff, etc.

See Lucy Long.

Produce—1871, ch. c. Murad by Jonesboro.

1872, ch. c. by Orion. (Dead.)

1873, ch. f. Wathena (Lady Clara) by Victory.

1875, ch. c. Victor by Victory.

1877, gr. c. (dead) by Fireball.

1878, — by Fireball.

Barren in 1874 and '76.

Mare died January, 1878.

THEMIS, br. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by B. F. Pettitt, Kentucky. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Thetis by imported Sovereign.

2d dam Mary Thomas by imp. Consul, etc.

See Thetis, vol. 2, page 357.

Produce—1868, gr. c. Dakota by Lightning.

1870, b. c. by Ericsson. (Trotter.)

1874, b. c. by Rivoli. (Gelded.)

1876, b. c. by Ashland Chief. (Trotter.)

1877, — by Ashland Chief.

1878, b. f. Thesi by Lelaps.

Barren in 1869, '72, '73, and '75.

THEODOCIA, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Enchantress by Lexington.

2d dam Ellen Bateman by imp. Glencoe, etc.

See Enchantress.

Produce—1878, br. c. by imported Hartington.

TIBBIE DUNBAR, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by James A. Grinstead ; owned by Messrs. Bell & Pearce, California. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Brenna by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Levy by imported Trustee, etc. See Brenna, vol. 1, page 253.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Voltigeur by Leinster.
1874, ch. f. Lena Dunbar by Leinster.
1875, b. f. Lady Evangeline by Leinster.
1877, ch. c. by Foster.
1878, — by Leinster.

TICK, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by H. W. Farris ; owned by Scott Farris, Kentucky. By Monte.

1st dam Minnie C. by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam Doty by Denmark, etc. See Doty.

Produce—1868, gr. f. Grey Stocking by Dr. Lindsay.
1869, ch. f. Lizzie Stoghill by Donerail.
1870, b. c. Joe B. by Beacon.
1871, b. c. Bill C. by Beacon.
1873, lost foal by Bayonet.
1874, b. f. Madge Duke by Bayonet.
1875, b. c. Tickler by Daniel Boone. (Gelded.)
1876, b. c. Bucktie by imported Buckden.
1877, b. f. Ticket by imported Buckden.
1878, — by imported Buckden.

TIGRESS, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Francis Morris, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Remorseless by imported Eclipse. 3d dam by Buzzard, etc.
2d dam imported Barbarity by Simoon. See Remorseless.

Produce—1878, — by Battle Axe.

TILLULA, m., foaled —, bred by — ; owned by S. B. Alexander, North Carolina. By Sultan (son of Revenue).

1st dam Bloomer by Polydore (son of imported Mercer). 2d dam Lady Jane by Philip (son of Sir Archy.)
3d dam by Sir Charles.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Cassia by Abd-el-Koree.
1877, barren to Abd-el-Koree.

TILLY DEVEREUX, ch. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by General T. T. Munford, Virginia. By Sir Equal.

1st dam Rosalie by Andrew. 2d dam by Tychicus, etc.
See Rosalie, vol. 2, page 251.

Produce—1873, ch. f. by Dickens.
No others reported.

TIPTOE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by M. S. Cockrill, Tennessee. By Everlasting (by Highlander).

1st dam by Hannibal. 3d dam Premium by imported Consol, etc.
2d dam Prunella by imported Priam. See Prunella.

Produce—1871, bl. f. by Ellison's Rattler. (Trotter.)

TITE EYE MARE (Myra), ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by Henry Chappell, Ontario. By Tite Eye.

1st dam Magdalena by Bob Letcher. 2d dam Madeline by Boston, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 8.

Produce—1874, b. c. by Rook Miranda.
1876, br. c. by Gen. Custer.
No others reported.

TOKAY, ch. m., foaled 1851, bred by G. Mallory; owned by Dr. J. R. Butler, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Miss Martin by Garrison's Zingane. 2d dam Gabriella by Sir Archy, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 362.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Token by Lightning.

1871, b. f. Winestone by Ulverston.

1872, ch. c. St. Martin by imported Phaeton.

Tokay died April, 1873.

TOKEN, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Gabriella by Sir Archy, etc.

2d dam Miss Martin by Garrison's Zingane. See Tokay.

Produce—1878, — by Waverly.

TOPSEY QUEEN, b. m.; foaled 1862, bred by —; owned by C. G. Dempsey, Pennsylvania. Said to be by Revenue. Dam by Vandal.

Produce—1872, b. f. (died) by Chicaree.

1874, b. f. Florence by Bigaroon.

1876, b. c. Busted by Bigaroon. (Dead.)

Barren in 1873 and '75.

TOPSY, m., foaled —, bred and owned by G. J. Wasson, Missouri. By imported Consternation.

1st dam by Grey Eagle.

2d dam a thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost.

Produce—1876, br. c. Doniphan by Alhambra. (Dead.)

TOPSY, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by Capt. Green; owned by F. W. Chiles, Virginia. By Planet.

1st dam by Boston.

3d dam Corset by Sir Charles, etc., which see.

2d dam by imported Priam.

Produce—1873, ch. c. (died) by Scathelocke.

1874, ch. f. Lady Green by King Lear.

1876, ch. c. Ruffin by Abd-el-Kader.

TRAILIA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Ohio. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Red Bird by Highland Eclipse. 2d dam Jeanette by imp. Leviathan, etc.

See Red Bird, vol. 2, page 238.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Margaret Trimble by Plowman.

1876, ch. f. Katie Trimble by Waverly.

1877, ch. c. Uley Meux by Dudley.

1878, — by Pearson. (Trotter.)

TRAMPOLETTE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Emma Taylor by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Miss Lances by Lance, etc.

See Emma Taylor, vol. 1, page 394.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Napa by Norfolk.

1869, br. f. Gipsy by Lodi.

1875, br. f. Haidee by Lodi.

1876, b. f. Vivandiere by Lodi.

1877, b. f. by Lodi.

1878, — by Shannon.

TRANBYANA, b. m., foaled 1841, bred by L. Hendricks; owned by T. C. Rainey, Missouri. By imported Tranby.

1st dam by Arab.

5th dam by Skipwith's Figure.

2d dam by Tenn. Oscar.

6th dam by Lee's Mark Anthony.

3d dam by imported Bedford.

7th dam by imported Jolly Roger.

4th dam by imported Obscurity.

8th dam imported Mary Gray (which see).

Produce—1850, bl. c. John Tranby by Weaver's Leviathan.

1858, b. c. Ples Owens by Weaver's Scipio.

1859, b. f. Twilight by Weaver's Scipio.

1861, b. c. Pankey by Zero.

TRANSYLVANIA, ch. m., foaled 1855, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Massoud.

1st dam Peytona by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Giantess by imp. Leviathan, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 367.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Limestone by War Dance.
1871, ch. f. Summer Duck by War Dance.
1872, ch. c. by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1873, b. f. by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Bloodstone by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, b. c. Woodman by Melbourne, Jr.
1876, ch. c. by War Dance.
1877, ch. f. by War Dance.
1878, — by War Dance.

TRIBULATION, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by T. W. Doswell; owned by W. J. Bacon, Kentucky. By Jeff Davis.

1st dam Fanny Washington by Revenue.

2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee, etc.

See vol. 2, page 290.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Carrington by Exchequer.
1870, ch. f. Doloroso by Exchequer. (Dead.)
1872, ch. c. Gov. Anderson by Exchequer. (Gelded.)
1873, ch. f. Relief by Exchequer.
1874, ch. f. Mary Washington by Exchequer.
1876, b. c. Athelston by John Morgan.
1877, ch. f. Vexation by John Morgan.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1875.

TRINKET, br. m., foaled 1861, bred by —; owned by A. B. Patterson, Maryland. By Two Bitts.

1st dam Fancy by Garrison's Zinganee.

2d dam Mary Granville by Sir Charles, etc., which see.

Produce—1872, br. f. Alecto by Dickens.
1873, br. c. Portland by Vauxhall.
1875, ch. f. Josephine by Glamorgan. (Trotter.)
1876, ch. f. By-and-by by Village Blacksmith.
1877, — by Denver (by Pimlico).

TRUSTEE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1845, bred by Col. Wm. Buford, Tree Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Cub by Medoc.

2d dam Ann Merry by Sumpter, etc.

See Cub, vol. 1, page 325.

Produce—b. f. by 2d Altorf.

This Altorf mare produced in 1858 b. f. Lizzie Lewis by Epsilon and bl. f. Stella Price by Epsilon. No others reported.

TUSCOLA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by Maj. H. T. Duncan; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Bourbon Belle by imported Bonnie Scotland.

2d dam Ella D. by Vandal, etc.
See Bourbon Belle.

Produce—1877, b. f. by Monarchist.
1878, — by Monarchist.

TWILIGHT, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by T. C. Rainey, Missouri. By Weaver's Scipio.

1st dam Tranbyana by imported Tranby.

2d dam by Arab, etc. See Tranbyana.

Produce—1867, b. c. by Cardinal (by Vandal).
1868, br. c. by Cardinal. (Dead.)
1871, gr. c. by Common Horse.
1872 and '73, b. f. by Trotting Horse.
1874, b. f. Morning by Glendower.
1875, b. c. Knight by Glendower.
1878, — by Glendower.
Barren in 1869, '70, '76, and '77.

TWINKLE, ch. m., foaled 186—, bred and owned by M. A. Walden, Illinois. By Zero. Dam by Touchstone (son of Epsilon).

TWINKLE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by J. R. Viley; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam imported Silver Star by Kingston. 2d dam Altitude by Cotherstone, etc.
See imported Silver Star, vol. 1, page 127.

Produce—1873, lost twins by Enquirer.
1874, ch. c. by Enquirer.
1875, b. c. Robin Adair by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1876, twin b. f.'s (one died) by Baywood.
1877, b. c. by King Lear.
1878, — by King Lear.

TWO LAURAS, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by Dr. W. C. Phillips, Elmonia Stud, Texas. By Brown Dick.

1st dam by Hannibal. 2d dam Prunella by imported Priam, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 222.

Produce—1874, ch. c. Judge Hancock by Bulletin.
1875, ch. f. Lillie G. by Bulletin.
Barren in 1876, and is dead.

ULRICA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Emilia by Young Emilius. 2d dam Persian by Whisker, etc.
See Emilia, vol. 1, page 84.

Produce—1870, br. f. Megara by imported Eclipse.
1872, br. f. by imported Leamington.
1873, br. c. Fugitive by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. f. Ultra by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. c. Glen Jora by imported Glenelg. Duke of Hamilton.
1877, barren.
1878, — by imported Glenelg.

ULTIMA, b. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Utilla by imported Margrave. 2d dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie, etc.
See Utilla, vol. 2, page 376.

Produce—1868, b. f. Aurora Raby by imported Australian.
1869, ch. f. Nuisance by Planet.
1870, ch. f. Sunrise by Planet.
1871, b. c. Atilla by imported Australian.
1873, b. c. Gen. Shields by imported Glen Athol.
1874, b. c. Totilla by Planet. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1872, '76, '77, and '78.

UNCLE VIC MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. Redman, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam by Boston. 3d dam Keith's quarter mare—pedigree unknown.
2d dam by Tiger (Brown Kitty's dam).

Produce—1874, b. f. by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, b. c. by Melbourne, Jr.
1876, ch. c. by War Dance.
1877, — by War Dance.

UNCLE VIC MARE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Maj. J. R. Viley, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam by Zenith. 2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 110.

Produce—1873, b. f. by Sentinel. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. by Sentinel. (Trotter.)
1876, b. f. by George Wilkes. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Mam. Patchen.
Barren in 1875.

UNDINE, ch. m., foaled 1852, bred by C. M. Johnson ; owned by J. R. Viley, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Lady Margrave by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Lady Adams by Whipeter, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 350.

Produce—1867, ch. c. Gov. Bowie by imported Leamington.
1869, lost filly by imported Australian.
1873, ch. c. Warlock by War Dance.
1875, ch. c. by War Dance.
1877, — by War Dance.
Barren in 1868, '70, '71, '72, and '76.

UNITY, ch. m., foaled 1842, bred by H. Shacklett ; owned by Geo. W. Greever, Missouri. By Genito.

1st dam Lady Pest by Carolinian. 2d dam by imported Spread Eagle, etc.
See Lady Pest, vol. 1, page 622.

Produce—1849, b. c. by imported Roscius. (Dead.)
1853, ch. c. by Streshley. (Dead.)
1861, br. c. Richard III. by imported Sovereign.
1862, b. c. Observer by Revenue.
1863, ch. f. by Waterloo.

USE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by W. J. Bacon, Carrington Stud, Kentucky. By Exchequer.

1st dam Sherrodine by Sherrod. 3d dam Fraxinella, Jr., by imp. Autocrat, etc.
2d dam Cholera by Wagner. See Sherrodine.

Produce—1878, — by Doswell.

UTILLA (Young), ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by Dr. J. R. Butler ; owned by Dr. J. P. Thom, Maryland. By Hurricane (Warfield's Florizel).

1st dam Utilla by imported Margrave. 2d dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 376.

Produce—1869, b. f. Teetotal by Melbourne, Jr.
1871, ch. f. Hattie Howard by imported Australian.
1872, b. c. Denver by Pimlico (by Donerail).
1873, b. c. Araphoe by Pimlico.
1875, ch. c. Tonkaway by Dick Jackson.
1876, b. f. Utileto by Pimlico.
1877, b. f. by Pimlico.

VADA G., b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Dr. G. T. Ross, Texas. By Keene Richards (son of Ulverston).

1st dam Fannie Roberts by Jim Allen. 3d dam Laura Roberts by imported Luz
2d dam Laura 2d by Tom Thurman. borough, etc.
See Laura 2d.

Produce—1874, b. c. San Feline by Beacon. (Dead.)
1876, b. c. Narrow-Gauge by Guadalupe.
1878, b. c. by Knight of Anderson.

No report for other years.

VALENTIA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by Gen. Harding ; owned by Dr. W. A. Cheatham, Tennessee. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Talma by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Delta by imported Priam, etc.
See Delta, vol. 1, page 334.

Produce—1865, b. c. by Avalanche. (Dead.)
1867, b. f. Bobinet by Brown Dick.
1868, b. f. Petunia (Cluny) by Jack Malone.
br. f. Lady Dick by Brown Dick.
1871, b. c. Idol Chief by Idol. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Childe Harold by Franchise. (Trotter.)
1875, b. c. Gen. Harding by Idol Star. (Trotter.)

VALERIAN, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Nubia by imported Albion. 2d dam Corset by Epsilon, etc.
See Nubia.

Produce—1877, barren to imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878 — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

VALLIR ALLEN, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by A. Barnes ; owned by E. C. Scott, Kentucky. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Madame House by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam Geneva by Medoc, etc.
See Madame House.

VAMOSE, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by B. F. Pickerell, Illinois.
By imported Billet.

1st dam Venus by Hurricane. 3d dam Fashion by imported Onus.
2d dam Maggie Warren by Gazan. 4th dam Delia by John Richards, etc.
See Venus.

Produce—1877, b. c. Sam Jones by Barney Williams.

VANDAL MARE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Judge Vanmeter, Ohio. By Vandal.

1st dam Eliza Jane by imported Monarch. 2d dam Big Jenny by Thornton's Rattler, etc.
See Eliza Jane.

Produce—1873, b. f. Medora by Gilroy.
1874, br. f. Minnie Long by Longfellow.

VANDAL MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by G. H. Shawhan, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Mollie Smith by imported Hooton. 2d dam Mary Johnson by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See Mollie Smith.

Produce—1872, b. f. Flea by Coossus, Jr.

VANDAL MARE, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by I. W. Pennock, Pennsylvania. By Vandal.

1st dam Maid of Monmouth by Traveler. 3d dam Amanda by Revenge, etc.
2d dam by Hornblower. See Maid of Monmouth, vol. 2, page 10.

Produce—1868, b. f. Tiara by Rob Boy. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. c. Proctor by Mess. Duroc. (Trotter.)
1873, b. c. by Bolton. (Trotter.)
Barren in other years, and died in 1876.

VANDAL MARE, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred by A. Dudley ; owned by M. Downing, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam by Chorister. 3d dam a thoroughbred mare of A. G. Dudley's.
2d dam by Ohio (by Mons. Tonson).

Produce—1867, b. c. by Am. Clay. (Trotter.)
1868, ch. c. Lochinvar by Lexington.
1870, b. f. Bessie by Clark Chief. (Trotter.)
1871, b. f. Lillie Parish by Mam. Patchen. (Trotter.)
1872, ch. f. by Darlbay. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. (dead) by Darlbay. (Trotter.)
1876, b. c. by Darlbay. (Trotter.)
Barren in 1869, '73, and '75.

VANDALIA, br. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Victoire by imported Margrave. 2d dam Argente by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 377.

Produce—1871, b. c. Visigoth by Asteroid. (Gelded.)
1873, b. c. Ceylon by Asteroid.
1874, b. c. by Asteroid.
1875, b. c. by Planet.
1876, b. f. (died) by Planet.
Barren in 1870, '72, '77, and '78.

VANDALITE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by General Harding; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New York. By Vandal.

1st dam Vesper Light by Childe Harold. 2d dam Bude Light by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Vesper Light.

Produce—1877, barren.
1878, b. c. by imported Saxon.

VANDALLA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Major H. T. Duncan, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Alert by Lexington. 2d dam Ophelia by Wild Medley, etc.
2d dam Falcon by Grey Eagle. See Alert.

Produce—1878, — by imported Glenelg.

VANETTA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred by J. Minor; owned by F. Lowell, Canada. By Vandal.

1st dam by Boston. 2d dam Pondetta by Kosciusko, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 378.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Katie P. by Colossus.
1871, b. f. Mary L. by Melbourne, Jr.
1874, br. c. by King Tom.
1876, ch. f. Vanquish by Judge Curtis.
1877, ch. c. Driftwood by Stockwood.
Barren in 1872, '73, and '75, and is dead.

VANILLA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Enoch Brown, Jr., Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Camilla by Highlander. 2d dam by imported Bluster, etc.
2d dam Little Trick by imported Priam. See Camilla.

Produce—1874, ch. c. by Foster. (Dead.)
1875, ch. c. by Helmbold. (Injured.)
1876, missed to Signal Light.
1877, — by Signal Light.
1878, — by Ventilator.

VANITY, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By Revenue.

1st dam Etiquette by Mariner. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 378.

Produce—1868, br. f. Frivolity by imported Eclipse.
1869, ch. f. Conceit by imported Eclipse.
1870, b. c. Bouncer by imported Eclipse.
1871, b. f. Egotism by imported Eclipse.
1873, b. f. Simplicity by imported Eclipse.
1875, br. c. Arrogance by imported Eclipse.

No other report.

VARIATION, br. m., foaled 1853, bred by Capt. W. J. Minor, Adams County, Miss.; owned, 1864, by Capt. O. P. Beard, Kentucky. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam imported Britannia by Muley. 2d dam Nancy by Dick Andrews.
See imported Britannia, vol. 1.

Produce—1858, ch. f. Whim by Wagner.
1861, b. f. by imported Knight of St. George.
1862, bl. c. Dr. Marigold by Vandal.
1863, bl. f. by Revenue.
1864, b. f. Birdy Bird by Revenue.
1865, — by imported Australian.

No report since. Corrected from vol. 2, page 379.

VARIELLA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Nubia by imported Albion. 2d dam Corset by Epsilon, etc.
See Nubia, vol. 2, page 158.

Produce—1876, b. f. Bloomer by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, br. f. Bygone by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

VARSOVIENNE, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Geneva by Lexington.

2d dam Grisette by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Geneva, vol. 1, page 471.

Produce—1874, b. f. Terlulla by Melbourne, Jr.

1875, b. c. The Dancer by Alarm.

1876, gr. c. Coranto by Longfellow.

1877, ch. f. Polonaise by imported Buckden.

1878, — by Lelaps.

VASHTI, br. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by M. B. Hampton, Alabama. By Commodore.

1st dam by imported Albion.

2d dam by imported Glencoe, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 380.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Chancellor Speak by Little Wonder. (Trotter.)

1875, b. c. Shoestring by Gen. Rosseau.

No others reported.

VASHTI, gr. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by S. T. Drane, Shelby County, Kentucky. By Bill Aiken.

1st dam Liberty by Young Boyd.

3d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.

2d dam Miss Fouts by Birmingham.

See Liberty.

Produce—1878, ch. c. Big Dick by Allen's Mambrino. (Trotter.)

1877, barren.

1878, — by Coleman's Eureka.

VAULTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by W. H. Hampton; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Vandal.

1st dam Salena Harding by Childe Harold.

2d dam Jane Mitchell by imp. Leviathan, etc.

See Salena Harding.

Produce—1876, missed to imported Australian.

1877, missed to Bayonet.

1878, b. c. by imported Saxon.

VAUXHALL MARE (sister to Cloverbrook), ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by E. A. Claibough, Maryland. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Mandina by imported Australian.

2d dam imported Maud by Stockwell, etc.

See Mandina.

Produce—1878, — by Narragansett.

VELVET, ch. m., foaled 1850, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Wagner.

1st dam The Poney's dam by Stockholder.

2d dam by Pacolet, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 381.

Produce—1870, ch. c. Jack of Trumps by Jack Malone. (Gelded.)

1871, ch. c. Valentine by Vandal.

1872, b. c. Goth by Vandal.

VELVETEEN, b. m., foaled 1862, bred by L. J. Polk; owned by Henry Blandy, Ohio. By Commodore.

1st dam Rachel by Osceola.

2d dam imported Rachel by Partisan, etc.

See imported Rachel, vol. 2, page 122.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Douglas by imported Hurrah.

1876, ch. f. Mary H. by Tom Boston.

VELVETEEN, bl. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Becky Rector by Jim Brown.

2d dam by Sir Lovel, etc.

See Becky Rector.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by West Point.

1878, — by Shannon.

VENETIA, br. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by D. J. Bannatyne, Canada. By Asteroid.

1st dam Verona by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc.
See Verona, vol. 2, page 383.

Produce—1876, b. f. Lucretia Borgia by Milesian.

VENICE, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred by A. H. Brand ; owned by John Coffee, New Jersey. By imported Australian.

1st dam La Victime by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 71.

Produce—1871, ch. c. O. N. Cutler by imported Leamington.

1872, ch. c. by Panic.

1873, ch. c. Le Glencoe by Panic.

1874, b. c. by Panic.

1875, b. c. by Panic.

1876, — by Reform.

Barren in 1876 and '77.

VENORA, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by Thos. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Verona by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Nancy by Dick Andrews, etc.
2d dam imported Britannia by Muley. See Verona.

Produce—1877, misseed to imported Buckden.

1878, — by imported Buckden.

VENUS, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by J. H. Pickerell ; owned by J. G. Willard, Illinois. By Hurricane.

1st dam Maggie Warren by Gazan. 3d dam Delia by John Richards, etc.
2d dam Fashion by imported Onus. See Maggie Warren, vol. 2, page 6.

Produce—1871, b. f. Vamose by imported Billet.

1873, b. c. Jim Billet by imported Billet.

1876, b. f. Lady Grey by imported Billet.

1876, b. c. Zetes by imported Billet.

1877, b. c. Ringgold by imported Billet.

1878, — by Hambletonian Chief. (Trotter.)

Barren in 1874.

VENUS, b. m., foaled 1869, bred by D. Meek ; owned by E. Blanchard, Illinois. By Judge Leonard.

1st dam Miss Doyle by Lexington. 3d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels, etc.
2d dam Emma Wright by imported Margrave. See Miss Doyle, vol. 2, page 94.

Produce—1877, b. c. by McCreary.

VERBENA, b. m., foaled 1861, bred by J. R. Viley ; owned by L. G. Morris, New York. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Evergreen by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 382.

Produce—1871, br. f. Aida by imported Leamington.

1873, br. c. Verdi by imported Leamington.

1874, b. f. by Orion. (Trotter.)

Barren in 1873.

VERBENA, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred by Gen. Harding ; owned by Henry Blandy, Ohio. By Loyalty.

1st dam Blondin by Commodore. 2d dam Sea Bird by Pacific, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 382.

Produce—1871, b. f. Heliotrope by Briton. (Trotter.)

1873, gr. f. Heartease by imported Hurrah. N. A. Randall.

1874, gr. c. Heliotrope by Briton.

1875, ch. f. by Briton. (Trotter.)

1876, — by Comet. (Trotter.)

VERGE, br. m., foaled 1857, bred by H. C. Gratz; owned by A. H. Torrence, Canada. By Vandal.

1st dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 383.

Produce—1868, br. c. by Thunder.
1869, br. f. by Jerome Edger.
1871, bl. f. Olive by imported Canwell.

VERITAS, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Verona by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc.

See Verona.

Produce—1874, b. c. Plunder by Planet.
1875, b. f. Maxim by Planet.
1876, dead foal by imported Australian.
1877 and '78, barren.

VERITY, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by D. Clarkson; owned by John Killeen Scott Co., Iowa. By Voucher.

1st dam Maramec by Goldfinder (son of Bel-shazzar). 4th dam by Orphan Boy.
2d dam by Grey Medoc. 5th dam Kate Snyder by Old Tiger.
3d dam by Whipster. 6th dam by Diomed.
Only foal reported from Maramec.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Davenport by Pat Malloy.
1876, ch. c. Des Moines by Gov. Bowie.
1878, — by Gov. Bowie.
Barren in 1874, '75, and '77.

VERONA, bl. m., foaled 1856, bred by Capt. W. J. Minor; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam imported Britannia by Muley. 2d dam Nancy by Dick Andrews, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 388.

Produce—1870, b. f. Veritas by Lexington.
1872, br. f. Mallie W. by Asteroid.
1873, ch. f. Venora by Lexington.
1875, ch. c. Manhattan by Lexington.
1876, ch. c. Sportsman by imported Glen Athol.
1878, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1871, '74, and '77.

VERSAILLES MARE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Gen. A. Buford, Bosque Bonita Stud, Kentucky. By Versailles.

1st dam Florac by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign, etc.
See Florac, vol. 1, page 450.

Produce—1876, br. c. Sublett by Enquirer.
1877, no report.

VESPER LIGHT, br. m., foaled 1860, bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Bude Light by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Gaslight by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 384.

Produce—1871, b. f. Vandalite by Vandal.
1872, br. c. by Vandal.
1873, ch. f. Skylight by Jack Malone.
1874, ch. c. (died) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, b. f. Merry Lass by John Morgan.
1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Barren in 1875 and '76.

VESTA, br. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Henry Winter, Maryland. By Asteroid.

1st dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam by Argente (by Bertrand), etc.
2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave. See Lilla.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Carlotta by Jonesboro.
'1878, — by Jonesboro.

VIC, b. m., foaled 186—, bred by Jos. Weisiger ; owned by W. P. Irvine, Kentucky. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Mary K. by Oliver.

3d dam Beta by imported Leviathan, etc.

2d dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign.

See Mary K.

Produce—1869, b. f. by Stonewall Jackson.

1873, b. f. by Helm's Colossus. (Dead.)

1874, b. f. Tippera by Tipperary.

1875, lost twins by Ericson, Jr. (Trotter.)

1876, gr. c. by Tipperary, Jr., h. b.

1878, — by Hero of Thorndale. (Trotter.)

Barren in 1872 and '77.

VICTORIA, No. 2, b. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by General J. A. McClernard, Illinois. By imported Young Barnton. Dam Nancy McCoy 3d by imported Onus, etc. See Nancy McCoy 3d.

Produce—1867, b. c. Zenith by Prairie Boy (by Sovereign).

1868, b. f. Antelope by Col. King (by Big Boston).

1871, b. c. Larkin, Jr., by Larkin.

1874, b. f. Elite by Barney Williams.

1877, ch. c. Firebrand by Barney Williams.

1878, — by Barney Williams.

Barren in other years.

VICTORIA LYLE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by Jos. G. Boswell ; owned by Chas. Leggatt, Ohio. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Julia H. by imported Glencoe.

2d dam Martha Malone by Stockholder, etc.

See Julia H., vol. 1, page 569.

Produce—1867, b. f. Violet by Mambrino Star. (Trotter.)

1868, br. f. Elvira by Mambrino Star. (Trotter.)

1869, b. c. Combination by Mambrino Star. (Trotter.)

1871, ch. c. Mam. Glencoe by Mambrino Star. (Trotter.)

1872, b. c. by Mambrino Star. (Trotter.)

1874, b. c. Kettledrum by Mambrino Star. (Trotter.)

VICTORINE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by P. Rooney, Canada. By Planet.

1st dam Lindora by Lexington.

2d dam Picayune by Medec, etc.

See Lindora, vol. 1, page 656.

Produce—1876, ch. f. Arabella by Helmbold.

1877, b. f. by Aerolite.

VICTRESS, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by T. Swan, Illinois. By Uncle Vic. Dam Pigeon.

VIDETTE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by R. A. Alexander ; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave.

2d dam Lances by Lance, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 633.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Camargo by Jack Malone.

Her only foal. Died winter, 1873.

VILLAGE LASS, b. m., foaled —, bred by —, imported in 1874 by P. T. Barnum ; owned by Messrs. Henderson Bros., West Virginia. By Chanticleer. Dam Pride of the Morn, or Morning. Cannot be authenticated in English Stud Book. Omitted from imported mares.

Produce—1876, b. c. Prince of Wales by Sacramento, h. b.

1877, b. c. P. T. Barnum by Sacramento, h. b.

VINAIGRETTE, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by J. Walters ; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co. By Vandal.

1st dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind.

2d dam Fauny Barrow by imp. Albion, etc.

See Liza Davis.

Produce—1877, br. f. Vienna by imported Leamington.

1878, — by imported Leamington.

VIOLA, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Major Harvey; owned by Wm. McMahan, Arkansas. By Jack Malone.

1st dam by Wagner.

8d dam by Wild Medley.

2d dam sister to Whiskey by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Mollie McCoun by Brown Dick.

1873, ch. f. by Brown Dick.

1874, br. c. by Brown Dick.

1875, br. c. Ike Bonham by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1876, ch. f. by Breathitt.

1877, ch. f. by Brown Dick.

VIOLA, b. m., foaled —, bred by B. C. Keene; owned by Jas. Watson, California. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Lucy Wade by Lexington.

2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone, etc.

Viola should be added to Lucy Wade's produce, vol. 1, page 680.

Produce—1871, b. f. by Woodburn.

1872, b. c. by Woodburn.

1873, dead foal by Woodburn.

1874, b. c. Ironwood by Ironclad.

1875, b. f. Jenny Lind by Ironclad.

1877, b. c. Pepper Wood by Ironclad.

Barren in 1876.

VIOLA, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by Jas. K. Duke; owned by Gen. U. S. Grant, Missouri. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam by Zenith.

2d dam Cherry Elliott by Sumpter, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 298.

Produce—1873, b. f. Blossom by Pat Malloy.

1874, ch. f. by son of Plantagenet.

VIOLA, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Coquette by Lexington.

3d dam Sportmistress by Am. Eclipse, etc.

2d dam Susan Harris by Revenue.

See Coquette.

Produce—1878, — by imported Saxon.

VIOLET, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred by Capt. Hutchison; owned by Saml. Powers, Ill. By Legal Tender (by Sovereign).

1st dam Lilac by Lightning.

2d dam Mavis by Wagner, etc.

2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.

See Lilac, vol. 1, page 662.

Produce—1876, b. c. (died) by imported Billet.

1877, gr. c. by imported Billet.

1878, — by imported Billet.

VIRGIN, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Wm. Bayley; owned by J. C. Goode, Virginia. By Shylock. Dam by imported Bedford, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 391.

Produce—1836, b. f. Canary by imported Hedgeford.

VIRGINIA, b. m., foaled 1850 or '51, bred in Maryland; owned by J. H. Abbott, Minnesota. By Wilton Brown.

1st dam by Maryland Eclipse.

2d dam Grecian Princess by Virginian, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 292.

Produce—1862, ch. c. Malt by Ruble's Princeton.

1863, ch. f. Virginia Maid by Princeton.

1864, b. c. by Iceberg. (Killed.)

1866, c. by Iceberg. (Killed.)

1867, c. by trotting horse. (Killed.)

1868, b. c. Prince Iceberg by Iceberg.

Mare died 1868.

VIRGINIA, ch. m., foaled 1864, bred and owned by R. J. Price, Texas.
By Kentuckian.

1st dam Missouri by Corporal Trim. 3d dam by imported Arab Stamboul.
2d dam Mary Bullet by imported Valparaiso. 4th dam by Gallatin.

Produce—1873, b. c. Reb by Rebel.
1874, '75, and '76, no report.
1877, b. f. Fairy Belle by Rebel.

VIRGINIA, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by A. Lecompte; owned by Geo. Treat, California. By Revenue.

1st dam Corinne by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Ariel by imported Sarpedon, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 393.

Produce—1868, ch. f. Jennie C. by Norfolk.
1869, ch. c. Mark Livingston by Norfolk.
1873, ch. c. by Oliver Cromwell.

VIRGINIA GRAVES, b. m., foaled 1832, bred and owned by Col. F. Thompson, Maryland. By Sir Charles.

1st dam Club-foot by Napoleon. 3d dam by imported Diomed.
2d dam by imported Sir Harry. 4th dam by imported Fearnought, etc.

See Club-foot, vol. 1, page 306.

Produce—b. f. Rhoda King by imported Priam.

VIRGINIA LEE, br. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by J. B. McCorkle, Mississippi. By Voucher.

1st dam Manuella by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 396.

Produce—1872, br. c. by Tuskina.
1874, b. f. Fannie C. by Creole Dance.
1875, b. f. Maggie May by Creole Dance.
1876, b. c. Cottage Hill by Lewis E. Smith.
1877, ch. f. Laurel Hill by Lewis E. Smith.

VIRGINIA MAID, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by J. H. Abbott, Minnesota. By Princeton.

1st dam Virginia by Wilton Brown. 2d dam by Md. Eclipse, etc.
See Virginia by Wilton Brown.

Produce—1869, ch. f. Psyche by Barry Horse. (Trotter.)
1870, ch. c. Princeton Abdallah by Abdallah Clay. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Zero by Prince Iceberg.
1876, b. c. Fltz Iceberg by Prince Iceberg.
1877, b. c. Glacier by Prince Iceberg.
Barren in other years.

VISTULA, b. m., foaled 1858, bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by W. W. Chenery, Massachusetts. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby. 2d dam Lucilla by Trumpator, etc.
Vol. 2, page 398.

Produce—1873, gr. c. White Squall by Grey Eagle. (Trotter.)
1874, b. f. Wenonah by Grey Eagle.
1875 and '76, no report.
1877, b. c. Financier by Constellation.

VIVACITY, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stude, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Meteor by Childe Harold. 2d dam Gamma by Pacific, etc. See Meteor.

Produce—1876, b. f. Variety by John Morgan.
1877, not bred.
1878, — by John Morgan.

VIVANDIERE, ch. m., foaled 1860, bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by M. A. Littell, New York. By Revenue.

1st dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margrave, etc.

Produce—1873, br. f. Cornucopia by imported Leamington.

1874, bl. f. by imported Eclipse.

1875, b. f. by Wildie.

1876, — by Ailla.

Barren in 1872, '76, and '77.

VIVANDIERE, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by L. J. Polk; owned by Henry Blandy, Ohio. By Commodore.

1st dam Pat by imported Ambassador. 2d dam by imported Ainderby, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 399.

Produce—1873, b. f. Lady Jane by imported Hurrah.

1874, ch. f. Maud by Briton. (Trotter.)

1875, barren.

1876, br. c. by Comet. (Trotter.)

Mare died fall, 1876.

VIVIEN, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred by P. Lorillard; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Coquette by Lexington. 3d dam Sportmistress by Am. Eclipse, etc.

2d dam Susan Harris by Revenue. See Coquette.

Produce—1878, — by Leicester.

VIXEN, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by H. Williamson; owned, 1877, by Jas. Judson, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Silver Cup by American Boy, Jr. 3d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy, etc.

2d dam Liz Givens by imported Langford. See Silver Cup.

Produce—1871, b. c. Barbers by Young Eclipse.

1872, b. f. Susie by imported Hercules.

1876, b. c. Bill Hardy by Hubbard.

1877, b. f. Lottie L. by Wildie.

1878, — by Wildie.

VIXEN, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by J. S. Watson; owned by H. Killion, Pennsylvania. By Vandal. Dam imported L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble, etc. See imported L'Anglaise, vol. 1, page 101.

Produce—1870, b. f. Georgiana by George Eagle. (Trotter.)

1871, b. c. Sarsfield by Hampton. (Trotter.)

1873, b. c. Shamrock by Hampton. (Trotter.)

1878, no foal.

Not bred in 1877.

VOCALIST, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Duett by Highlander. 2d dam Delta by imported Priam, etc.

See Duett.

Produce—1876, b. c. (died) by John Morgan.

1877, b. c. Melnotte by John Morgan.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

VOLANTE, br. m., foaled 1872, bred by General Harding; owned by E. H. Douglas, Riverside Stud, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Belladonna by Brown Dick. 2d dam Anodyne by imported Albion, etc.

See Belladonna.

Produce—1875, lost foal by Eland.

1877, br. f. F. F. V. by Ventilator. (Killed.)

1878, — by Rowsean.

Barren in 1876.

VOLGA, b. m., foaled 1856, bred by W. A. Dudley ; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby. 2d dam Lucilla by Trumpator, etc.
Continued from vol. 2, page 401.

Produce—1870, ch. f. Alice Mitchell by Planet. (Dead.)

1871, b. f. Valaine by Lexington.

1872, b. c. Invoice by Lexington.

1873, ch. f. Tecalco by imported Glen Athol.

1876, ch. c. by Lexington.

Barren in 1874, '75, and died November, 1876.

WAGNER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred by Hon. B. Peyton ; owned by T. C. Trimble, Tennessee. By Wagner.

1st dam Cora by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imported

Produce corrected from vol. 2, page 402. Expedition, etc.

Produce—1855, b. f. Ellen Fall by imported Albion.

1857, br. f. Adele by imported Albion.

1858, ch. c. by O'Meara.

1859, ch. c. by Union. (Dead.)

1860, ch. f. Balmoral by Lexington.

1861, b. c. by Star Davis. Illinois.

1862, ch. c. Jesse Joiner by Bill Cheatham.

Died 1863, in foal to Meteor.

WAGNER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1849, bred and owned by Gen. Jos. Miller, Tennessee. By Wagner.

1st dam by imported Leviathan.

3d dam by imported Whip.

2d dam by Kosciusko.

4th dam by imported Diomed.

Produce—1855, bl. f. Ella Moon by imported Albion.

1856, ch. f. by O'Meara.

1857, ch. c. by Highlander.

1858, b. f. by imported Scythian.

1860, bl. f. (died) by imported Albion.

1862, gr. f. by Engineer.

1863, ch. c. by Engineer.

1868, ch. c. Bullet by Bulletin. (Gelded.)

1871, br. c. Jim Alexander by Hiawatha. (Gelded.)

Barren in other years, and died 1875.

WAGNER MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by Col. Campbell ; owned by Alph. Allen, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.

3d dam imported Cheap by Glaucus, etc.,

2d dam Mirth by Wagner.

which see, vol. 1, page 76.

Produce—1868, ch. c. Spindrift by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1870, ch. c. Mandarin by War Dance.

1874, ch. c. Typhoon by War Dance.

Barren in other years.

WAGNER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1851, bred and owned by D. McIntire, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam Yarico by Sumpter, etc.

See Yarico, vol. 2, page 490.

Produce—1871, b. c. by Gilroy.

WAGONETTE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by H. C. Caffee ; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Wagner.

1st dam Geroiné by Gerow.

2d dam Mary Queen of Scots by imported
Leviathan, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 57.

Produce—1869, ch. c. by War Dance. (Dead.)

1870, br. c. Disney by imported Knight of St. George.

1872, ch. c. Warfare by War Dance.

1873, b. c. Grit by Melbourne, Jr.

1874, ch. c. by War Dance.

1875, ch. f. by War Dance.

Barren in 1876 and '77. Wagonette died winter of 1877.

WAIT AND SEE, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Lady Barry by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Patty Puff by Pacolet, etc.
2d dam Celerity by imported Leviathan. See Lady Barry, vol. 1, page 597.

Produce—1878, — by Brown Dick.

WALTZ, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Lexington.

1st dam Schottische by imported Albion. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Schottische, vol. 2, page 292.

Produce—1872, b. f. Montana by Harry of the West.

1873, b. f. Hop by Harry of the West.

1874, b. c. Glyndon by imported Glengarry.

1875, b. c. Glen Falls by imported Glengarry.

1877, ch. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Glengarry.

Barren in 1876.

WAR DANCE MARE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by J. G. James; owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam by Mahomet. 2d dam Fay by imported Yorkshire, etc.,
which see.

Produce—1872, br. f. Katie by imported Phaeton.

1874, b. f. by imported Phaeton.

1875, b. c. Danger by Alarm.

1876, br. f. by Waverly.

1877, missed to Waverly.

1878, — by Alarm.

WAR DANCE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by James McCoy, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Kate Jewel by Wagner. 3d dam Mary Thomas by imp. Consol, etc.
2d dam Magnolia by Thornhill. See Kate Jewel.

Produce not reported.

WAR DANCE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by W. B. Crenshaw, Virginia. By War Dance.

1st dam Helen Douglas by O'Meara. 2d dam by 2d Priam (Cora's).

See Helen Douglas.

Produce—1877, barren to Harry Bassett.

1878, — by Springbok.

WARLOUPE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by John Meador; owned by W. J. Weisiger, Texas. By Lord Robert.

1st dam Kitty Fisher by Jim Allen (son of 3d dam by imported Hedgeford.
imported Priam). 4th dam by John Bascomb.

2d dam by Argyle.

WARLUCE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by —; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Thrush by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Avis by imported Sovereign. See Avis.

Produce—1873, b. f. May Hettly by Colossus, Jr. Hon. J. S. Boyd.

1874, b. f. Dance by Pete. (Trotter.)

WAR-OVER, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by H. P. McGrath, McGrathiana Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Crescent by imported Australian. 3d dam Olio by Oliver, etc.
2d dam Mollie Saffie by Lexington. See Crescent.

Produce—1877, b. f. Eight Wins by Calvin.

1878, ch. f. Indemnity by Tipperary.

WAR REEL, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Dixie by imported Sovereign.
See Dixie, vol. 1, page 347.

2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet, etc.

Produce—1876, b. c. Master Mason by Fellowcraft.
1877, b. c. Dictum by Waverly.
1878, — by Lelaps.

WAR SONG, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by R. J. Hancock, Virginia. By War Dance.

1st dam Eliza Davis by imported Knight
of St. George.

2d dam imp. Melrose by Melbourne, etc.,
which see, vol. 1, page 108.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Kate Vic by Uncle Vic.
1872, barren.
1873, b. c. Farmington by Enquirer.
1874, ch. f. Lizzie Hazlewood by Scathelock.
1875, ch. c. Mib McGee by Scathelock.
1876, ch. c. Blenheim by Scathelock.
1877, ch. c. Mev-locke by Scathelock.
1878, — by Eolus.

WARWICKSHIRE, br. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Col. D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imp. Wombat by West Australian.
See imported Wombat.

2d dam by Birdcatcher, etc.

Produce—1876, b. f. Lena Mac by Harry Bassett.
1877, br. f. by Harry Bassett.

WATSONA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by Major Allman; owned by M. G. Gordon, Tennessee. By Watson.

1st dam Ellen Fall by imported Albion.
See Ellen Fall.

2d dam by Wagner, etc.

Produce—1876, b. c. Allman by Cœlebs. Capt. Shoemaker.
1877, ch. f. Vina by Cœlebs.
1878, — by Cœlebs.

WAUANITA, b. m., foaled 1866, bred by John Reber; owned by J. C. Simpson, California. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch.
See Fashion, vol. 1, page 432.

2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee, etc.

Produce—1875, b. f. (died) by imported Hurrah.
1876, b. c. Three-times-three by imported Hurrah.
1877, barren to imported Hurrah.
1878, — by imported Hurrah.

WAXY (Lady Bertha), br. m., foaled 1863, bred by F. Dunlevy; owned by T. S. O'Bannon, Ohio. By imported Cruiser.

1st dam Buckeye Lass by Admiral.
Vol. 2, page 407.

2d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imp. Valentine, etc.

Produce—1867, br. c. Stansberry by Frank Boston.
1870, b. c. Wexford (Turenne) by Woodstock.
1871, ch. c. Dan O'Hara (Conde) by Woodstock.
1872, b. c. by Woodstock.
1873, b. f. by Northumberland.
1874, b. f. Bertha May by Woodstock.
1875, ch. f. by Woodstock.
1876, ch. f. by Woodstock.
1877, ch. c. by Woodstock.
1878, — by Woodstock.

WENONAH, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by D. Burford ; owned by J. T. Carter, Tennessee. By Capt. Elgee.

1st dam by imported Albion.

2d dam by Pacific, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 407.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Elastic by Ooltawa.

1873, b. f. by son of Colossus (out of Rosette).

1874, ch. f. by Son of Colossus.

1875, ch. c. Patrol by Pat Malloy.

1876, b. c. Lord Murphey (Patmus) by Pat Malloy.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

Barren in 1877.

WEST FLORIDA, b. m., foaled 1834, bred and owned by Jas. Lindsay, Kentucky. By Bertrand.

1st dam by Potomac.

2d dam by imported Bedford, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 408.

Produce— b. f. by imported Jordan.

ch. c. Jordan by imported Jordan.

1856, b. f. Castanira by imported Yorkshire.

WEST MARIA, b. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by J. L. Connally, Texas. By Gen. Burleson.

1st dam Betty Wharton by Othello.

2d dam by imported Consol, etc.

See Betty Wharton, vol. 1, page 239.

Produce—1871, b. f. Anna Hurst by Tar River.

1873, b. c. Moonstone by Keene Richards (by Ulverston).

WHEATSHEAF, b. m., foaled —, bred by Gen. Coles, Long Island ; owned by Kearney Newell, Leroy, N. Y. By Duroc.

1st dam Young Millers Damsel by Hamble-

2d dam Constable's imported mare by Pot-8-o's,

tonian.

which see, vol. 1, page 119.

2d dam Millers Damsel by imp. Messenger.

Produce—1824, ch. f. Lady Jane by Rob Roy (by Marshal Duroc).

1829, gr. f. Lady Mary by Bush's Messenger.

1830, gr. c. by Bush's Messenger.

1831, b. c. by Rob Roy.

1834, gr. f. by Van Rantz.

Corrected from vol. 2, page 408.

WILD DUCK, ch. m., foaled 1862, bred and owned by Jas. A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 304.

Produce—1868, ch. c. Vortigern by Lightning. (Gelded.)

1870, ch. f. Sarah G. by War Dance.

1871, ch. f. Call Duck by Gilroy.

1872, ch. f. Wild Briar by imported Australian.

1874, no report, or since.

WILDFIRE, b. m., foaled 1867, bred by John Gatewood ; owned by Andrew Raub, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Nelly Bolt by Revenue.

3d dam by Wagner, etc.

2d dam by imported Albion.

See Nelly Bolt.

Produce—1871, b. c. Wild Darrel by France.

1873, b. c. Joe Stoner, Jr., by Joe Stoner.

1874, b. f. Minnie Markeman by Markeman (son of France).

1875, b. c. Mark by Markeman. (Gelded.)

1876, b. c. Joe by Joe Stoner. (Gelded.)

WILD HEIFER, b. m., foaled —, bred by J. C. Carter ; owned by M. H. Taylor, New York. By Marengo.

1st dam Velma by Vincente Nolte.

2d dam Mavis by Wagner, etc.

See Velma, vol. 2, page 549.

Produce—1872, b. c. King Imperial by Imperial. (Trotter.)

WILD NAN, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by W. J. Walker, Kentucky. By Embry's Lexington.

1st dam Glencellin by Ringgold.

2d dam Glenlucy by imp. Glencoe, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 485.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Sally Lunn by Lee Paul.

1875, c. by Peavine. (Trotter.)

1877, b. c. Wamba by Waverly.

1878, b. f. Lucknow by Trumpington.

Barren in 1872, '73, '74, and '76.

WILD ROSE, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by J. B. Chase, California. By Norfall.

1st dam Mayflower by imported Eclipse.

3d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar, etc.

2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.

See Mayflower.

Produce—1878, — by Joe Daniels.

WILTONA, gr. m., foaled 1856, bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Thompson & Grimes, Kentucky. By imported Arab Mokhladi.

1st dam Medora by Roderick Dhu.

2d dam Medora Howard by Carolinian, etc.

See Medora.

Produce—1871, gr. c. Ike Smith by Almont. (Trotter.)

1872, gr. f. Laurie by Almont. (Trotter.)

1873, gr. c. Georgetown by Almont. (Trotter.)

1874, gr. f. Allie Thompson by Almont. (Trotter.)

1875, gr. c. Allohdi by Almont. (Trotter.)

1876, gr. c. Altoona by Alburn. (Trotter.)

WINSOME LASS, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by De Graff & Hopkins, Lake Elysian Stud, Minnesota. By Ulverston.

1st dam Helen Douglas by O'Meara.

2d dam Palmetto by imported Leviathan, etc.

2d dam by 2d Priam (by imp. Priam out of

See Helen Douglas.

Cora).

Produce—1874, b. f. Waseca Maid by Bashaw Mambrino. (Trotter.)

Winsome Lass died in 1875.

WIREGRASS, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by J. Walters; owned by W. T. Link, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind.

2d dam Ann Chase by imp. Leviathan, etc.

2d dam Fannie Barrow by imported Albion.

See Liza Davis.

Produce—1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

WITCH, gr. m., foaled 1856, bred by A. L. Linn; owned by J. S. Schermerhorn, New York. By Trustee, Jr.

1st dam Young Dove by imported Trustee.

2d dam Dove by Duroc, etc.

Witch should be added to produce of Young Dove, vol. 1, page 352.

Produce—1863, b. c. Prince by imported Arab Prince. (Gelded.)

1864, b. f. Princess by imported Arab Prince.

1865, gr. c. Colonel by Admiral. (In Cuba.)

1866, b. f. Ella Arcola by Arcola.

1869, gr. f. Arcollita by Arcola. (Dead.)

1871, b. f. Tornado by Arcola.

Witch died 1876. No other foals.

WOODBINE, b. m., foaled 1853, bred by Hon. T. Barry; owned by D. T. Williams, Mass. By Hamlet.

1st dam by Stockholder.

2d dam Rosetta by Wonder, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 416.

Produce—1861, b. c. by Highlander.

1865, b. c. Harker by Bill Cheatham.

1866, b. c. Nugget by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1867, b. c. Miami Chief by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1869, b. f. by imported Australian.

1870, b. c. by Grey Eagle (Chenery's).

1871, b. f. Delia by Jupiter Abdallah. (Trotter.)

1872, barren.

1873, b. f. Ivy by Winthrop Morrill. (Trotter.)

Woodbine died May, 1874.

WOODBINE, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by W. W. Woolfolk; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Bellemeade Stud, Tenn. By Lexington.

1st dam by imported Glencoe.

2d dam by Stockholder, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 417.

Produce—1871, b. f. Vinca by Vandal.

1872, b. f. Nettie B. by Vandal.

1873, b. c. Woodland by Brown Dick.

1874, b. f. Belle of the Meade by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1875, b. f. Bonnie Wood by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1876, b. c. Boardman by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1877, b. f. (died) by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1878, — by imported Bonnie Scotland.

WOODBINE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, New York. By Censor or Kentucky.

1st dam imp. Fleur-des-Champs by Newmin-ster.

2d dam Maria by Harkaway, etc.

See imp. Fleur-des-Champs, vol. 1, p. 87.

Produce—1876, lost foal by imported Ill-Used.

1877, b. c. Woodcraft by imported Ill-Used.

1878, — by imported Ill-Used.

WOODFORD BELLE, b. m., foaled 1864, bred by Jas. W. Ford; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Amanda Morehead by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 368.

Produce—1871, ch. f. Belle of Australia by imported Australian.

1872, b. c. Don Carlos by Donerall. (Gelded.)

1873, b. c. Melnotte by Melbourne, Jr.

1875, b. c. Wayfarer by Waverly. (Gelded.)

1877, b. f. by Virgil.

1878, — by imported Glenelg.

Barren in 1874 and '76.

YELLOW BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1858, bred by J. K. Duke; owned by J. J. O'Fallon, Missouri. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam by Zenith.

2d dam Cherry Elliott by Sumpter, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 431.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Pat Malloy.

1874, b. c. W. I. Higgins by Pat Malloy.

1876, ch. f. Genevieve by imported Intruder.

1877, barren.

1878, — by imported Intruder.

Barren in 1873 and '75.

YORKSHIRE MARE, ch. m., foaled —, bred by —; owned by R. Lisle, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Kitty Cade by Thornton's Ratlier.

2d dam Marcella by Sir Alfred, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 17.

Produce—1864, b. f. Goneril by Revenue.

1865, ch. f. Farce by Fanton. (Dead.)

1867, ch. c. Leland by Lightning.

1869, b. f. Fannie M. by Lightning.

1870, f. by Lightning.

1874, b. f. Little Sis by Frogtown.

1876, ch. f. by London.

YOUNG MISS LIGHTFOOT, b. m., foaled 1863, bred by Dr. Sayre; owned by Col. W. S. King, Minnesota. By Lexington.

1st dam Miss Lightfoot by imported Trustee. 2d dam Young Miss Lightfoot (Harlaem Lass) See Miss Lightfoot, vol. 2, page 99. by Shark, etc.

Produce—1869, ch. c. Johnny Vickers by Maelstrom. (Dead.)

1871, br. f. Bonnie Lightfoot by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1872, b. f. Lighthouse by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1873, b. c. Nicollet by Fleetwing.

1874 and '75, no report.

1876, br. c. Gen. Custer by Administrator. (Trotter.)

YOUNG OPHELIA, gr. m., foaled 1810, bred and owned by Chas. Duvall, Maryland. By Little Medley. Dam Ophelia by Grey Diomed, etc., which see, vol. 2, page 163.

Produce—1827, c. Randolph by Rinaldo.

ZAHAH, gr. m., foaled 1854, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By imported Arab Mokhladi. Dam imported Arab Mare Sadah, which see, vol. 1, page 149.

Produce—1860, gr. c. by imported Knight of St. George.

1861, gr. f. by imported Knight of St. George.

Mare dead.

ZAIDEE, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by Hon. T. H. Clay; owned by L. W. Jerome, New York. By imported Belshazzar.

1st dam Victoire by imported Margrave.

2d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 424.

Produce—1868, b. c. by Kentucky.

1869, ch. f. by Trovatore.

1870, ch. f. Azalea by Kentucky.

1871, ch. c. Dublin by Kentucky.

1872, b. f. Nannie McDowell by imported Leamington.

1874, br. c. Blacklocke by Blackwood. (Trotter.)

ZAIDEE, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred and owned by J. Thos. Goode, Virginia. By Planet.

1st dam Dream by Trojan.

2d dam Lella Lightfoot by Shark, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 644.

Produce—1872, b. f. Jessica by Young Financier.

1874, ch. f. Odd Stocking by King Lear.

ZARA, b. m., foaled 1860, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by John Roach, Indiana. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Zenobia by imported Zingane.

2d dam Allegrante by imported Young Truffle, etc.

Continued from vol. 2, page 425.

Produce—1870, b. c. Zebedee by Star Davis. (Dead.)

1871, b. f. Zebina by Star Davis.

1872, b. f. Zula by Rivoli.

1873, b. c. Glen Avon by Star Davis.

1875, br. c. Com. Barry by Rivoli.

1876, b. c. Wexford by Rivoli.

Barren in 1874.

ZEA, b. m., foaled 1868, bred by W. C. P. Breckenridge; owned by W. B. Crabb, Kentucky. By Young Lightning.

1st dam Zingara by Star Davis.

2d dam Zenobia by imported Zingane, etc.

See Zingara, vol. 2, page 429.

Produce—1877, b. c. Gen. Buford by Enquirer.

ZEBINA, b. m., foaled 1871, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by John Roach, Indiana. By Star Davis.

1st dam Zara by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam Zenobia by imported Zingane, etc.

See Zara.

Produce—1876, b. f. Nettie C. by Mam. Oliver.

1877, died foaling by Mam. Oliver. (Colt died.)

ZELPHA, ch. m., foaled 1848, bred and owned by Dr. Tomlinson, Kentucky. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Pondetta by Kosciusko.

3d dam by Dallas.

2d dam by Atlas.

Produce—184-, ch. f. by Frank.

This Frank Mare had ch. f. Islay by Adams's Glencoe, Jr.

ZEMMIE C., b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. L. Davidson, Texas. By Moslem.

1st dam Maccaria by Feris's Arabian Abd-el- 2d dam Southerland race mare—pedigree lost. Kader.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Sleepy Joe by Frank Terry.

1877, b. f. Lola by Frank Terry.

1878, — by Knight of Anderson.

ZENITH MARE, gr. m., foaled —, bred by Jas. Gaines; owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By Zenith. Dam by Lance, etc. Vol. 2, page 426. Is credited, 1862, with gr. c. Newton by imported Knight of St. George, which is an error; she had no such foal.

ZEPHYR, br. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Zone by The Cure. 2d dam Starlight by Kremlin, etc.

See imported Zone, vol. 1, page 189.

Produce—1870, b. c. Edwin Adams by Planet.

1873, br. c. Berlin by imported Australian.

1875, b. f. Zephyrus by imported Australian.

1878, — by King Alfonso.

Barren in 1871, '72, '74, '76, and '77.

ZERO MARE, ch. m., foaled 1856, bred by J. C. Montague; owned by C. S. Dole, Illinois. By Zero. Dam Bellamira by imported Monarch, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 218.

Produce—1862, b. f. Zero by White Oak. (Trotter.)

ZINGARA, b. m., foaled 1857, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by Col. W. C. P. Breckenridge, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Zenobia by imported Zingane. 2d dam Allegrante by imp. Young Truffle, etc. Continued from vol. 2, page 429.

Produce—1869, gr. c. London by Lightning. (Dead.)

1870, ch. f. by Lightning. (Dead.)

1871, b. c. Tom O'Neil by Lightning. (Gelded.)

1872, gr. c. D'Artagnan.

1873, gr. c. Lantenac by Lightning.

1875, b. c. Le Roi by Gilroy.

1877, b. f. by Waverly.

1878, — by Waverly.

Barren in 1874.

ZOE, b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Col. T. F. McKinney, Texas. By Jim Allen.

1st dam Magnet by Big Wash.

2d dam by Tom Thurman, etc. Vol. 2, page 7.

Produce—1867, b. f. Nellie by War Dance. W. C. Philips.

ZULA, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by J. M. Clay; owned by John Rouch, Indiana. By Rivoli.

1st dam Zara by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam Zenobia by imported Zingane. etc.

See Zara.

Produce—1877, br. c. by Mambrino Oliver. (Trotter.)

1878, — by Roscommon.

ZULEITA, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by W. J. Bacon; owned by A. Peck, Michigan. By Exchequer.

1st dam Hilarity by Lexington.

2d dam Hilario by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Hilarity, vol. 1, page 522.

Produce—1876, ch. c. Colfax by Bangweola.

1877, barren.

1878, — by Highland Goldust. (Trotter.)

ZULU ZONG, ch. m., foaled 1865, bred by G. W. Goode ; owned by T. L. Simpson, Ohio. By imported Stone Plover.

1st dam Nuribelle by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Morgiana by Mirabeau, etc.

See Nuribelle, vol. 2, page 156.

Produce—1872, ch. c. Hurrah, Jr., by imported Hurrah.

1873, ch. c. Zed Zong by Osceola.

She had foals in 1870 and '71 ; both died.

ADDENDA, ETC.,

TO VOLS. 1, 2, AND 3.

Consisting of Horses and Mares with unextended pedigrees, and Dams which it has not been necessary to repeat in this volume. Many Horses and Mares are also inserted under this head in the hope of obtaining a more perfect account of them for the fourth volume, which will follow after the interval of four years. A few are included which have been named since this volume was in type.

HORSES.

ACCIDENT, ch. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by John Cantey, South Carolina. By Last Chance (son of Hark by Jeff Davis).

1st dam by Garret Davis.

2d dam a thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost in Stoneman's raid.

ACROBAT, b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by John Greer, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Black Maria. by Belmont.
Not reported.

2d dam Mary G., which see.

ALBERT, br. h., foaled 1871, bred by E. S. Wadsworth ; owned by E. W. Mills, Illinois. By Yorkshire Lexington.

1st dam Cressida by Oliver.

See Cressida, vol. 1, page 322.

2d dam Mianomer by Medoc, etc.

ALBERT DRAPER, ch. h., foaled 1866, bred by G. A. Bowyer ; owned by A. Van Slyke, Michigan. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Mimosa by Alex. Churchill.
See Mimosa, vol. 2, page 82.

2d dam Lux by Wagner, etc.

ALF JOHNSON, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by J. D. Warren, Texas. By Bay Dick. Dam Molly Murdock. Not reported.

ALFRED WYNN, b. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. F. Gardner, Tennessee. By Harry of the West. Dam by Capt. Elgee.

ALEXANDER (Cockrill's), gr. h., foaled —, bred by Col. Mark Cockrill ; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tennessee. By imported Priam.

1st dam by Stockholder.

2d dam by Pacolet.

3d dam by imported Royalist.

4th dam by Gimcrack (Randolph's Roan).

5th dam by Flag of Truce.

6th dam by Liberty.

7th dam by Dandridge's Fearnought.

ALL HEART, ch. h., foaled 1873, bred by Sir Tatton Sykes; imported, March, 1878, by Charles Reed, New York. By King Tom.

1st dam Marigold by Teddington.
2d dam sister to Singapore by Rattan.
3d dam by Melbourne.
4th dam Lisbeth by Phantom.
5th dam Elizabeth by Rainbow.
6th dam Belvoirina by Stanford.
7th dam sister to Silver by Mercury.

8th dam by Herod
9th dam Young Hag by Skim.
10th dam Hag by Crab.
11th dam Ebony by Childers.
12th dam Old Ebony by Basto.
13th dam Massey Mare by Mr. Massey's Black Barb.

ALONZO, ch. h., foaled 1825, bred and owned by C. Belcher, Virginia. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam by Sir Archy.
2d dam Agnes by Bellair.
3d dam by Symmes's Wildair.

4th dam by Batte & Macklin's Fearnought.
5th dam by Godolphin, etc.
See Agnes, vol. 1, page 157.

ALTORF (Second), b. h., foaled 1850, bred and owned by Col. John Campbell, Maryland. By Altorf (son of imported Fylde).

1st dam Helen Fawcitt by imported Tranby. 3d dam Vixen by Trafalgar, etc.
2d dam Nell Gwynn by Thornton's Rattler. See Helen Fawcitt, vol. 1, page 514.

AL SHAW, gr. h., foaled 1874, bred and owned by W. Bigham, Oregon. By Jack Minor. Dam Ellen. Not reported.

AMERICAN BOY, Jr., h., foaled —, bred and owned in California. By American Boy.

1st dam by Shakespeare.
2d dam by Cincinnatus.

3d dam said to have been thoroughbred.

ARLINGTON, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Major T. W. Doswell, Virginia. By Boston.

1st dam Stella by Contention. 2d dam by imported Speculator, etc.
See Stella, vol. 2, page 329. He should be added to her produce.

AUSTIN, h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Dr. B. Moore, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Rupee.

AUSTRALASIAN, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by G. W. Coulter, Ohio. By 2d Australian.

1st dam Kate Quinn by Wagner. 3d dam Lady Tompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Sally Ann by imported Trustee.
See Kate Quinn, vol. 1, page 579. He should be added to her produce.

AUTOCRAT (Barker's), gr. h., foaled —, bred and owned by John Barker, Kentucky. By imported Autocrat.

1st dam by Carolinian.

2d dam by Surprise.

AUTOCRAT, b. h., foaled 1873, bred and owned by R. T. O'Hanlon, California. By Woodburn. Dam Molly by Cosmo. Not reported.

BALDERDASH, ch. h., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by James Bagg. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Ballad by Childe Harold. 2d dam Duda by Gano, etc.
See Ballad, vol. 1, page 204. Last foal reported.

BALLYSHANNON, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Tennessee. By Muggins. Dam by Commodore.

BAYARDO, b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Scott Newman, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton. Dam Mary Newman by Boston, which see, vol. 2, page 56. (Gelded.)

BAY LIGHTNING, b. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by T. C. Blackwell, Kentucky. By Tom Porter (son of Lightning). Dam by Venture.

BEAUREGARD (Wilson's), b. h., foaled —, bred and owned by S. P. Wilson, North Carolina. By imported Fly-by-Night.

1st dam by Red Eye.

3d dam by Young Skylark.

2d dam by imported Margrave.

4th dam by Weir's Janus.

BELFAST BOY, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Martin McKee, Canada. By Beacon. Dam Nellie. Not reported.

B. F. SCOTT, b. h., foaled 1873, bred and owned by J. Brien, Texas. By Beacon. Dam by African.

BIG WASH, ch. h., foaled 1840, bred by G. P. Theobalds; owned by Col. Thos. F. McKinney, Texas. By Ben Dudley (son of Bertrand).

1st dam Pocahontas by Sumpter.

2d dam by Snap, etc.

See Pocahontas, vol. 2, page 199. He should be added to her produce.

BILL BINGHAM, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by J. Holton, Oregon. By Dr. Lindsey. Dam Ellen. Not reported.

BILL WAGNER, h., foaled —, bred and owned by Wm. Pool, Alabama. By Wagner.

1st dam by Rasp (son of imported Fylde).

2d dam by Johnson's Medley.

BILLY BARNES, b. h., foaled 1874, bred and owned by Theo. Winters, California. By Norfolk. Dam Lou Barnes. Not reported.

BILLY TOWNS, JR. (Prince Albert), bred by Capt. John Belcher; owned at one time in Kentucky. By Billy Townes.

1st dam by imported Priam.

3d dam by Sir Charles.

2d dam by imported Skylark.

BILLY WILLIAMSON, ch. h., foaled —, bred by —; owned by P. D. Crumm, Texas. By Daniel Boone. Dam Corinne.

BLACK BILL, bl. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by J. McLoughlin, Tennessee. By Bill Cheatham. Dam by Altorf.

BLACK JACK, JR. (Rescue, Jr.), br. h., foaled —, bred and owned by George Parish, New York. By Black Jack (Rescue).

1st dam by Ringgold.

2d dam by The Colonel (son of imp. Priam).

BOB KENNEDY, ch. h., foaled —, bred by —; owned by John Rutledge, North Carolina. By War Dance. Dam by imported Glencoe.

BOB PERKINS, ch. h., foaled —, bred in Tennessee; owned near Danville, Kentucky. By Tempest (son of Pumpkin Boy).

1st dam Velocity by imported Leviathan.

2d dam Patty Puff by Pacolet, etc.

See Velocity, vol. 2, page 380. He should be added to her produce.

BONES, b. h., foaled 1874, bred and owned by Judge Hancock, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Peaks of Otter.

BONNIE LADDIE COLT (sire of Endor), ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned in Kentucky. By Bonnie Laddie (son of imported Glencoe).

1st dam by Wagner.

3d dam thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost.

2d dam by Medoc.

BOSTON, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Messrs. Childs & Adams, Missouri. By Meteoric Glare. Dam said to be by Lexington.

BRIGADIER, b. h., foaled 1873, bred by Gen. Harding; owned by James Bagg. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Brilliant by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Galena by Childe Harold, etc.
See Brilliant, vol. 1, page 258. Last foal reported.

BRISCOE, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Wm. Devers, Texas. By Bismarck. Dam by Rupee.

BUTRALPH, b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by G. J. Basket, Oregon. By Dr. Lindsey (son of Lexington). Dam by Humbolt.

CABEL, ch. h., foaled 1867, bred by T. B. Read; owned on Long Island, N. Y., by J. C. Breckenridge. Dam Ariel by imported Sarpedon, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 194.

CAMDEN, gr. h., foaled 1869, bred by B. F. Cockrill, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Gulnare by Alexander. 2d dam Premium by imported Consol, etc.
See Gulnare, vol. 1, page 502.

CAPT. BELKAP, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by L. Thomas, Ohio. By imported Hurrah. Dam Belle Malone by imported Bonnie Scotland. Not reported.

CARROLL, ch. h., foaled 1874, bred and owned by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland. By Vauxhall. Dam Pride by Jeff Davis. Not reported.

CASWELL, h., foaled —, bred and owned by W. C. Sanders, Virginia. By Sultan (son of Revenue).

1st dam Bloomer by Polydore. 2d dam by Sir Hal.
2d dam Lady Jane by Philip (son of Sir Archy). 4th dam by Sir Charles.
No other produce of Bloomer or Lady Jane reported.

CELER (Randolph's; Island Horse), h., foaled 17—, bred and owned by Peyton Randolph, Virginia. By Meade's Celer.

1st dam by Sloe (son of Partner). 2d dam an imported mare of Capt. Thos. Lilly, Virginia.

CENTURY (first called Crow's Meat), ch. h., foaled 1871. By Censor. Dam Intrigue by imported Balrownie, which see, vol. 1, page 536.

CHANCE, h., foaled —, bred and owned by Jesse Luton, Texas. By Outrage (son of Leviathan).

1st dam by Goldboy (son of Industry). 4th dam by Bernadotte.
2d dam by Old Stockholder. 5th dam by Clough's Young Celer.
3d dam by Timoleon. 6th dam by Bellair.

CHARLESTON, ch. h., foaled 1868, bred and owned by W. A. Lewis, West Virginia. By Planet.

1st dam by Billy Townes, Jr. (Prince Albert). 2d dam by Young Clinton.
3d dam by Johnson's Medley.

CHARLEY WEST, b. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by T. A. Gay, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Jim Green.

CHESTERFIELD, b. h., foaled —, bred and owned in Virginia. By Young Tranby (son of imported Tranby).

1st dam by Young Monsieur Tonson.

3d dam by Brimmer.

2d dam by Western (son of Sir Archy).

4th dam Randolph's imported mare.

CLARION, b. h., foaled 1869, bred and owned by John Davis, California. By Langford. Dam Mary Belle by Simon Girty. Mary Belle unknown.

CLINTON (YOUNG), h., foaled —, bred and owned in Virginia. By Clinton (son of Sir Charles). Dam by Roebuck.

COLON, bl. h., foaled —, bred by Gen. L. Desha; owned by T. E. Moore, Kentucky. By Saladin (son of Am. Eclipse out of Robert Bruce's dam by Sir Archy).

1st dam Bertha by Berthune.

2d dam Sarpensette by imp. Serpedon, etc.

See Bertha. He should be added to her produce.

COLONEL ELSWORTH, ch. h., foaled 1862, bred by M. F. De Graffenreid; owned by John Brown, Kansas. By The Colonel (son of imported Albion).

1st dam Eponina by imported Leviathan.

2d dam Rachel Jackson by Conqueror, etc.

See Eponina, vol. 1, page 397. He should be added to her produce.

COLUMBIAD, br. h., foaled 1861, bred by J. F. Branch, North Carolina. By Tar River.

1st dam Sessions Mare by Hawkins's Priam. 3d dam by Mons. Tonson, etc.

2d dam by imported Felt.

See Sessions Mare, vol. 2, page 293. He should be added to her produce.

CRIPPLE (first called Titus), b. h., foaled 1836, bred and owned by Col. Wm. Buford, Tree Hill Stud, Kentucky. By Medoe. Dam Grecian Princess by Whip, etc. See Grecian Princess, vol. 1, page 494.

DEFIANCE, ch. h., foaled 1849, bred and owned by Gen. J. A. McCler-nard, Illinois. By imported Onus. Dam imported Victoria by Cain, which see, vol. 1, page 196.

DEMOCRAT, b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by W. W. Henderson, Missouri. By Pat Malloy. Dam Nannie White by St. Charles, which see, vol. 2, page 142. Has been gelded.

DICK LEWIS, ch. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by B. C. Holly, Illinois. By Glide. Dam by Tite Eye.

DICK TATE, b. h., foaled 1870, bred by Geo. M. Priest, Kentucky. By Venture (son of Lexington). Dam Laura Farris by Cracker. Vol. 1, page 638. She was reported having a filly in 1870.

DIOMED (Kennedy's), ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Mr. Kennedy, Kentucky. By imported Diomed.

1st dam by imported Medley.

3d dam a thoroughbred mare.

2d dam by Tayloe's Bellair.

DR. STANDIFORD, b. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Hick Chambers, Kentucky. By Beacon. Dam by imported Sovereign.

DUMPLE (Jerry Sparkle), br. h., foaled 1864, bred by Willie Taylor, Kentucky. By Bleakwind.

1st dam by Ambassador.

2d dam Prairie Flower by imported Sovereign, which see, vol. 2, page 214.

DUROC (Faulkner's; first called Bugle), ch. h., foaled 1824, bred by J. Nelson Lloyd, Long Island. By Duroc (son of imported Diomed).

1st dam Queen Mab by Bajazet.

See Queen Mab, vol. 2, page 227.

2d dam by Mercury, etc.

ECHO, ch. h., foaled 1861, bred by Richard Ten Broeck and taken to England in 1862. By Revenue. Dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee, which see, vol. 2, page 290. Should be added to her produce.

ECLIPSE (Brawner's; first called Counterplot), ch. h., foaled 1839, bred by W. W. Bacon; owned by Mr. Brawner, Franklin County, Kentucky. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam by Henry.

2d dam Young Romp by Duroc.

This is his correct pedigree.

3d dam Romp by imported Messenger.

4th dam imported by Pot-8-o's, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 119.

ECLIPSE (Long's or Young), ch. h. (first called Ivanhoe), foaled 1822, bred by J. Nelson Lloyd; owned by Edward Long, New York. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Queen Mab by Bajazet.

See Queen Mab, vol. 2, page 227.

2d dam by Mercury, etc.

EDINBURG, b. c., foaled 1874, bred and owned by B. Steel, Kentucky. By Longfellow. Dam by Lexington.

ELASTIC, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. W. Rutherford, Tennessee. By Ooltawa. Dam by Capt. Elgee.

EMILIUS, b. h., foaled 1843, bred by Messrs. Smith Laurens, South Carolina. By imported Monarch.

1st dam Mary Francis by Director.

See Mary Francis, vol. 2, page 48.

2d dam by Gallatin, etc.

EVERLASTING, br. h., foaled 1858, bred and owned by M. R. Cockrill, Tennessee. By Highlander.

1st dam by Shark (son of Eclipse).

2d dam by Bertrand.

3d dam by Arabian Bagdad.

4th dam The Ledbetter mare by imported Diomed, which see, vol. 1, page 644. Corrected from vol. 1, page 406.

EVIX, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. Rodegap, Ohio. By imported Hurrah. Dam Lady Pickaway.

FALCON, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By imported Margrave.

1st dam by imported Skylark.

2d dam by Murat (son of Virginian).

3d dam by imported Diomed.

FAIR OAKS (first called Pan Handle), ch. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Hon. H. J. Jewette, Ohio. By Virginian. Dam Lady Guilford by Revenue, which see, vol. 1, page 610.

FIRETAIL, ch. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. E. Tyree, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Fanny Howard by Ill. Medoc.

2d dam Fanny Howard by imported Riddleworth, etc.

See Fanny Howard, vol. 1, page 424. Firetail should be added to her produce.

FOLEY, ch. h., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by Geo. H. Rice. By Rogers (Jim). Dam by The Colonel (son of Albion).

FORLORN, ch. c., foaled 1876, bred and owned by S. W. Ludford. By Planter (son of imported Bonnie Scotland). Dam by War Dance. Not reported.

FRACAS, b. c., foaled 1876, bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By imported King Ernest. Dam imported Fray by Dundee.

FRANK MURPHEY, b. h., foaled —, bred and owned by S. D. Long, Virginia. By Curles. Dam Fanny by 2d Boston. Not reported.

GEN. DUKE, b. h., foaled —, bred and owned by J. M. White, Madison County, Ky. By Embry's Lexington.

1st dam by Grey Eagle.

3d dam by Medoc.

2d dam by imported Tranby.

4th dam by Sumpter.

GRANGER (first called Frank Hampton), br. h., foaled 1867, bred by C. E. Sims; owned by Maj. T. G. Bacon, South Carolina. By imported Aysgarth. Dam Fanny Fisher by Charley Ball, which see, vol. 1, page 421.

GREY CLOUD, gr. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by J. Scott, Canada. By Thunder. Dam by Sir Tatton.

GREY EAGLE (Kavanaugh's), gr. h., foaled —, bred and owned by A. W. Kavanaugh, Madison County, Ky. By Grey Eagle (son of Woodpecker).

1st dam by imported Tranby.

4th dam by Bertrand.

2d dam by Collier.

5th dam by imported Buzzard.

3d dam by Blackburn's Whip.

6th dam said to have been by imp. Diomed.

GREY LIGHTNING, gr. h. foaled —, bred in Kentucky; owned by —. By Lightning.

1st dam Minnow by Voucher.

2d dam Dolphin by imported Leviathan, etc.

See Minnow, vol. 2, page 86. He should be added to her produce.

GREY MEDLEY, gr. h., foaled 1791, bred by Beckwith Butler; owned by Dr. Barry, Tennessee. By Grey Diomed.

1st dam by True Whig.

3d dam imported Lady Northumberland by

2d dam Circe by Ariel.

Northumberland, etc.

See Lady Northumberland, vol. 1, page 100. The pedigree of this horse is given in vol. 1, page 759, as William Williams claimed to have copied it from the original MSS. Hon. Thos. Barry says this one is correct.

HALCORN, b. h., foaled —, bred by Col. Harrison, Virginia. By Virginian.

1st dam by Shyllock.

3d dam by imported Fearnought.

2d dam by imported Saint George.

4th dam by imported Jolly Roger.

HARD BARGAIN, b. h., foaled 1874, bred and owned by J. F. Bybee, Oregon. By Norwich. Dam by Rifleman.

HARK, h., foaled about 1863, bred and owned in South Carolina. By Jeff Davis.

1st dam by Eutaw Shark.

3d dam Daisy by Kosciusko, etc.

2d dam Kate Converse by imp. Nonplus.

See Kate Converse, vol. 1, page 575.

This pedigree is correct. Kate Converse's produce never reported.

HARRODSBURG, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Kentucky. By War Dance. Dam by Wagner.

HENRY BROWN, ch. h., foaled 1869, bred by —; owned by E. Stewart, Louisiana. By Lexington. Dam by Vandal.

HICKMAN, ch. h., foaled 1855, bred in Kentucky; owned by W. J. Willoughby, Missouri. By Wagner.

1st dam by Sir Wm. Wallace.

2d dam by Am. Eclipse.

3d dam by Blackburn's Whip.

4th dam by Paragon.

5th dam by imported Figure.

6th dam Slamerkin by imported Wildair.

7th dam imported Cub Mare by Cub, which see, vol. 1, page 79.

HONEST AL, b. h., foaled 1875, bred and owned by Messrs. Dillon & Farris, Kentucky. By Bay Dick. Dam by Wagner.

HUCKLEBERRY, br. h., foaled 1871, bred by Adam Miller; owned by Jos. Donahue, New Jersey. By imported Hurrah. Dam by Miller's Wagner.

ILLINOISE MEDOC (Bay Medoc), b. h., foaled 1847, bred and owned by D. H. Ellis, Illinois. By Grey Medoc. Dam Rosalinda, Jr., by imported Trustee, etc. See Bay Medoc, vol. 2, page 252.

JACK THE BARBER, b. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Mr. Grand, Canada. By Jack the Barber. Dam by Pilot.

JOE BRIGGS, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Thos. H. Briggs, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington. Dam by John Morgan.

JOE BURT (Broadway), ch. h., foaled 1874, bred at Bellemeade; owned by R. S. Patterson, Tennessee. By imported Bonnie Scotland. Dam said to be Noty Price by Cost Johnson, but really unknown.

JOE NANNIE (Jonquil), b. h., foaled 1870, bred by Jas. R. Cockrill, Tennessee. By Jack Malone. Dam Flora by Emilius, which see, vol. 1, page 447.

JOHN BLAKE, or BAKER, ch. g., foaled 1872, bred by —; owned by A. Updegraf, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland. Dam by imported Sovereign.

JOHN H. EATON, h., foaled —, bred and owned by Geo. R. Clayton, Texas. By Andrew Jackson (son of Virginian).

1st dam by Sir Archy.

2d dam by imported Bedford.

KAUFMAN, h., foaled —, bred and owned by Geo. R. Clayton, Alabama. By Ebony (Black Satin).

1st dam by Outrage.

2d dam by Goldboy (son of Industry).

3d dam by Old Stockholder.

4th dam by Timoleon.

5th dam by Bernadotte.

6th dam by Clough's Young Celer.

7th dam by Bellair.

KNIGHT OF ST. LOUIS, ch. h., foaled 1869, bred by —; owned by G. B. Morris, Illinois. By Glendower. Dam by Epsilon.

KNIGHT TEMPLAR, b. h., foaled —, bred and owned by J. H. Carlisle, Missouri. By Glendower. Dam Desert. Unknown.

LEE MORGAN, gr. h., foaled —, bred by —; owned by J. M. Bowman, Georgia. By John Morgan. Dam by Chorister.

LEW WALLACE, b. h., foaled 1863, bred by Geo. M. Priest, Kentucky. By Venture (son of Lexington). Dam Laura Farris by Cracker, which see, vol. 1, page 638.

LIBERTY, br. h., foaled 1830, bred and owned by Daniel Holmes, New Jersey. By Lance.

1st dam Lady Forest's dam by imp. Expedition. 4th dam Moll by imported Figure, which see, vol. 2, page 112.
2d dam by Sir Solomon (son of Tickle Toby).
3d dam by imported Honest John.

LILBURN, b. h., foaled 1875, bred and owned by Capt. S. G. Sharp, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr. Dam by Star Davis.

LITTLE JOHN, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Col. Wm. Farris, Kentucky. By Potomac (son of Diomed).

1st dam by imported Buzzard. 2d dam Purity by imported Spread Eagle, which see, vol. 2, page 223.

The Buzzard Mare, his dam, should be added to Purity's produce.

LONGSTEP (first Colossus, Jr.), b. h., foaled 1865, bred by Col. Campbell. By Colossus. Dam Roach-Back by Wagner, etc. See Colossus, vol. 2, page 246.

MANDIGO JACK, b. h., foaled 1834, bred and owned by G. L. Poindexter, Louisiana. By Strabo (son of Stockholder).

1st dam by Arabian Bagdad. 4th dam by Mark Anthony.
2d dam by imported Royalist. 5th dam by imported Janus.
3d dam by Symmes's Wildair.

MARGRAVE (Hargrave's), bl. h., first called Signal, foaled 1841, bred and owned by Mr. Hargrave, North Carolina. By imported Margrave. Dam Maid of Southampton by Monsieur Tonson, which see, vol. 2, page 11.

MARGRAVE, JR., ch. h., foaled 1863, bred by William Scott; owned by A. L. Holliday, Virginia. By Don Juan.

1st dam by Trojan. 4th dam by Shylock.
2d dam Pat Lewis by imported Margrave. 5th dam Morocco Queen by imp. Sir Harry.
3d dam by Sir Charles. 6th dam imported Symmetry by Trumpator, which see, vol. 1, page 130.

MARK ANTHONY, h., foaled —, bred by H. Weakley; owned by Rev. H. Cryer, Tennessee. By Carolinian (son of Sir Archy).

1st dam by Tenn. Oscar. 2d dam by imported Diomed.

MARKSMAN, ch. h., foaled 1866, bred by John Gatewood; owned by Geo. B. Raub, Illinois. By France (son of imported Glencoe).

1st dam by Cracker (son of Boston). 2d dam Lucy by Mingo.
See Lucy, vol. 1, page 674.

MARSHAL MACMAHON, ch. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Thomas Atchison, California. By Norfolk. Dam Fanny Britton—unknown.

MAY DAY, ch. h., foaled 1833, bred and owned by Capt. Joel Harrison, New Jersey. By Henry (son of Sir Archy).

1st dam Flower by Duroc. 2d dam Young Damsel by Hambletonian, etc.
See Flower, vol. 1, page 456.

MENDOZA, b. h., foaled 179—, bred and owned by William Alston, South Carolina. By Boxer (son of imported Medley).

1st dam Nancy Dawson by Traveler. 2d dam Phillis by imported Fearnought, etc.
See Nancy Dawson, vol. 2, page 188. He should be added to her produce.

MILPITAS, ch. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by L. J. Castle, California. By Billy Walker. Dam Sophie. Not reported.

MINWAUKEE, b. h., foaled 1864, bred by Z. Ward; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc.
See Cottage Girl, vol. 1, page 816. Foal of 1864.

MONSIEUR TONSON (Young), b. h., foaled —, bred and owned in Virginia. By Monsieur Tonson.

1st dam by imported Knowsley. 3d dam by Mark Anthony.
2d dam by Fearnought. 4th dam by Wildair.

MORPHINE, b. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by A. Miller, California. By Norfolk. Dam by Lodi.

MOUNTAIN TORRENT, b. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Mr. Ashley, Texas. By Edinboro. Dam by Lunatic.

MUGGINS, b. h., foaled 1863, bred by John Thompson; owned by L. B. Sprague, Ohio. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam by imported Monarch. 4th dam by Cook's Whip.
2d dam by Southern Eclipse. 5th dam by Sir Archy.
3d dam by Wild Medley.

MULLIGAN GUARD, ch. h., foaled 1874, bred and owned by Jas. McCoy, Kentucky. By Birdcatcher (son of Oliver). Dam by imported Glencoe.

NED, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by P. W. Hairston, North Carolina. By Falcon (son of imported Margrave).

1st dam by imported Margrave. 3d dam by Hairston's Janus.
2d dam by Young Skylark.

NICHOLAS (Sir Nicholas), h., foaled —, bred and owned in Virginia. By Norfolk (son of imported Fylde).

1st dam by Sir Kenneth. 2d dam Miss Bett West by Marion, which see,
vol. 2, page 90.

NORWOOD, gr. h., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Mr. Pryor, Tennessee. By Commodore. Dam Emma. Not reported.

NOTHING, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by D. S. Warren, Texas. By Red Russett. Dam by Belshazzar.

OISEAU, b. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Louis Salisbury, Missouri. By imported Sharpcatcher. Dam by Mahomet.

OSCEOLA, br. h., foaled 1869, bred in California; owned by Geo. Coggan, Oregon. By Norfolk.

1st dam Black Maria by Belmont. 2d dam Mary G. by Billy Cheatham, which see.

PAMUNKY (Bennett's), h., foaled —, bred and owned by C. Bennett, Virginia. By Pamunky.

1st dam by imported Felt. 2d dam Sally Chandler by Trafalgar, etc.
See Sally Chandler, vol. 2, page 271. The Felt mare should be added to Sally Chandler's produce.

PATRICK HENRY, b. h., foaled 1844, bred by L. P. Cheatham, Tennessee. By imported Priam.

1st dam Martha Washington by Sir Charles. 2d dam Isabella by Sir Archy, etc.
See Martha Washington, vol. 2, page 38. Should be added to her produce.

PENDLETON, h., foaled —, bred and owned by J. P. Maberry, Ohio. By Imported Emancipation.

1st dam by Star (son of Virginian). 2d dam by Leboo.

PENTECOST (Enfield), b. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by P. S. Barbour, Kentucky. By Enquirer. Dam Crossland's dam by imported Albion, etc.

PIOUS JEEMES, br. h., foaled 1875, bred by Maj. G. T. Allman; owned by B. E. Dale, Okalona, Miss. By imported Canwell.

1st dam by Tancred (son of imp. Sovereign). 3d dam by Talleyrand.
2d dam by imported Priam. 4th dam by imported Leviathan.

POWHATAN, ch. h., foaled 1875, bred by —; owned by T. W. Doswell, Virginia. By Abd-el-Kader.

PRINCE EDWARD, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Paul Wood, Canada. By Jack Lane. Dam by Saladin.

PROTECTOR, ch. h., foaled —, bred by —; owned by Geo. R. Clayton, Alabama. By imported Margrave.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Black-eyed Susan by Sir Archy (?).

REBEL, b. h., foaled —, bred and owned in Virginia. By Michael Angelo (son of Garrison's Zingane).

1st dam Fanny Lucas by Waterloo. 3d dam by Monsieur Tonson.
2d dam by Standard.

RECTIFIER (Gen. Williams), b. h., foaled 1860, bred by W. M. Pickett; owned in New Brunswick. By Lexington.

1st dam Occidenta 2d by imp. William IV. 2d dam Occidenta by Bertrand, etc.
See Occidenta 2d, vol. 2, page 157.

RED ROBIN, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Capt. P. Buford, Virginia. By Arlington.

1st dam by John Blount. 5th dam by Symmes's Wildair.
2d dam by imported Priam. 6th dam by imported Citizen, the dam of
3d dam by Sir Charles. Ariadne, Saladin, etc.
4th dam by Leopold.

ROBERT E. LEE, ch. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. Jones, Louisiana. By Norbourne. Dam Mary. Not reported.

ROCKY, ch. h., foaled 1869, bred and owned by J. E. McKinney, Illinois. By West Roxbury. Dam Flora Menard. Not reported.

RUSTICUS, b. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by R. B. Fillmore, Nebraska. By Twilight (son of Epsilon). Dam by Commodore.

SEEBREE, b. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by A. Barnes, Tennessee. By Surprise (son of imported Bonnie Scotland). Dam by Donerail.

SELIM, b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by W. P. Clark, Colorado. By Exchequer. Dam Molly Morgan. Not reported.

SHYLOCK, b. h., foaled 182—, bred by —; owned by Robt. P. Haines, New Jersey. By Prizefighter (son of imported Expedition).

1st dam by Austin's Messenger. 2d dam Zelfpha by imported Messenger.

We do not vouch for this pedigree, although assured it is correct.

SHILOH, gr. h., foaled 1860, bred by M. Harvey, Virginia. By imported Albion.

1st dam by imported Leviathan.

4th dam by Twigg.

2d dam by Wild Medley.

5th dam by Boxer (he by Regulus).

3d dam by Peacemaker.

6th dam by Mark Anthony.

SILVERTAIL, b. h., foaled 177—, bred by —; owned and stood in Maryland in 1781. By imported Tanner.

1st dam by Galloway's Selim.

2d dam by the Godolphin Arabian, etc.

2d dam imported mare by Pantan Arabian.

See Arabian Mare, vol. 1, page 66.

Corrected from vol. 2, page 493.

SIR HENRY, JR. (Lewis's), h., foaled —, bred and owned by Mr. Lewis, Tennessee. By Sir Henry (Tolson).

1st dam by Julius Jackson's Dare Devil.

2d dam by Barry's Grey Medley.

2d dam by Grey Monmed.

SIR HENRY (Long's) (first called Henry 2d), ch. h., foaled 1827, bred by Samuel Purdy, New York. By Henry (son of Sir Archy).

1st dam by imported Light Infantry.

2d dam by imported Messenger, etc.

See Henry 2d, vol. 1, page 653.

SOVEREIGN, JR., br. h., foaled 1861, bred by H. B. Bohannon; owned by John Brown, Kansas. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by Boston.

2d dam by Sidi Hamet (son of Virginian).

2d dam by Medoc.

4th dam by Sumpter.

SOVEREIGN, JR. (Sequin), b. h., foaled 1854, bred by Jos. G. Boswell, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luz- 2d dam by Sir Charles, etc.
borough.

See Minerva Anderson, vol. 2, page 83. Foal of 1854.

ST. LOUIS, h., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by Col. Chunn, Texas. By Lexington. Dam by Voucher.

STOCKHOLDER, h., foaled —, bred by D. Field, Illinois. By African (son of imported Onus).

1st dam Viola by imported Leviathan.

2d dam Mary Lowe by Pacific.

See Viola, vol. 2, page 339.

STONECUTTER, b. h., foaled 1873, bred by J. H. French; owned by T. D. Ganse, New Jersey. By Gen. Rosseau.

1st dam by Croton (son of imp. Trustee).

4th dam by Andrew Jackson.

2d dam by Chancellor.

5th dam by Pecolet.

3d dam by Upstart.

6th dam by Ball's Florizel.

STONE RIVER, b. h., foaled 1866, bred by J. W. Cannon, Wisconsin. By imported Stone Plover.

1st dam Kitty Hunt by Alex. Churchill.

2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc.

See Kitty Hunt, vol. 1, page 591.

STONEWALL, b. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by I. S. Burleston, Texas. By Bay Dick. Dam by Glencoe.

SULTAN, h., foaled —, bred and owned by J. C. Griffin, North Carolina. By Revenue.

1st dam by imported Tranby.

2d dam by Timoleon.

See Nancy Norman, vol. 2, page 136.

3d dam by Tom Tough (sister to Nancy Norman).

4th dam by imported Sir Harry, etc.

SUWARROW, bl. h., foaled 1854, bred and owned by V. S. Stephenson, Tennessee. By Rebel. Dam by Albion.

1st dam by imported Priam.

2d dam by imported Leviathan.

3d dam by Timoleon.

TEXAS RANGER, br. h., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Saml. Harper, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Rupee.

THORNHILL, b. h., foaled 1869, bred and owned by J. H. Shirly, California. By Woodburn.

1st dam Sally Ann by Belmont.

2d dam The Sheep Mare—pedigree unknown.

TIPPOO SAIB, gr. h., foaled 179—, bred and owned by Francis Eppes, Virginia. By Lindsay's Arabian (Ranger).

1st dam Lady Bolingbroke by imported Pantaloon.

2d dam Cadex by Wormeley's King Herod.

3d dam Primrose by imported Dove.

Tippoo Saib should be added to the produce of his dam, vol. 1, page 599.

4th dam Stella by imported Othello.

5th dam imported Selima by the Godolphin Arabian, which see, vol. 1, page 136.

TOM MCNENNY, b. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Col. A. P. Blocker, Texas. By Edinboro. Dam by Jim Allen.

TOM PIPES, b. h., foaled 1875, bred and owned by J. T. E. Odom, Tennessee. By imported Glengarry. Dam by 2d Albion.

TONIC, b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Geo. W. Spencer, Texas. By Mazeppa. Dam by Rupee.

TWENTY-ONE, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Messrs. Kenyon & Co., California. By Norfolk. Dam by Jim Hawkins.

UNCLE DANIEL, b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Charles Bell, Illinois. By West Roxbury. Dam by Zero.

UNION JACK, b. h., foaled —, bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by H. Ball, New York. By Lexington.

1st dam Madonna by imported Yorkshire.

2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.

This horse is omitted from produce of his dam, vol. 2, page 3.

3d dam imported Myrtle by Mameluke, etc.

VANDYKE, JR., b. h., foaled —, bred and owned by J. O. Smith, Virginia. By Vandyke (son of imported Belshazzar).

1st dam by Boston.

2d dam by imported Priam.

3d dam said to have been thoroughbred.

VENANGO, br. c., foaled 1872, bred by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By Jerome Edger. Dam The Gloamin', which see.

VESUVIUS, JR., b. h., foaled 1869, bred and owned by P. Mulligan, New Brunswick. By Vesuvius. Dam by Young Retriever.

VIENNA, b. c., foaled 1871, bred and owned by A. P. Gillen, Illinois. By West Roxbury. Dam by Epsilon.

VINCENTE NOLTE (called also Bois d'Arc), ch. h., foaled 1838, bred by Col. Robt. Smith; owned by F. G. Murphey, Kentucky. By Am. Eclipse.

1st dam Hortensia by Contention.
See Hortensia, vol. 1, page 537.

2d dam by Perfection, etc.

VULCAN, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Geo. Voorhees, Kentucky. By Versailles. Dam by imported Australian.

WADE HAMPTON, b. h., foaled 1869, bred by J. W. Moreton, Virginia. By Cohee.

1st dam Pad by Wilton Brown.
2d dam by Walnut.

3d dam by Champion.
4th dam by Gallatin.

WALLER, b. h., foaled 1871, bred by —; owned by Chas. Reed, New York. By imported Hurrah. Dam Queen of Clubs by Bonnie Scotland.

WATSON, gr. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. Turner, Texas. By Watson. Dam Mary Turner. Not reported.

WAUSEON, ch. h., foaled —, bred in Tennessee. By Highlander (son of imported Glencoe).

1st dam by imported Sovereign.
2d dam by Stockholder.
3d dam by Barksdale's Grey Diomed.

4th dam by Ball's Florizel.
5th dam by Bellair.

WAVE, b. h., foaled 1872, bred and owned by J. E. Miller, Virginia. By Revenue, Jr. Dam Bird. Not reported.

WESTMINSTER (Viceroy), b. h., foaled 1870, bred and owned by R. D. Baskerville, Virginia. By imported Warminster. Dam Anne Page by Tar River, which see, vol. 1, page 184.

WHALEBONE, h., foaled —, bred by —; owned in Scott Co., Kentucky. By Cherokee (son of Sir Archy).

1st dam by Democrat (son of Democrat by Grey Diomed). 2d dam said to be a double Medley Mare. Given as represented.

WHITENOSE, JR., ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by Alfred Pond, Missouri. By Whitenose (son of Am. Eclipse).

1st dam by Grey Eagle.
2d dam by Bertrand.

3d dam by Mendoza.
4th dam Aminda by imported Medley, which see, vol. 1, page 196.

WILLIS, ch. h., foaled 1834, bred and owned by O. P. Hare, Virginia. By Sir Charles.

1st dam by imported Merryfield.
2d dam by Symmes's Wildair.
3d dam by Tayloe's Bellair.

4th dam by imported Medley.
5th dam an imported mare of Col. Ruffin's.

See his dam, Merryfield Mare, vol. 2, page 77.

WOODMAN, ch. h., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Messrs. Sinkey & Smith, Ohio. By Woodstock. Dam by imported Bonnie Scotland.

YOUNG DIOMED, ch. h., foaled 1811, bred and owned by J. Wickham, Virginia. By Ball's Florizel.

1st dam by imported Diomed.
2d dam by imported Alderman.

3d dam by imported Clockfast.
4th dam by Symmes's Wildair, etc.

See his dam, Diomed Mare, vol. 1, page 345, foal of 1811.

MARES.

ABBEY, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Theodore Winter, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Ada C. by Revenue.

3d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards, etc.

2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.

See Ada C.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Langford.

ALICE BERRY, b. m., foaled 1875, bred by Dennison & Crawford; owned by J. W. Stout & Bro., Ohio. By Narragansett. Dam Lizzy Berry by Lexington, etc. See Lizzy Berry.

Produce—1878, ch. f. by G. M. Wiley. An accident.

ALICE CAREY, gr. m., foaled —, bred and owned by D. W. Mosby, Missouri. By Midnight. Dam by Corporal Trim.

ALICE WINN, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by G. A. Staples, Louisiana. By Beacon. Dam by Neil Robinson.

ALPHA, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by R. T. O'Hanlon, California. By imported Hercules. Dam Waxy by Lexington. Not reported.

AMERICAN GIRL, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. Bronatt, Louisiana. By Ringgold. Dam Kate Boston—unknown.

ANEMONE, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred by L. G. Morris; owned by J. D. Wing, New York. By Trovatore.

1st dam Ariel by imported Sarpedon.

3d dam Aurora by Aratus, etc.

2d dam Lances by Lance.

See Ariel, vol. 1, page 194.

Produce—1876, b. c. by Spartan. (Trotter.)
1877, — by Spartan.

ANNA VETO, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by E. M. Hutchison, Missouri. By Veto. Dam Idaho. Not reported.

ANNIE MONROE, ch. m., foaled 1859, bred and owned by Sol. Wood, Ohio. By Clay Trustee.

1st dam by Woodpecker.

2d dam by Young Rattler, etc.

Continued from vol. 1, page 186.

Produce—1872, ch. c. by Northumberland.

1873, ch. f. by Woodstock.

1875, ch. f. by Woodstock.

ASTEROID MARE, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by P. S. Barbour, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Crossland's dam by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Sovereign, etc.

See Crossland, vol. 1, page 726.

Produce—1875, br. f. by Enquirer.

BALTIMORE FILLY, gr. f., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Col. F. M. Hall, Maryland. By Baltimore.

1st dam Biscuit by Register.

2d dam Glen Mary by Steele.

See Biscuit, vol. 1, page 240.

BONNIE LASSIE, b. m., foaled 1859, bred by W. B. Leonard; owned by Robert Southard, Illinois. By Epsilon.

1st dam Betsey Miller by Rob Roy (son of 4th dam by Lem. Gustin.
Stockholder). 5th dam by Tenn. Oscar.
2d dam by Marion (son of Sir Archy). 6th dam by imported Bluster.
3d dam by Flying Dutchman (son of John Betsey Miller not reported.
Richards).
No produce reported.

BOSTON MARE (called Sidney), ch. m., foaled 1850, bred by W. P. Hart; owned by George W. Hancock, Kentucky. By Boston.

1st dam by Grey Medoc. 4th dam by imported Alderman.
2d dam by imported Dion. 5th dam by imported Medley.
3d dam by imported Speculator.
Produce— b. f. Molly Rogers by imported Sovereign.
1870, b. c. Gen. Custer by Lever.
1873, ch. c. Boston by Lever.

CHARLOTTE R., b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by A. E. Talbot, Canada. By Trumpeter. Dam by Prospect.

COLOSSUS MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by T. H. Martin, Kentucky. By Colossus.

1st dam by Whalebone. 4th dam by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam by Telamon (son of Medoc). 5th dam by Tiger.
3d dam by Rodolph. 6th dam by Sea Gull.
Produce—1873, b. c. by Lever.
1877, barren.
1878, — by Lever.

CORA, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by S. M. Reynolds, Illinois. By West Roxbury. Dam by Epsilon. See Ada Leonard.

CRICKET, ch. m., foaled 1876, bred and owned by T. M. Logan, Illinois. By Virginian (son of Ringgold). Dam by imported Ambassador.

DAISY, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by —; owned by W. H. Jenipher, Virginia. By Orion. Dam by imported Glencoe.

DANIEL BOONE MARE, br. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Robt. Tait, Alabama. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Eunice by Portland. 2d dam by Wagner, etc.
See Eunice, vol. 1, page 402.
Produce—1877, b. c. Billy Candey by Whisenhunt.

DIANA, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Dr. Ford, Texas. By Argyle. Dam by Jim Allen.

DOLLY VARDEN, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by H. C. Shafer, Tennessee. By Harry of the West. Dam by imported Sovereign.

EDNA ERLE, b. f., foaled March 8, 1878, bred and owned by W. R. Capehart, North Carolina. By Erle Palmer.

1st dam Vashti by Red Dick. 4th dam Eliza Martin by Kentucky Pacolet—
2d dam Helen Starke by Taxation. unknown.
3d dam Lady Bitter by Fisherman (son of
imported Priam).
No other report from Vashti, Helen Starke, or Lady Bitter.

EILEEN OGE, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by R. Havey, California. By Norfolk. Dam by Owen Dale.

ELECTRA RENZ, gr. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Bruno Gansel, Illinois. By imported Stone Plover.

1st dam Fancy G. by France.

2d dam unknown.

Produce—1871, ro. f. Mirza S. by Crichton.

1872, gr. f. Stanella by Chicago (son of Stone Plover).

1873, b. c. Malcolm Star by Malcolm.

1874, gr. f. (dead) by Malcolm.

1875, b. f. (dead) by Malcolm.

ELLA G., b. m., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by J. W. Dill, Illinois. By Colossus. Dam by imported Australian.

EMMA H., b. m., foaled 1857, bred and owned by Jas. McIntire, Kentucky. By Colossus. Dam by imported Hooton.

EMMA JACKSON, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred by —; owned by G. W. Darden, Tennessee. By Harry of the West. Dam by Bulletin.

EMMA PRATT, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by A. B. Pratt, Tennessee. By 2d Highlander. Dam by 2d Lightning.

Produce—1875, ch. f. Lula Moore by Foster.

EMMA THAYER, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. Tennent, Oregon. By Nappa (son of Norfolk). Dam Snowflake.

ENQUIRER MARE, br. m., foaled 1875, bred and owned by P. S. Barbour, Kentucky. By Enquirer. Dam Crossland's dam by imported Albion, etc. See Crossland, vol. 1.

ESNEA, bay Arabian mare, imported by Wm. McDonald, Esq., Baltimore, Md.

Produce—1860, ch. f. Lady Guilford by Revenue.

1864, b. c. Young Burlington by Burlington. (Trotter.)

1866, b. f. Zoe by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1869, b. c. Saladin by Daniel the Prophet.

1870, b. c. Selim by Virginian (son of Ringgold).

No other report.

EUDORA, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by J. Van Hagen, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Crowell.

EXCHANGE, br. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by W. Arrowsmith, Illinois. By Nero. Dam Hattie Allen.

FANNIE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by A. Corbin, New York. By Lambda. Dam La Planche.

FANNY HALL, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by R. T. O'Hanlon, California. By Norfolk. Dam by Belmont.

FIRE EYE, ch. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Bruno Gansel, Illinois. By Red Eye (son of Boston). Dam McKinnon's Spot, said to be thoroughbred.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Red Scoss by Malcolm.

FLORA, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by C. S. West, Texas. By Bulletin. Dam by Peaks of Otter.

FLYAWAY, br. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by T. A. Gay, Texas. By Harry of the West. Dam Genesee—unknown.

FRANK BOSTON MARE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by O. Z. Hil- lery, Ohio. By Frank Boston.

1st dam by Red Eagle (son of Grey Eagle). 3d dam Lottery by Woodpecker, which see, vol. 1.
2d dam by Clay Trustee.

Produce—1876, ch. c. by Woodstock.
1878, — by Woodstock.

GENTLE ANNIE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. J. Fleming, Ohio. By Ivanhoe (son of Lexington). Dam by Lexington.

GERTRUDE, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas. By Alhambra. Dam by imported Sovereign.

GIPSY, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. F. Hitchcock, Kentucky. By Godard (son of imported Yorkshire). Dam by Zinganee.

GIPSY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by R. Ingalls, Illinois. By The Marshal. Dam by imported Monarch.

GIPSY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. B. Davis, Illinois. By Ben Butler (Scribbler). Dam by Vandal.

GLADNESS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by D. H. Moshier, Illinois. By Panky. Dam Polly Jones. Not reported.

GLENCCELLIN, ch. m., foaled 1863, bred by W. F. Harper; owned by W. J. Walker, Kentucky. By Ringgold.

1st dam Glenluce by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
See vol. 1, page 479.

Produce—1873, ch. f. Bettie Buckner by Enquirer.
1874, ch. f. by Gilroy.

GOLDFINCH, ch. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by Dr. Morton, Canada. By Harper. Dam by imported Lapidist.

HELEN WARD, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by Gen. J. M. Har- ney, Missouri. By Plantagenet. Dam Kate Ward, which see. No produce reported.

HESTER ANN, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Mr. Taylor. Ten- nessee. By Jack Malone. Dam by Wagner.

HIGHLAND MAID, br. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by H. Blandy & Son. By imported Hurrah. Dam Cashmere by imported Sovereign. See Cashmere, vol. 1, page 282. No produce reported.

HUNTRESS (first called Maid of Richland), bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by Wm. Jennings, Kentucky. By Brown Dick. Dam Shark Mare by Shark, which see, vol. 2, page 300.

- IDA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by W. H. Musgrove, Oregon. By Dr. Lindsey (son of Lexington). Dam by Red Buck.
- IDA OSA, b. m., foaled 1867, bred and owned by Mr. Hogge, Ohio. By imported Bonnie Scotland. Dam Red Kitty by Woodpecker (?).
- INHERITANCE, bl. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Hugh McMonigle, New Brunswick. By Vesuvius. Dam Nina Fogarty by Lutestring.
- INVERMORE, br. f., foaled 1875, bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Lexington. Dam imported Invercauld, which see.
- JENNIE, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by J. R. Lamy, New Brunswick. By Melbourne. Dam Linnet.
- JENNY LIND, ch. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by W. C. Philips, Texas. By Edinboro. Dam by Derby.
- KATIE B., b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by J. H. Owen, Tennessee. By Foster. Dam by Hiawatha.
- KITTY MENARD, ch. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by T. A. Gay, Texas. By Marion (son of Lexington). Dam Kitty Clyde.
- LADY CLIFTON, gr. m., foaled —, bred and owned by M. Payne, Virginia. By Engineer. Dam by Revenue.
- LADY DUPLEX, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by Romeo Breden, California. By Simon Girty. Dam Nellie by Dashaway Nellie—unknown.
- LADY FLEET, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by Frisco Pico, California. By Sacramento (son of Rifleman). Dam by Muggins.
- LANGFORD FILLY, gr. f., foaled 1877, bred by Theodore Winter; owned by Geo. Coggan, Oregon. By Langford.
1st dam Queen by Norfolk. 2d dam Duce by Bulwer.
Not reported.
- LETITIA ROY, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by —; owned by Jas. Hunter, Kentucky. By Gilroy. Dam by Australian.
- LILLIE MUNDAY, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by E. Burr, Jr., Tennessee. By Reward. Dam Alice Venable by 2d Altorf. Not reported.
- LILLY, gr. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by S. H. Defries, Canada. By Jack the Barber. Dam Nellie.
- LITTLE BECK, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Wm. Batt, Missouri. By Midnight. Dam by Grey Eagle, Jr.
- LOLA LODI, br. m., foaled —, bred and owned by E. J. Travis, California. By Lodi. Dam by Belmont.

LOTTY B., b. m., foaled 1869, bred by A. J. Alexander ; owned by Dr. Thomas, Canada. By Asterora.

1st dam Edina by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Edith by imported Sovereign.
3d dam Judith by imported Glencoe.

See Edina, vol. 1. page 366. No produce reported.

LOU RICHARDS, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by J. Brien, Texas. By Keene Richards (by Ulverston). Dam by Rupee.

LUCY LONG, b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by P. Mulligan, New Brunswick. By John O'Gaunt, Jr. Dam by Tam O'Shanter.

LUCY REED, ch. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by E. W. Noyes, California. By Overland. Dam Jenny Reed. Not reported.

LUCY WALCOTT, ch. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by C. A. Keyes, Illinois. By Barney Williams. Dam by Prolific.

MAGGIE MURRILL, b. m., foaled 1875, bred and owned by Messrs. Powers & Jones, Illinois. By imported Billet. Dam Betty Smith.

MAMIE C., b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by William Hamilton, California. By imported Hercules. Dam by Langford.

MARGARET CARTER, b. m., foaled 1835, bred and owned by Charles Webb, Kentucky. By Medoc.

1st dam Lady Whip by Blackburn's Whip. 2d dam by imported Buzzard.
2d dam by Alonzo. Corrected from vol. 2, page 18.

Produce—1842, ch. c. Gildersleeve by Wagner.

1848, b. f. by Boston.

1850, ch. f. by Boston.

She had a foal by Am. Eclipse, one by imported Margrave, and two by Alex. Churchill.

MARY HUGHEY, m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. R. Seymour, Ohio. By Grey Eagle.

1st dam said to be by Bolton Eclipse. 2d dam unknown.

Produce—1875, b. f. by Woodstock.

MATTIE K., b. m., foaled —, bred and owned by D. H. Moshier, Illinois. By Zero. Dam Brown Kitty. Not reported.

MATTIE O., b. m., foaled 1871, bred by — ; owned by Barton & Co., Maryland. By Ulverston. Dam by imported Glencoe.

MIGNONETTE, b. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by R. R. Pringle, Canada. By Kennett. Dam Lilly.

MINNIE, b. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Wm. Bigham, Oregon. by Dr. Lindsey (son of Lexington). Dam by Rifleman.

MIRZA S., ro. m., foaled 1871, bred and owned by Bruno Gansel, Illinois. By Crichton.

1st dam Electra Renz by imp. Stone Plover. 2d dam Fancy G. by France, etc.

Produce—1875, b. c. Young Malcolm by Malcolm.

MOLLIE B., b. m. (first called Pearl Hawthorne), foaled 1871, bred and owned by Daniel Meek, Illinois. By Judge Leonard. Dam Miss Doyle by Lexington, which see, vol. 2, page 94.

MOLLIE B., b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by W. Brady, Illinois. By Judge Leonard. Dam by Lexington.

MOLLIE MOORE, br. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by R. W. Crawford, Texas. By Rebel. Dam by Albert Gallatin.

NELLIE McCLURE, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned in South Carolina. By Jonce Hooper. Dam by Butler.

NELLIE SCOTLAND, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by W. Pennington, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland. Dam Lady Cromwell. Not reported.

NELLIE W., ch. m., foaled 1863, bred and owned by Theodore Winter, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Lady Davis by Red Bill.

2d dam Maria Collier by Collier, etc.

See Lady Davis, vol. 1, page 604.

Produce—18—, ch. f. Pass by Norfolk.

No other report.

OSCEOLA, br. m., foaled 1869, bred and owned by J. Buckley, California. By Norfolk. Dam by Belmont.

PASS, ch. m., foaled —, bred and owned by Theodore Winter, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Nellie W. by Billy Cheatham.

2d dam Lady Davis by Red Bill.

See Lady Davis, vol. 1, page 604.

Produce—1877, ch. f. by Langford.

POLKA, br. m., foaled 1869, bred at the Stud at Negovic, Austria; imported by Mr. Havemeyer, New York; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Reginald (son of Weatherbit).

1st dam Countess by Simoon.

10th dam Spinster, the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

2d dam Nora Creina by Pioneer.

11th dam Squirrel's dam by Bloody Buttocks.

3d dam Fenella by Woful.

12th dam by Greyhound.

4th dam by Walton.

13th dam by Makeless.

5th dam by Sorcerer.

14th dam by Brimmer.

6th dam Medora's dam by Sir Harry.

15th dam by Place's White Turk.

7th dam by Volunteer.

16th dam by Dodsworth.

8th dam by Herod.

17th dam Layton Barb Mare.

9th dam Golden Grove by Blank.

POLLY LEE, m., foaled —, bred and owned by Ab. Ellis, California. By Ten Broeck. Dam Belle Mason by Belmont. Not reported.

PUSS HARRIS (first called Castalia), b. m., foaled 1869, bred by Dr. Butler; owned by Francis Lowell, Canada. By Ulverston.

1st dam Blazella by O'Meara.

3d dam by Old Stockholder, etc.

2d dam Paracina by imported Leviathan.

See Blazella, vol. 1, page 247.

No produce reported.

SAIEDA, grey Arabian mare, imported by Wm. McDonald, Esq., Baltimore, Md.

Produce—1859, gr. c. Guilford by Revenue.

1873, gr. f. Sultana by Bashaw, Jr. (Trotter.)

1877, b. f. Gulnare by Saladin (son of Daniel the Prophet).

SALLIE IRVIN, m., foaled —, bred by Gen. C. Irvin; owned by B. G. Smythe, Ohio. By Prince George.

1st dam Spot by Boliver. 2d dam Bay Bett by Thornton's Rattler, etc.
Supposed to be same as Sallie Irvin, vol. 2, page 267.

Produce—
b. c. Vidette by Hermes.
1864, b. f. by Grey Eagle. (Dead.)
1865, b. c. by Grey Eagle. (Dead.)
1866, b. c. by 2d Commodore.
1869, gr. c. by Barrow's Grey Eagle.
1870, bl. c. by Enflade.
1872, b. f. Unaka by Woodstock.
1873, ch. f. Elfrida by Woodstock.
1874, b. f. Junelliska by Woodstock.

SECRET, b. m., foaled 1873, bred and owned by J. Brien, Texas. By Beacon. Dam by African.

SUNDOWN, ch. m., foaled 1866, bred and owned by Gen. Hagood, South Carolina. By Congaree. Dam Coquette.

SUSIE GRATTAN, b. m., foaled 1872, bred and owned by James Linfoot, California. By Jonathan. Dam Florence—unknown.

SUSIE SHEPHERD, gr. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned by J. A. Shepherd, California. By Norfolk. Dam Sheba. Not reported.

SUSSEX LASS, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by J. H. Spear, New Brunswick. By Southerner. Dam by Lutestring.

TRIFLE, b. m., foaled 1868, bred and owned by Geo. F. Ross, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Goliad by Belmont. 2d dam by imported Ainderby.
2d dam Sally Moore by Tom Moore, Jr. 4th dam by Red Bull.
Goliad not reported.

VICTORIA, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by J. D. Payne, Virginia. By Victory. Dam by Revenue.

VICTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred and owned in Illinois. By Uncle Vic. Dam Pidgeon. Not reported.

VIENNA, ch. m., foaled 1870, bred by —; owned by O. P. Chaney, Ohio. By Vandal. Dam by Lightning.

WHIRLIGIG, b. m., foaled 1874, bred and owned by T. A. Dunlap, Missouri. By Blarneystone. Dam by Whip (?).

WINNIFRED, b. m., foaled 1872, bred by W. Cottrill; owned by F. O. Minor, Louisiana. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Ellen Bateman by imported Glencoe,
which see, vol. 1, page 382.

OBITUARY.

IMPORTED HORSES.

AMBASSADOR, by Eng. Plenipotentiary, foaled 1839 ; died in Kentucky, August 20, 1858, aged 19 years.

ANTONIO, by Bay Middleton, foaled 1856 ; died in Canada, April 13, 1861, aged 5 years.

CONSTERNATION, by Confederate, foaled 1841 ; died in Illinois, 1866, aged 25 years.

CRUISER, by Venison, foaled 1852 ; died at W. H. Rarey's, Ohio, July, 1875, aged 23 years.

FLODDEN, by Thormanby, foaled 1868 ; died at Geo. Grant's, Kansas, September, 1875, aged 7 years.

FYSAUL, imported Arabian, foaled 1852 ; died August, 1877, in Kentucky, aged 25 years.

HADDINGTON, by King of Trumps, foaled 1859 ; died in California, autumn of 1876, aged 17 years.

PHAETON, by King Tom, foaled 1865 ; died in Kentucky, spring, 1874, aged 9 years.

SOVEREIGN, by Emilius, foaled 1836 ; died at Bosque Bonita, Ky., February 23, 1862, aged 26 years.

WARMINSTER, by Newminster, foaled 1859 ; died on Long Island, September, 1875, aged 16 years.

NATIVE STALLIONS.

ALEX. HARDING, by Daniel Boone, foaled 1872 ; died spring, 1874, aged 2 years.

AMITE, by War Dance, foaled 1870 ; died spring, 1877, aged 7 years.

ANEROID, by Lexington, foaled 1865 ; died in Tennessee, January, 1873, aged 8 years.

AUDACITY, by imported Eclipse, foaled 1872 ; died October, 1875, aged 3 years.

BANGWEOLA, by imported Leamington, foaled 1869 ; died in Michigan, December 16, 1877, aged 8 years.

BEACON, by Lexington, foaled 1861 ; died in Texas, November 20, 1876, aged 15 years.

BEPPO, by Chicahominy, foaled 1871 ; died February, 1878, aged 7 years.

BILLY CHEATHAM, by Cracker, foaled 1853 ; died in California, July, 1876, aged 23 years.

BLARNEYSTONE, by Rhynodyne, foaled 1866 ; died in Missouri, June, 1876, aged 10 years.

BRENNUS, by Lightning, foaled 1869 ; died July 27, 1873, aged 4 years.

BUCKNER, by War Dance, foaled 1879 ; died in Kentucky, 1873, aged 1 year.

BURNBREAS, by imported Bonnie Scotland, foaled 1867 ; died November, 1874, aged 7 years.

CAMDEN, by Bulletin, foaled 1868 ; died October, 1875, aged 7 years.

CONRAD (Twin), by Kentucky, foaled 1872 ; died November, 1874, aged 2 years.

CECIL, by Baltimore, foaled 1870 ; died May 1, 1873, aged 3 years.

CREEDMOOR, by Asteroid, foaled 1873 ; died in Kentucky, November 6, 1877, aged 4 years.

CRESCENT, by Castor, foaled 1873 ; died in Illinois, 1876, aged 3 years.

CURLES (Star of the South), by Revenue, foaled 1860 ; died in Massachusetts, January 4, 1877, aged 17 years.

DANIEL BOONE, by Lexington, foaled 1856 ; died in Kentucky, January 14, 1876, aged 20 years.

EXCHECQUER, by Revenue, foaled 1856 ; died in Kentucky, August, 1875, aged 19 years.

ERLE PALMER (Elevator), by King Lear, foaled 1872 ; died May 1877, aged 5 years.

- FILLIBUSTER, by Kentucky, foaled 1872 ; died November, 1874, aged 2 years.
- FLEETWING, by imported Balrownie, foaled 1860 ; died in Minnesota, January 5, 1874, aged 14 years.
- GABRIEL, by imported Glencoe, foaled 1856 ; died in Tennessee, October 25, 1877, aged 21 years.
- GEN. JONES, by Governor Bowie, foaled 1874 ; died April, 1876, aged 2 years.
- GREY LIGHTNING, by Lightning, foaled — ; died April, 1874.
- HARRY OF THE WEST, by Lexington, foaled 1862 ; died in Tennessee, December 9, 1872, aged 10 years.
- JIM ALEXANDER, by Hiawatha, foaled 1871 ; died September, 1874, aged 3 years.
- JIM CHRISTY, by Harper, foaled — ; died in Canada, October, 1875.
- JOE STONER, by Wagner, foaled 1856 ; died in Illinois, December, 1876, aged 20 years.
- JIM CONNER (Hilderick), by Lightning, foaled 1868 ; died August 12, 1874, aged 6 years.
- KENTUCKY, by Lexington, foaled 1861 ; died at Nursery Stud, Long Island, April 19, 1875, aged 14 years.
- KING TOM, by Lexington, foaled 1864 ; died in Canada, July, 1876, aged 12 years.
- LACON, by Lexicon, foaled 1875 ; died April, 1876, aged one year.
- LANIGAN, by Lexington, foaled 1861 ; died in Illinois, June, 1873, aged 12 years.
- LANGFORD, by Belmont, foaled 1855 ; died in California, October, 1876, aged 21 years.
- LANGFORD (YOUNG), by imported Langford, foaled 1840 ; died in Virginia, October, 1875.
- LEATHER STOCKINGS, by Kentucky, foaled 1873 ; died November, 1875, aged 2 years.
- LEGAL TENDER, by imported Sovereign, foaled 1860 ; died November, 1877, in Missouri, aged 17 years.
- LEXINGTON, by Boston, foaled 1850 ; died at Woodburn, Ky., July 1, 1875, aged 25 years.
- LIGHTNING, by Lexington, foaled 1857 ; died in Kentucky, March 30, 1873, aged 16 years.
- LITTLE SLY, by imported Australian, foaled 1870 ; died spring, 1873, aged 3 years.
- LONDON, by Lightning, foaled 1869 ; died in Kentucky, June 25, 1876, aged 7 years.

- LYNCHBURG, by imported Leamington, foaled 1867 ; died in Georgia, September 21, 1877, aged 10 years.
- MOZART, by imported Australian, foaled 1867 ; died May, 1877, aged 10 years.
- NIAGARA, by Cadmus, foaled 1849 ; died in Canada, May 16, 1873, aged 24 years.
- NOMINEE, by Ansel, foaled 1869 ; died March, 1873, aged 4 years.
- PANIC, by imported Glencoe, foaled 1857 ; died September, 1875, aged 18 years.
- PARSON DUDLEY, by Donerail, foaled 1867 ; died 1873, in Kentucky, aged 6 years.
- PHIL SHERIDAN, by Norfolk, foaled 1867 ; died in California, July, 1874, aged 7 years.
- PLANET, by Revenue, foaled 1855 ; died at Woodburn, Ky., September, 1875, aged 20 years.
- POMPEY'S PILLAR, by Uncle Vic, foaled 1872 ; died in Illinois, March 8, 1877, aged 5 years.
- RAMBLER (Consignee), by Lexington, foaled 1872 ; died November, 1875, aged 3 years.
- RAVEN, by Falcon, foaled 1865, died in Canada, January, 1873, aged 8 years.
- RECTIFIER (Gen. Williams), by Lexington, foaled 1860 ; died in Maine, 1876, aged 16 years.
- RESTLESS, by Voucher, foaled 1867 ; died in Missouri, March 10, 1877, aged 10 years.
- SAZERAC, by John Morgan, foaled 1875 ; killed October, 1877, aged 2 years.
- SCYTHIAN, by Trovatore, foaled 1866 ; died in Canada, September, 1873, aged 7 years.
- SHERROD, by Lecompte, foaled 1857 ; died in Maine, January 12, 1874, aged 17 years.
- STAR DAVIS, by imported Glencoe, foaled 1849 ; died in Kentucky, September 2, 1876, aged 27 years.
- STAR OF ELKHORN, by Baywood, foaled 1873 ; died in Kentucky, November, 1876, aged 3 years.
- STONYBROOK, by imported Australian, foaled 1872 ; died August, 1874, aged 2 years.
- SUNDOWN, by Uncle Vic, foaled 1865 ; died in Missouri, February, 1877, aged 12 years.
- TAMMANY, by imported Australian, foaled 1867 ; died July, 1874, aged 7 years.

- TAR RIVER, by Nicholas, foaled 1853 ; died in Texas, 1875, aged 22 years.
- TOM AIKIN, by John Aikin, foaled 1869 ; died in Kentucky, January 27, 1874, aged 5 years.
- TOM MIDDLETON, by imported Glen Athol, foaled 1875 ; died February, 1878, aged 3 years.
- ULVERSTON, by Lexington, foaled 1861 ; died in New Mexico, July 10, 1876, aged 15 years.
- VICTOR HUGO, by Uncle Vic, foaled 1869 ; died July, 1874, aged 5 years.
- VICTORIOUS, by Vandal, dam Septima, foaled 1872 ; died March, 1875, aged 3 years.
- WADE HAMPTON, by Asteroid, foaled 1869 ; died in Maryland, February 20, 1875, aged 6 years.
- WAR WHOOP, by War Dance, foaled 1868 ; died in Canada, January 12, 1874, aged 6 years.
- WASH. BOOTH, by Asteroid, foaled 1874, died February 13, 1878, aged 4 years.
- WESTON, by Little Arthur, foaled 1868 ; died September, 1873, aged 5 years.
- WEXFORD, by Woodstock, foaled 1870 ; died October, 1874, aged 4 years.
- WILD IRISHMAN, by imported Glencoe, foaled 1850 ; died in New York, October 11, 1876, aged 26 years.
- YANDAL, by Enquirer, foaled, 1873 ; died fall, 1877, aged 4 years.

ADDENDA EXTRA.

SIR ANDREW, ch. h., foaled —, bred and owned by A. Robinson. By Andrew.

1st dam Lady Hunter by Duroc.

2d dam Lady Richmond by imported Eagle.

See Lady Hunter, his dam, vol. 1, page 612.

TELEGRAPH, ch. h., foaled 1863, bred and owned by John D. Williams, South Carolina. By Sir Andrew.

1st dam Flageolet by Eligo (son of Timoleon). 3d dam Isora by Dockon, etc.

2d dam Flageolet by Argyle.

Flageolet not reported; the pedigree is correct. See Isora, vol. 1, page 542.

UNION, b. h., foaled —, bred in Virginia; owned in Kentucky, by Captain Holton. By imported Shakespeare.

1st dam by Nonpareil.

2d dam imported Pocahontas by the Godolphin Arabian—unknown.

INDEX.

A		PAGE	PAGE	PAGE	
Abattis	9	Addie by Gov. Bowie.	89	Aerolite by Asteroid.	94
Abbey	27, 859	Addie Harris.....	315	Aeolus (Eolus).....	116
Abbey Wright.....	184	Addie Hart.....	29, 244	Æthe.....	30
Abbie Moore.....	800	Addie Warren.....	64	Africa.....	41
Abbie W.	27, 223	Adela (The Colonel's		African.....	254
Abdallah Lee.....	80	Daughter).....	23	African Maid.....	6
Abdella	113	Adelaide by imported		Afton.	147
Abe (Darley).....	274	Prism.....	29	Agua Dolce.....	120
Abigail	241	Adelaide (New Castle		Agnes	30
Abnerine.....	112	Maid) by Black		Agnes Donovan.....	30
Accident by son of		Jack.....	29	Aida.....	330
Exchequer.....	82	Adelaide by Prud-		Alabama.....	31
Accident by Last		homme.....	29	Alabama's Dam.	276
Chance	345	Adelaide by Jim Al-		Alala.....	31
Accidenta.....	27	len.....	207	Alamode by Mariner.	117
Acoustic.....	261	Adelaide by imported		Alamode by Almont.	258
Acquittal	160	Australian.....	29, 90	Alar (2)	31
Acrobat by Lexing-		Adele by imported		Alaric by Arcturus..	257
ton.....	298	Albion.....	29, 386	Alaric by Almont....	309
Acrobat by Norfolk.	345	Adele by Lexington.	29	Alarmist.....	159
Actress	184	Adele by imported		Alaska.....	291
Ada by imp. Billet..	27	Australian.....	191	Alba.....	175
Ada by imp. York-		Adele (Lady Scrut-		Albani.....	290
shire.....	27	ton).....	285	Albemarle.....	86
Ada A. (Allen).....	27	Adelgiza.....	29	Albert by Yorkshire	
Ada C	27	Adeline.....	80	Lexington	83, 345
Ada Cheatham.....	28	Adonia.....	6	Albert by imported	
Ada Glenn.....	74	Adolite.....	6, 30	Australian.....	283
Ada Kennett.....	28	Adonis by Kingfisher.	6	Albert Draper	345
Ada Lambert.....	248	Adonis by imported		Albertina.....	70
Ada Leonard.....	28, 293	Intruder.....	155	Albion Mambrino..	213
Ada Prather (Sata-		Adonis by Niagara..	273	Alborac.....	128
nella).....	167, 302	Adosinda.....	6	Albuera.....	31
Ada S.....	153	Advance.....	246	Alcama.....	31, 34
Ada Stagg	28, 140	Adventure.....	213	Aleyone.....	253
Ada Washington..	28	Æolia.....	30, 248	Aldena.....	310
Add	306	Æolian.....	209	Aleathea.....	151
Addie by Jim Allen,		Aerolite by Revenue.	30	Alert by Lexington.	31
28, 183		Aerolite by Lexing-		Alert by Marion....	67
		ton.....	30	Alecto.....	324

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Aleen.....	230	Allen Gangle.....	291	Amber.....	293
Aleph.....	193	Allen Pinkerton.....	315	Ambuscade.....	31
Alek Grant.....	47	Allevieur.....	304	Ambush.....	90
Alexandria.....	32	Alley.....	223	America.....	41
Alexandria (Cock- rill's).....	345	Allie Thompson.....	340	American (now called Volsican).....	136
Alex. Hardin.....	230	Allie W. (2).....	42	American Bird- catcher.....	161
Alex. Selkirk.....	298	Allman.....	338	American Boy, Jr.....	346
Alf Riley (Atlas).....	239	Allman (Jennie A.).....	151	American Girl.....	359
Alf Johnson.....	345	Allohdi.....	340	Amy.....	121
Alfred Wynn.....	345	Alloy.....	127	Amy Farley.....	36, 208
Algeria by Arab Abd- el-Kader.....	32	Alma by Childe Ha- rold.....	34	Analysis.....	36, 190
Algeria by Abd-el- Kader.....	263	Alma by Almont (J. S. Berry).....	78	Analyne.....	36
Algerine.....	263	Alma by Almont (Messrs. Lewis).....	150	Andax.....	83
Alhambra Girl.....	32	Alma Mater.....	104	Andrew Dun.....	222
Alhambra, Jr.....	124	Almar.....	140	Andrew Johnson.....	195
Alida.....	34	Alme.....	94	Andy Johnson.....	194
Alice by Zero.....	32, 54	Almeda.....	317	Anemone by King Pynn.....	201
Alice by imp. Knight of St. George.....	32	Almerik.....	41	Anemone by Trova- tore.....	359
Alice by Dan'l Boone.....	32	Almonarch.....	67	Angeline.....	36
Alice (Alice Gray) by Henry.....	32	Almond by Moslem.....	41	Angus S.....	130
Alice Berry.....	200, 359	Almond by Almont Chief.....	210	Aniella.....	36, 181
Alice Burford.....	32, 70	Alnora.....	183	Anna by imported Glencoe.....	311
Alice Carey by York- shire.....	33	Alonzo.....	346	Anna by imported Mickey Free.....	229
Alice Carey by Mid- night.....	33, 359	Alpha by imported Hercules.....	359	Anna by Helm's Yorkshire.....	270
Alice Conn.....	32	Alpha by imp. Lapi- dist.....	273	Anna Allen.....	52
Alice Cormal.....	301	Al Shaw.....	346	Anna Belle.....	229
Alice Dee.....	33	Alta.....	184	Anna Boston.....	38
Alice Drake.....	159	Alta Vela.....	34	Anna C.....	36, 279
Alice Farris.....	33, 91	Altha.....	34	Anna Derby.....	98
Alice Grey (Alice).....	33	Alton.....	34	Anna Dickinson.....	37, 81
Alice Jones.....	33	Altoona.....	340	Anna H.....	37
Alice Lee.....	80	Altorf (Second).....	346	Anna Hall.....	37
Alice Maid.....	232	Altorf Mare.....	34	Anna Hays (Belle Palmer).....	112
Alice May.....	33	Alumina.....	34	Anna Hurst.....	37, 339
Alice Mitchell.....	336	Alva.....	239	Anna Lexington.....	37
Alice Murphy.....	56	Amadis.....	258	Anna Travis.....	37
Alice Wagner (Jenny Oaks).....	33	Amanda.....	35	Anna Veto.....	359
Alice Ward.....	33	Amanda Bay (2).....	35	Annaline.....	148
Alice Winn.....	359	Amanda Buford.....	35	Anne Arundel.....	38, 165
Alicia (2).....	34	Amanda Fortune.....	50	Anne Augusta.....	59
Aliunde.....	178	Amanda Morehead.....	35	Anne Page.....	38
Alix.....	34, 250	Amanda Pillow.....	35	Anne Tarlton.....	38
All Heart.....	346	Amanda Warren.....	115	Annette by Tite Eye.....	38
All Right.....	58	Amaranthe.....	35, 53	Annette by Lexing- ton (Geo. Treat).....	38, 136
All Time.....	269	Ambassador Mare (D. D. Harding).....	35	Annette by Lexing- ton (A. J. Alex- ander).....	38
Allah.....	52	Ambassador Mare (L. J. Polk).....	35		
Allen (Ada A.).....	27	Ambassador Mare (W. D. Phillips).....	36		
Allen Buford.....	291				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ann Adams.....	40	Armenia.....	41, 138	Attalus.....	153
Ann Fief.....	164	Arne.....	41	Attraction.....	42
Ann Harding.....	47	Arnica by Chedding-		Attractive.....	42, 43
Ann of Oakland.40,	289	ton.....	6	Auburn by Alroy...127	
Ann Mercer.....	54	Arnica by Asteroid..	41	Auburn by Revolver.287	
Annie (Lady Tyler).153		Arnilda.....	41	Audacity.....	306
Annie Bush.....	39	Arrogance.....	328	Audubon.....	140
Annie Butler (2)....	39	Arrow by Boston....	151	Augusta Evans.....	43
Annie C.....	141	Arrow by Leaming-		Aunt Betsey.....	193
Annie G.....	161	ton.....	174	Aunt Winnie.....	54
Annie Laurie by im-		Artful.....	91	Aurelia by imported	
ported Lapidist... 39		Artisan.....	317	Glen Athol.....	44
Annie Laurie by Vin-		Artist by Asteroid..	103	Aurelia by Sharp-	
cente Nolte.....	39	Artist by Norfolk...154		catcher.....	200
Annie Leigh.....	215	Artistic.....	232	Aurelia Wertheimer. 43	
Annie Lexington...223		Ascension.....	41, 193	Aurelius by Waverly. 43	
Annie Lysle.....	34, 39	Ascot.....	143	Aurelius by Asteroid. 90	
Annie M.....	183	Ashby.....	49	Aureola.....	43
Annie Malloy.....	241	Ashstead.....	1	Auricula.....	43
Annie Marshall. 39,	151	Ashton.....	219	Aurora.....	294
Annie Miller... 39,	281	Asia (Betsy Bugg),41,198		Aurora Raby....43.	325
Annie Monroe.....	359	Aspasia.....	6	Austin.....	346
Annie Scott.....	89	Aspinwall.....	142	Austral.....	80
Annie T.....	62	Astell.....	41, 223	Australasian.....	346
Annie Wheaton....134		Asteræa.....	221	Australia (Gov. Bowie)43	
Annis.....	40, 138	Asteria by Planet, 41, 44		Australia (A. J. Alex-	
Anstella.....	140	Asteria by Asteroid,		ander).....	231
Antelope by Ava-		42, 140		Austria.....	44, 244
lanche.....	40	Asteria (Cassabianca)		Austrine.....	162
Antelope by Col.		by Asterisk.....	42	Australind.....	90
King.....	332	Asteria by Asterisk..	74	Australian Mare. 43, 44	
Antoinette.....	70	Asterlite.....	264	Autocrat by Barney	
Antonio.....	118	Asterope.....	6	Williams.....	67
Apollo.....	11	Asteroid Mare (P. S.		Autocrat by Wood-	
April Fool.....	40	Barbour).....	359	burn.....	346
April Gawk.....	276	Asteroid Mare (Col.		Autocrat (Barker's). 346	
Arab Abdallah.....	89	Hart Gibson)....	42	Autopsy.....	43
Arabesque.....	52	Astor.....	42, 136	Avail.....	74
Arabella.....	332	Astora.....	42, 162	Avaunt.....	120
Aramis.....	258	Astra.....	42	Ave Maria.....	44, 244
Araphoe.....	326	Astral.....	184	Avis.....	44
Aratus.....	54	Astrapee.....	309	Avoca.....	318
Arcadia.....	298	Astrilla.....	42	Avondale.....	44, 301
Arcola....	40, 271	Astronomer by im-		Axiom.....	205
Arcolita.....	340	ported Eclipse ...	79	Azalea.....	44, 342
Arcturus.....	97	Astronomer by im-		Azalia.....	19
Ardele.....	40	ported Australian.184			
Argent (Darby)....276		Atalanta.....	23		
Arietta.....	282	Ate.....	42, 63		
Aristides.....	302	Athalaric.....	66		
Arizona.....	40	Athelston.....	324		
Arlington by Aste-		Athlene.....	37		
roid.....	204	Athlete.....	1		
Arlington by Boston.346		Athol (Glendolen)...167			
Armada.....	70	Atilla.....	325		
Armanda.....	41	Atlas (Alf Riley)....239			

B

B. F. Scott.....	347
Babe.....	44
Babylon.....	7
Backslider.....	121
Backstitch.....	184
Baden Baden.....	185
Badger Mambrino..294	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bad Luck by Lodi.....	129	Barbarian by Ethan	183	Bazar (Waddell).....	150
Bad Luck by Benedek.....	206	Allen or Comus.....	183	Bazil.....	258
Baffler.....	7	Barbarity.....	7	Beacon Mare.....	47
Bagdad.....	7	Barbary.....	318	Beaconlight.....	127
Bailey.....	156	Barbers.....	335	Beaconsfield.....	128
Balaklava by War		Barbette.....	35, 46	Beata.....	47
Dance.....	68	Barilla.....	46	Beatitude.....	220
Balaklava by Uncle		Baritone.....	92	Beatrice by Brown	
Vic.....	89	Barmaid.....	218	Dick.....	47, 57
Balance All.....	181	Barnaby Rudge.....	50	Beatrice by Ken-	
Balbriggan by Beads-		Barney King.....	115	tucky.....	47
man.....	8	Barney Williams, Jr.....	250	Beauregard (Wil-	
Balbriggan by King-		Barricade.....	185	son's).....	347
fisher.....	13, 44	Bascha.....	69	Beautiful Star.....	7
Balbriggan by imp.		Bashaw Belle.....	187	Beauty by Mam. Star	49
Bonnie Scotland.....	197	Basil Duke.....	279	Beauty by Volunteer	145
Balderdash.....	346	Basswood.....	252	Beauty (Queen of the	
Balderson.....	260	Bastion.....	35	West).....	283
Baldface.....	163	Bayne.....	198	Becky Rector.....	47
Ball Betty.....	45, 112	Batavia.....	160	Bedford Mare.....	48
Ballet (2).....	45	Bathgate.....	312	Bedfordia.....	303
Ballet Girl.....	45	Baton Rouge.....	60	Bedlamite.....	143
Ballentine.....	105	Battle Axe.....	294	Beecher.....	137
Ballerina.....	45	Bannach Lath.....	62	Beechwood.....	186
Ballinkeel.....	302	Bay Annie (Bettie		Bee in the Bonnet	
Ballinett.....	45	Morgan).....	308	(Lou Pike).....	203, 211
Balloon.....	45	Bay Bush.....	46, 47	Beersheba.....	181
Ballot Box.....	27	Bay Dick Mare.....	46	Beeswing by Trustee,	
Ballyclare.....	173	Bay Eagle.....	93	Jr.....	48
Ballyogue.....	58	Bay Final.....	47	Beeswing by Engi-	
Ballyshannon.....	346	Bay Flower.....	47	neer.....	226
Balmoral by Lexing-		Bay Girl.....	222	Belfast Boy.....	347
ton.....	45, 336	Bay Leaf.....	18, 47	Belfield.....	92
Balmoral by Hun-		Bay Lightning.....	347	Belinda.....	210
ter's Lexington.....	307	Bay Maria.....	47	Bella Bella.....	48
Baltimore Filly.....	359	Bay Medoc (Illinois		Belladonna by Lapi-	
Bambino.....	134	Mare).....	352	dist.....	48
Bancroft.....	277	Bay Prince.....	178	Belladonna by Brown	
Bandanna.....	107	Bay Rose by Lexing-		Dick.....	48
Bandella.....	91	ton.....	47	Belladrum.....	110
Bandit.....	43	Bay Rose by Ben		Bellair.....	94
Bangweola.....	21	Pearce.....	320	Bell Black Spot.....	48
Banker.....	118	Bay Rum (The		Belle by Capt. Beard	48
Bank Stock.....	45, 308	Squire).....	184	Belle (Electra).....	95, 141
Bannarette.....	46	Bay Vic.....	279	Belle by Frank.....	276
Banner.....	46	Bayard.....	52	Belle by Grasshopper	102
Bannockburn.....	70	Bayardo.....	346	Belle by Jim Allen	49, 183
Banshee, The, by		Baybird.....	307	Belle by Woburn.....	89
Lexington.....	46	Bayland.....	229	Belle Aiken.....	49, 248
Banshee by Emulus.....	152	Bayline.....	245	Belle Anderson.....	297
Bapta.....	7	Bayminster.....	22	Belle Austin.....	297
Baptist.....	7	Bayonet Mare.....	47	Belle Barclay.....	71
Barbaria.....	281	Bayonne.....	47	Belle Bohannon.....	49
Barbarian by Ver-		Bayou Sara.....	57	Belle Bonita.....	49, 62
sailles.....	64	Bayring.....	93	Belle Boyd by Long-	
		Bazaine.....	184	bow.....	7

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Belle Boyd by Brown	Ben Pierce..... 9	Betsy Branch... 58, 259
Dick..... 49	Ben Wade..... 252	Betsy Branch..... 53
Belle Boyd by En-	Bencher..... 52	Betsy Bugg (Asia) 41, 198
quirer..... 249	Benicia..... 52	Betsy Hardin..... 53
Belle Bradley..... 49	Benedeck..... 281	Betsy Harrison..... 158
Belle Brandon..... 49	Benedick..... 816	Betsy Hunter..... 54
Belle Buckle..... 50, 65	Bengal by Brown	Bettie by Hancock's
Belle Chaffin (China)	Dick..... 295	Hamlingtonian... 221
76, 285	Bengal (Whitlock). 52	Bettie by Gen. Long-
Belle Dale..... 50	Benica..... 52	street..... 54, 117
Belle-de-Mona..... 95	Bennett..... 53	Bettie Bishop..... 55
Belle Gates..... 50	Benzine..... 148	Bettie Blank..... 167, 288
Belle Isle..... 41	Beppo..... 152	Bettie Buckner..... 302
Belle Kelly..... 292	Berengaria..... 7	Bettie Clapham..... 206
Belle Knight..... 50	Beresina..... 7	Bettie F..... 258
Belle le Boeuf..... 147	Bergamot..... 160	Bettie Fox..... 168
Belle Mahone (called	Berlin..... 848	Bettie May..... 55
also Soda, Lady	Berlin Heights (Lady	Bettie McGrath..... 146
Ida, and Lizzie	Blandy)..... 161	Bettie McIntyre..... 55
Tomlinson)..... 175	Bernice..... 7	Bettie Morgan (Bay
Belle Mason..... 50, 206	Bernie Powers..... 59	Annie)..... 55, 808
Belle Meade..... 50	Bernouse..... 7	Bettie Scott..... 239
Belle Mowry..... 103	Berry..... 181	Bettie Sparks..... 50, 55
Belle of Albion..... 163	Bertha by Berthune. 52	Bettie West..... 55
Belle of Australia. 341	Bertha by imported	Bettie Ward..... 55, 223
Belle of Crawford... 174	Glenelg..... 311	Bettina by imported
Belle of Hampden... 209	Bertha by imported	Stonehenge..... 238
Belle of Madison	Leamington..... 52	Bettina by King-
(Mollie Jones).... 249	Bertha (Lulu)..... 301	fisher..... 7
Belle of Nelson..... 159	Bertha May..... 338	Betty Bedford..... 55
Belle of Rockhill... 225	Bertram..... 7	Betty Bell..... 144
Belle of Springfield. 167	Bessie..... 327	Betty Brownrig. 56, 232
Belle of the Meade. 341	Bessie Clay..... 123	Betty Clapham..... 56
Belle of Topeka..... 55	Bessie Eagle..... 52	Betty Harper..... 56
Belle of York..... 51, 145	Bessie Franklin... 289	Betty Lewis..... 56
Belle Palmer (Anna	Bessie Lee by Hun-	Betty Magruder... 259
Hays)..... 112	ter's Lexington. 52, 61	Betty Martin..... 56
Belle Rainey..... 51	Bessie Lee by Keene	Betty Prince (Jennie
Belle Richards..... 51, 58	Richards..... 175	Butler)..... 56, 128
Belle Sanderson. 222, 247	Bessie Woodville... 52	Betty Razor..... 56
Belle St. Joe..... 51	Bet Arlington..... 58	Betty Washington,
Belle of Williams-	Bet Wilkins..... 57	57, 812
ville..... 50, 112	Betsey by Curles... 286	Beulah by Arab Abd-
Bellenden..... 1	Betsey by Endorser. 109	el-Kader..... 57
Bellona..... 186	Betsey by Ericsson. 249	Beulah by Lexing-
Bellvue..... 51, 52	Betsey Bell..... 53	ton..... 57
Belmont..... 85	Betsey Harrison... 54	Bianca..... 57
Belshazzar Mare... 51	Betsey Haxall (Rox-	Bide-a-Blink..... 211
Belvidera..... 51, 169	ana)..... 54, 301	Big Dick..... 329
Ben Allen..... 291	Betsey Malone..... 279	Big Fellow..... 124
Ben A. Calhoun..... 38	Betsey Moore..... 54	Big Sandy..... 128
Ben Asteroid..... 38	Betsey Richards... 279	Big Wash..... 347
Ben Butler..... 153	Betsey Saunders... 270	Pijou..... 128
Ben Hudley..... 186	Betsy..... 53	Bill Alexander Mare. 57
Ben Hord..... 217	Betsy Banker..... 53, 120	Bill Alexander..... 168
Ben Hill..... 235	Betsy Bland..... 156	Bill Arp..... 72

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bill Bass (Sterling Price).....	29	Black Flag.....	279	Blondine by imported Bonnie Scotland	60
Bill Bingham.....	347	Black Forester.....	63	Blondine by Administrator.....	151
Bill Bird.....	106	Black Jack, Jr. (Rescue, Jr.).....	347	Bloodstone.....	324
Bill Bruce.....	43	Black Hawk's Daisy.....	85	Bloomer.....	328
Bill Butler.....	45	Black Hawk's Dew Drop.....	88	Blossom by Virgil.....	61
Bill C.....	322	Black Hill.....	138	Blossom by Pat Malloy.....	333
Bill Cheatham.....	181	Black Maria.....	225	Blucher.....	301
Bill Dillon.....	268	Black Rose.....	59	Blue Bell by Am. Eclipse.....	61
Bill Hardy.....	335	Black Slave.....	59	Blue Bell by Chorister.....	61
Bill Hartley.....	180	Black Sultan (Emperor).....	26	Blue Bells.....	184
Bill Hazel.....	225	Black Walnut (Gen. Custer).....	282	Blue Bird by Hunter's Lexington.....	61
Bill Leroy.....	114	Blackbird, Jr.....	59	Blue Bird by Jeff Jennings.....	187
Bill Link.....	123	Blackbird Mare.....	59	Blue Bird by Mam. Thorn.....	286
Bill Moxley.....	197	Blackeye.....	287	Blue Bonnet.....	61, 304
Bill Munday.....	315	Black-eyed Susan by Frank.....	58	Blue Coat (Monitor).....	250
Bill Tevis.....	110	Black-eyed Susan by imp. Dungannon.....	281	Blue Eagle.....	33
Bill Wagner.....	347	Blacklocke by O'Meara.....	23	Blue Eyes.....	68
Billet-Doux.....	235	Blacklocke by Blackwood.....	342	Blue Glass.....	289
Billet Lee.....	146	Blacklocke (Fidget).....	1	Blue Gown.....	171
Billy Barnes.....	347	Blacklocke Mare.....	59	Blue Jeans.....	171
Billy Candey.....	360	Blairgowrie.....	7	Blue Lodge.....	64
Billy Cheatham Mare	57	Blameless.....	71	Blue Ribbon.....	61
Billy Farrell.....	105	Blanche by Am. Eclipse.....	59, 70	Blue Stocking.....	8
Billy Gilbert.....	159	Blanche by Star Davis.....	227	Blunder.....	61
Billy Newell.....	225	Blanche Chapman.....	59, 145	Boardman.....	341
Billy Sanders.....	268	Blanche Crane.....	58	Bob Akers.....	51
Billy Townes, Jr. (Prince Albert).....	347	Blanche Hull.....	60, 179	Bob Britton.....	171
Billy Williamson.....	347	Blanche Rosseau.....	60	Bob Davis (Lord Robert).....	91
Biloxi by imported Leamington.....	285	Blandina.....	60	Bob Hetkes.....	92
Biloxi by imp. Billet.....	810	Blannerhasset.....	313	Bob Howard.....	159
Bingen.....	103	Blanton.....	239	Bob Irving.....	125
Bird.....	58	Blarney.....	128	Bob Kennedy.....	347
Bird of Prey.....	14	Blaze by Booker's Boston.....	60	Bob Logic.....	82
Birdie.....	57, 78	Blaze by Kennedy's Diomed.....	281	Bob Mack.....	47
Birdy Bird.....	58, 328	Blazella.....	60	Bob May.....	307
Birdy Bell.....	83	Blenheim.....	338	Bob Patterson.....	154
Bismark by Prussian	14	Blind Tom.....	219	Bob Perkins.....	347
Bismark by West Roxbury.....	36	Blink Bonnie.....	107	Bob Wooding.....	237
Bismuth.....	41	Blithesome.....	318	Bob Woolley.....	150
Bitter Sweet.....	45	Blitzen (Lustre).....	89	Bobadilla.....	60
Bitter Sweet (Mrs. Pfeil).....	58	Blominda.....	267	Bobinet.....	61, 326
Bivouac.....	92	Blondelle.....	57	Bobolink.....	52
Black Bess.....	200	Blondin.....	60	Bohemia.....	61
Black Bill.....	347			Bois d'Arc.....	357
Black Cloud.....	200			Bombardia.....	134
Black Doll.....	58			Bombast.....	52
Black Emily.....	58			Bombay.....	264
Black Eyes by Judge Evans.....	55				
Black Eyes by Mickey Free.....	58				

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Bombazine.....266	Bonnie Meer.....296	Brakesman by Jack
Bonair.....62	Bonnie Oaks.....108	Malone.....70.
Bonair (Bonnie Belle) 62	Bonnie Ring.....64	Brakesman by Brown
Bonanza by Lodi.....66	Bonnie Rose.....64	Dick.....94
Bonanza by imported	Bonnie Scotia.....232	Bramble.....150
Bonnie Scotland...155	Bonnie Wood.....341	Brazil.....17
Bonanza by George	Bonnie Vic.....63	Bread Fruit.....8
Wilkes.....298	Bonnet.....62	Breakaway (Enos)...95
Bonaventure.....62	Bonnets o' Blue.62, 285	Breaknock.....300
Bon Bon.....8	Bonny Castle.....56	Breastpin.....61
Bonella.....119	Bonny Queen (Mary) 8	Breathitt.....310
Bones by Monte.....247	Booty.....8	Breckenridge Mare..66
Bones by Rebel.....347	Boone Ingles.....243	Breeze (Bonnie Lad-
Bonetta.....298	Boots.....307	die Mare).....63
Boniface.....68	Bouquet by Bulletin. 65	Brenda.....66
Boniform.....62	Bouquet by imported	Brenna.....66
Bonita by Lexington 62	Glencoe.....65	Brennan.....145
Bonita by Norfolk..219	Borak.....266	Brennus.....66
Bonnie.....63	Boscobel.....235	Brentwood.....224
Bonnie Bell.....63	Bosio.....64	Bride.....55
Bonnie Bell (Bonair). 62	Boston by Meteoric	Bridget.....188
Bonnie Belle.....243	Glare.....348	Brigadier by Mon-
Bonnie Carrie.....110	Boston (Jas. H.)...285	arque.....1
Bonnie Doon.....63	Boston, Jr. (Piketon) 96	Brigadier by Jack
Bonnie Field.....155	Boston Bonnie (Lady	Malone.....348
Bonnie Hambleto-	of the Lake).....65	Brigand.....8
nian.....103	Boston Mare by Bos-	Brigantine.....66, 106
Bonnie Harold.....225	ton.....65	Bright Eyes.....203
Bonnie Itaska.....295	Boston Mare by Old	Brillantine.....243
Bonnie Jean by Bon-	Boston.....65	Brilliant by Asteroid 67
nie Laddie.....63	Boston Mare (Sid-	Brilliant by imported
Bonnie Jean by Bel-	ney).....360	Onus.....66, 309
mont.....63	Boston by Lever...360	Brilliant by Tow-
Bonnie Jeane by imp.	Boswell.....57	anda.....245
Hercules.....199	Bosworth.....236	Brilliant (Hi).....140
Bonnie Kate.....63	Botany Bay.....62	Brilliant, Jr.....66
Bonnie Kate (Ophe-	Boulevard.....220	Briscoe.....348
lia).....271	Bouncer.....328	Brisket.....275
Bonnie Lace (Clara L.) 48	Bounding Doe.....65	Bristol.....236
Bonnie Laddie Colt	Bourbon.....260	Britomarte.....23, 67
(sire of Endor)...347	Bourbon Belle.....65	Britannia.....238
Bonnie Laddie Mare. 64	Bouton-de-Rose...40, 66	Britannia IVth....8
Bonnie Laddie Mare	Bowen (Sally Whis-	Britska.....66
(Breeze).....63	key).....300	Broadway (Joe Burt).352
Bonnie Lass.....33	Bowling Green...129	Brocade.....67, 103
Bonnie Lassie.....360	Boxer.....238	Brockway.....281
Bonnie Leaf.....150	Boz.....76	Broadhead.....154
Bonnie Lee.....261	Bracelet by Almont	Bromide.....41
Bonnie Lightfoot...341	Chief.....55	Bronze.....67, 254
Bonnie Maggie...64, 107	Bracelet by Jack Ma-	Brooklyn.....252
Bonnie Mangoline..64	lone.....66	Brown Asteroid....59
Bonnie May by Men-	Braddock.....107	Brown Beauty.....67
claus.....64	Brademante.....66	Brown Dick Mare..67
Bonnie May by imp.	Bradley.....219	Brown Eagle.....313
Bonnie Scotl'd.64, 132	Braemer.....148	Brown Emily.....57
Bonnie Meade.....318	Bragelone.....186	Brown George.....244

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Carlotta by Jones- boro.....381	Cataract.....263	Charmion (Wm. Brunton).....75
Carlina.....233	Cataran (Caterer)....89	Charmion (Jas. A. Grinstead).....75
Carneal.....109	Catesby.....165	Charmis.....75
Carolin.....72	Catherine Valentine. 74	Chasseuse.....54, 75
Carolina.....72	Catina.....74	Chateau.....250
Caroline.....9, 72	Cavalier.....104	Chatterbox.....75, 204
Caroline Sumpter...72	Cavant River.....125	Checkmate.....126
Carolinian.....197	Cazenovia.....244	Chemist.....232
Carrie.....137	Cecil.....301	Cherry Bird.....75
Carrie Anderson.....297	Cecilia Clark.....71	Chesonesix.....262
Carrie Atherton....72	Cedar Run.....277	Chestnut Oaks.....33
Carrie B.....165	Cedric by Waverly. 103	Chesterfield by Dud- ley.....68
Carrie C.....38	Cedric by imported Saxon.....115	Chesterfield by Young Tranby....349
Carrie Cosby.....73	Celer (Island Horse).348	Chesterfield by Mam. Patchen.....253
Carrie D. by Don Juan.....73	Centennial Bell....63	Chetapan.....318
Carrie D. by Rich- mond.....73	Centennial Maid....180	Chicabiddy.....76, 162
Carrie Fish.....73, 242	Century (Crow's Meat).....348	Chicamauga.....76
Carrie Jermain.....314	Ceres.....254	Chief of Chiefs.....205
Carrie M. by King Tom.....88	Cestrea.....246	Chignon.....76
Carrie M. by En- quirer.....256	Ceylon.....327	Childe Harold.....326
Carrie Mc.....44	Chamblis.....287	Chili (Mollie James).248
Carrie P. by imp. Billet.....75, 248	Chamois.....10	Chilicothe.....192
Carrie P. by Nor- bourne.....73	Chance by Baron Luff.....29	Chili McIntosh.....158
Carrie Watson.....84	Chance by Venture.. 38	Chilperic (Keno)....74
Carrington.....324	Chance by Revolver. 74, 317	China (Belle Claffin) 76, 285
Carrissima.....9	Chance by Everlast- ing.....280	Chinchilla.....59, 76
Carroll.....348	Chance by Outrage..348	Chivalry.....104
Carte Blanche.....242	Chancellor.....295	Chloris (Clotilde and Lady Gertrude)...10
Casemate.....9	Chancellor Speak..329	Chris Doyle.....248
Cashmere.....87	Chancellor Spragge.259	Christabel.....284
Casper D.....179	Chanfrau.....74	Christina.....265
Cassabianca (Asteria).42	Chaquita.....318	Christine by import- ed Australian....76
Cassia.....322	Charis.....74	Christine by Veto...265
Castianira.....74, 339	Charity.....38	Church Fulcher....261
Castagnette.....10	Charity Morgan. 74, 298	Churchill Mare.....76
Castale.....220	Charles Etta.....273	Cicily Jopson.....10
Castalia by Ulver- ston.....60	Charles J. Douglass. 89	Cigarette (Lady Ham- mond).....10
Castalia (Puss Har- ris).....365	Charleston.....348	Cinderella by Cates- by.....307
Castania.....181	Charley Boy.....101	Cinderella by Duroc.216
Castaway by Wea- therbit.....10	Charley Bush.....39	Cinderella by Gazan 77, 254
Castaway by Wood- stock.....161	Charley Cheatham.. 96, 191	Cinderella by Sir Les- lie, Jr.....77
Castinet.....165	Charley Gorham....43	Circe.....77
Castro.....279	Charley Mull.....201	City Blacksmith....182
Caswell.....348	Charley Rowett....217	City Merchant.....216
Catacazy.....165	Charley West.....348	
	Charlotte F.....74	
	Charlotte Buford...74	
	Charlotte R.....360	
	Charlotte Thompson. 75	
	Charmer.....75	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Claib Herbert.....	28	Colfax.....	343	Contest.....	108
Clandeboyce by Ves-		Col. Elsworth.....	349	Contra Costa.....	92
pucius.....	10	Col. Hull.....	80	Contractor.....	228
Clandeboyce by En-		Col. Guild.....	116	Coquena.....	41
quirer.....	187	Col. Hunt by im-		Coquette.....	79
Clandina.....	301	ported Intruder.....	105	Cora by West Rox-	
Clansman.....	182	Col. Hunt by Darlbay	271	bury.....	360
Clara.....	112	Col. Sellers.....	193	Cora by Chorister.....	79
Clara B.....	87	Col. Sprague.....	273	Cora by Am. Eclipse	79
Clara C.....	230	Col. Tom Scott.....	214	Cora by Refugee.....	80, 308
Clara Clarita.....	77	Col. West.....	223	Cora Lane.....	80
Clara Clay.....	77	Colleen Bawn.....	78	Cora Lee.....	80, 293
Clara D.....	321	Colletta.....	78	Cora Linn.....	90, 301
Clara L. (Bonnie		Collodion.....	148	Cora Pearle.....	80, 196
Lace).....	48	Colloss.....	78	Cora Smith.....	80
Clara Liza.....	116	Colon.....	349	Coral.....	80
Clara M.....	141	Colonel.....	340	Coranto.....	329
Clara Mia.....	18	Colorado Rose by		Cordelia by King	
Clarendon.....	55	Derby.....	73	Lear.....	80
Claret.....	77	Colorado Rose by		Cordelia by Lexing-	
Clarion.....	349	Richmond.....	78	ton.....	80
Clarina.....	77, 121	Colossus.....	131	Cordelia by War	
Clarissima.....	77	Colossus, Jr. (Long-		Dance.....	183
Clark.....	291	step).....	353	Cordelia Planet.....	192
Classmate.....	126	Colossus, Jr.....	172	Cordova.....	81, 99
Claudia.....	154	Colossus Mare (T. H.		Corena.....	81
Clematis.....	13	Martin).....	360	Coriander.....	43
Clemmie G.....	32	Colossus Mare (S. B.		Corina (Concordia).....	72
Cleopatra by Ken-		Wallace).....	78	Corinna.....	81
tucky.....	7, 77	Columbiad.....	349	Corinne by Planet	81, 256
Cleopatra by import-		Columbia by import-		Corinne by Pilot, Jr.	79
ed Trustee.....	78	ed Glencoe.....	99	Cork Boy.....	159
Clermont.....	151	Columbia by import-		Cornelia.....	47
Clifton by New Lon-		ed Bonnie Scotland	79	Cornflower.....	80, 81
don.....	147	Columbine.....	79	Cornucopia.....	335
Clifton by imported		Com. Barry.....	342	Coromel.....	226
Australian.....	250	Combination by imp.		Corona.....	306
Clifton by Planet.....	252	Fazzoletto.....	223	Coronation.....	84
Clinton.....	67	Combination by		Coronella.....	289
Clinton (Young).....	349	Mambrino Star.....	332	Corsair.....	67
Clipper Young.....	78	Comedian.....	92	Corset.....	82
Clipses.....	193	Comet by Gilroy.....	246	Corsicana.....	29
Clog Dance.....	218	Comet by Jack Ma-		Cosette.....	312
Cloris.....	194	lone.....	236	Cosignee (Rambler).....	9
Clotilde (Chloris and		Comet by Jim Allen.....	183	Cosmo.....	16
Lady Gertrude).....	10	Commodorer.....	79, 222	Cossack.....	70
Cloudy Morning.....	245	Com. Parisot.....	248	Costume (Sovereign	
Cloverbrook.....	232	Compliment.....	287	Mare).....	309
Cluny (Petunia).....	326	Conceit.....	328	Cottage Hill.....	334
Clyde Hampton.....	173	Concordia (Corina).....	72	Council Bluffs (New-	
Cobham.....	1	Condi (Dan O'Hara).....	338	bern).....	295
Coelebs (Capt. Shoe-		Conductor.....	262	Counterplot (Eclipse)	350
maker).....	82	Congressman.....	301	Counterproof.....	87
Cohee.....	30	Conn.....	251	Countess.....	82
Coila.....	79	Constant.....	182	Countess, The.....	82
Cole Raine.....	28	Consternation.....	177	Count D'Orsay.....	180

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Count Lagrange . . . 190	Crusader by imp. Knight of St. George . . . 12	Damsel . . . 86
Country Cousin . . . 242	Crusader by imp. Australian . . . 84	Dance by imp. Glen-coe . . . 86
Country Maid . . . 82	Crusoe S. . . 119	Dance by Pete . . . 337
Country Girl (Ditac). 82	Cuatro Blanco . . . 28	Dancing Master . . . 182
Coup D'Clair . . . 82, 89	Cuba by imported Australian . . . 55, 84	Dandy . . . 53
Coupon . . . 147	Cuba by imported Leamington . . . 285	Danger . . . 337
Courier . . . 189	Cullodion . . . 84	Dangerous . . . 117
Cousin Ada . . . 110	Culpepper . . . 128	Danicheff . . . 295
Cousin Cheatham . . 242	Cultivator . . . 130	Daniel Boone Mare . . 360
Cousin Jule . . . 82, 203	Curiosity . . . 269	Daniel Webster . . . 108
Cousin Kate . . . 162	Curles (Star of the South). . . 122	Dan Kinney . . . 154
Cousin Mollie . . . 297	Currency . . . 136	Dan O'Hara (Condi). 338
Cousin Vic . . . 105	Cavalier . . . 104	Danville . . . 228
Coxe's Arabian (Dashley). . . 26	Cavant River . . . 125	Daphne . . . 86
Crab Orchard . . . 140	Cyclone . . . 11	Daphne Linn . . . 135
Cracker . . . 181	Cygnat . . . 84	Darby (Argent). . . 276
Craftsman . . . 244	Cynet . . . 223	Darkness by West Roxbury . . . 265
Craig (Mary C.) . . . 223	Cynthia Morris . . 85, 151	Darkness by Wagner 86
Crazz Jane . . . 82	Cynthia Sue . . . 85, 312	Darkness (Young) by imp. Yorkshire . . 86
Creedmoor . . . 25, 20	Cypruzia . . . 85	Darley (Abe). . . 274
Creeping Kate . . . 83, 153	Czarina by Logan . 254	Darnes (Jno. Tyler). 83
Creole Belle . . . 83	Czarina by imported Leamington . . . 177	Darnley . . . 153
Crescent by Schuyler Colfax . . . 9		Dart . . . 314
Crescent by imported Australian . . . 83, 249		D'Artagnan . . . 343
Crescent by Endors-er . . . 134		Darwin Bell . . . 304
Crescent by Castor . 219		Dash . . . 175
Cressida . . . 88		Dashley (Coxe's Arabian). . . 26
Cricket by Virginian 360		Date Tree . . . 87
Cricket by Daniel Boone . . . 83		Dauntless . . . 11
Cricket by Cripple . 189		Dave Moore . . . 306
Crinoline by Kremlin 10		Dave Saxon . . . 282
Crinoline by Financier . . . 83		Davenport . . . 331
Cripple . . . 176		Dawdle . . . 11
Cripple (Titus) . . . 349		Daylight by imported Glencoe . . . 86
Crockford . . . 241		Daylight by Lightning . . . 184
Cronin . . . 139		Day Star . . . 311
Croppy . . . 84		Dayton . . . 133
Crosslet . . . 281		Dazzle by Lexington. 223
Crownlet . . . 84		Dazzle by Epsilon, Jr. . . . 243
Crown Prince by Asteroid . . . 161		Deadhead . . . 187
Crown Prince by Tom Reddy . . . 318		Debbie . . . 87
Crow's Meat (Century). . . 347		Debbie (Flora). . . 290
Crucifix . . . 84		Debbie (Lottie Lee). 202
Cruciform (A. J. Alexander). . . 84		Decatur . . . 157, 293
Cruciform (M. H. Sanford). . . 84		Defiance . . . 349
		Dehra Doon . . . 291
		Delia . . . 340
		Delight . . . 87
		Dell Jermain . . . 314

D

Dabaras . . . 277	Damsel . . . 86
Dacota . . . 321	Dance by imp. Glen-coe . . . 86
Dailgassian . . . 205	Dance by Pete . . . 337
Daisy by Cracker . . 85	Dancing Master . . . 182
Daisy by J. O. Navarre . . . 85	Dandy . . . 53
Daisy by Orion . . . 360	Danger . . . 337
Daisy by Autocrat . . 67	Dangerous . . . 117
Daisy by Tipperary . 302	Danicheff . . . 295
Daisy Darling . . . 150	Daniel Boone Mare . . 360
Daisy Dean . . . 85	Daniel Webster . . . 108
Daisy Derby . . . 85	Dan Kinney . . . 154
Daisy Goodloe (Little Jenny). . . 199	Dan O'Hara (Condi). 338
Daisy Miller . . . 306	Danville . . . 228
Daisy Ross . . . 175	Daphne . . . 86
Daisy's Granite . . . 85, 86	Daphne Linn . . . 135
Daisy's Norman . . . 85	Darby (Argent). . . 276
Dame Gourlay . . . 86, 121	Darkness by West Roxbury . . . 265
Dame Lightbody . . . 214	Darkness by Wagner 86
Dame Quickley . . . 83	Darkness (Young) by imp. Yorkshire . . 86
Dame Winnie . . . 86, 197	Darley (Abe). . . 274
Damon . . . 110	Darnes (Jno. Tyler). 83
	Darnley . . . 153
	Dart . . . 314
	D'Artagnan . . . 343
	Darwin Bell . . . 304
	Dash . . . 175
	Dashley (Coxe's Arabian). . . 26
	Date Tree . . . 87
	Dauntless . . . 11
	Dave Moore . . . 306
	Dave Saxon . . . 282
	Davenport . . . 331
	Dawdle . . . 11
	Daylight by imported Glencoe . . . 86
	Daylight by Lightning . . . 184
	Day Star . . . 311
	Dayton . . . 133
	Dazzle by Lexington. 223
	Dazzle by Epsilon, Jr. . . . 243
	Deadhead . . . 187
	Debbie . . . 87
	Debbie (Flora). . . 290
	Debbie (Lottie Lee). 202
	Decatur . . . 157, 293
	Defiance . . . 349
	Dehra Doon . . . 291
	Delia . . . 340
	Delight . . . 87
	Dell Jermain . . . 314

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Della by imported	Disraeli.....120	Dora by Hotspur.... 91
Billet.....87, 140	Distraction.....88, 89	Dora by Refugee.... 308
Della by Rifleman....186	Disturbance.....205	Dora Darling....91, 125
Della Dean.....100	Dita C. (Country Girl) 82	Dora (Van Buren) .. 88
Della Hern.....87	Dixie by imported	Dorsey Speck..... 79
Delusion.....155	Sovereign.... 311, 89	Dot by Mad Anthony 91
Democrat.....349	Dixie by Revenue... 89	Dot by Lodi.....172
Demoiselle.....16	Dixie 4th by import-	Doty.....91, 279
Demonstrator.....258	ed Knight of St.	Double Cross.....191
Denmark.....54	George.....89	Double Star.....193
Denver.....326	Dixie Double.....256	Double Out.....57, 91
Derby.....164	Docility.....73	Doubloon by La-
Des Moines.....381	Doe.....117	mar.....159
Desert Maid.....87	Dolly.....90	Doubloon by imp.
Desolation.....141	Dolly Anderson 90, 297	Margrave.....276
Despond.....87, 88	Dolly Carter by im-	Doubloon Mare.... 91
Destiny.....87	ported Glencoe.... 90	Doubt.....92
Dew Drop by Engi-	Dolly Carter by Sol-	Doubtful.....310
neer.....256	ferino.....89, 282	Douglas.....329
Dew Drop by En-	Dolly Fisher.....61	Dream.....92
quirer.....88	Dolly Madison.....90	Dr. Erskin.....126
Dew Drop by Lex-	Dolly Morgan.....90	Dr. Harvey.....172
ington.....88	Dolly Varden by	Dr. Koestler.....274
Dew Drop by import-	Clark Chief.....189	Dr. Marigold.....328
ed Australian.....88	Dolly Varden by Har-	Dr. Staniford.....349
Dew Drop's Norman. 88	ry of the West....360	Driftwood.....328
Dewberry.....88	Doloroso.....324	Driver.....138
Devil.....113	Don Carlos.....341	Druid.....201
D. F. Kenner.....265	Don John.....2	Dublin.....342
Diadem.....61	Don Juan by imp.	Ducatoon.....277
Diamond.....59	Glencoe.....86	Duchess by Ante-
Diamond (Duchess). 11	Don Juan by Timo-	lope.....16, 92
Diana by Argyle.88, 360	leon.....186	Duchess (Diamond). 11
Diana by Fearnought	Don Roderick.....16	Duchess by imp.
.....238	Don Victor.....179	Canwall.....16
Diana, Sr.....11	Donalson.....213	Duchess by imp.
Dianora.....58	Doncaster.....32	Leamington.....251
Diavolo.....264	Donerail Mare.....90	Duchess de Berri .. 181
Dickens Mare.....88	Donerail Mare (A.	Duck.....92, 154
Dick Coke.....208	H. Davenport).... 90	Dudley.....287
Dick Edward.....170	Doniphan.....323	Duet by Lodi.....51
Dick Hubbard.....71	Donna.....91	Duet by Highlander. 92
Dick Lewis.....349	Donnahugel.....100	Duette.....156
Dick Morgan.....105	Donnybrook by Tub-	Duke.....72
Dick Sasscer.....182	man.....19	Duke of Magenta. 212
Dick Savage.....106	Donnybrook by	Dulcet.....294
Dick Tate.....349	Lightning.....155	Dulcinea.....92
Dictum.....338	Donough.....193	Dumple (Jerry Spar-
D'Jerma.....89	Doodle Bugg (Ger-	kle).....349
Dil Wiggins.....253	trude).....41, 129	Dunkirk.....195
Dilsey.....75	Dora by Eng. Saun-	Dunmoor.....46
Dinsmore.....135	terer.....16	Duplicate.....83
Diomed (Kentucky's) 349	Dora by imported	Durango.....110
Disney.....336	Australian.....91	Duroc (Faulkner's). 350
Dispair (Lucinda	Dora by Pat Mal-	Dusty.....245
Collins).....87, 88	loy.....90, 105	Duvall.....178

E		PAGE		PAGE	
Eagle	295	Effie Cheatham	94	Ella Breckenridge	97
Eaglemoor	194	Effie Jones	32	Ella D.	193
Eagless	92, 130	Effie Moore	156	Ella Doane	261
Eaglet	92	Eglantine	54, 95	Ella G	361
Eata	93	Egotism	95, 328	Ella H	105
Earl Marshall	2	Egremont	173	Ella Hankins	66, 97
Earl Palmer	291	Egypt	171	Ella Harper	227
Early Light	116	Eight Wins	337	Ella J. (G.)	113
Earnest	95	Eileen Oge	361	Ella J.	97
Earring	98	Elastic by Kentucky	61, 95	Ella Jackson	97, 203
Easter	93, 99	Elastic by Lightning	303	Ella McVeigh	224
Easter Monday	99	Elastic by Ooltawa	339, 350	Ella Moon	336
Easter Planet	248	Eldegert	95, 279	Ella Moreton	81
Eastern Star	11	Eleanor	12	Ella Norton	97
Echo (Chicabiddy)	76, 162	Eleanor (Lorena)	94	Ella Robinson	208
Echo by King John	11, 22	Elector	95	Ella Rowitt	217
Echo by imp. Trustee	62	Electra (Belle)	95, 141	Ella Temple	98, 151
Echo by Lexington	93	Electra by Kentucky	95	Ella Thorn	98, 205
Echo by Revenue	350	Electra by Jack Malone	95	Ella Wotten	129
Echoless	98	Electra Renz	361	Ellen	98
Eclair (Factory Girl)	66	Electric (D. J. Banatyne)	96, 132	Ellen Alice by Enquirer	143
Eclipse (Counterplot)	350	Electric (M. H. Sanford)	96	Ellen Alice by Barney Williams	154
Eclipse (Long's or Young's)	350	Electrician	95	Ellen Berry	238
Eclipse by Catesby	143	Electrifier	95	Ellen Derby	85, 98
Eclipse by Hampton	177	Elena	99	Ellen C.	200
Eclipse Mare	93	Elf	194	Ellen Fall	98, 336
Ecliptic	94	Elfrida	366	Ellen Gorin	34, 98
Eddie Scott	89	Elgee Mare	96	Ellen Hoe	173
Eden	94	Elgin	171	Ellen Jourdan	98
Eden Bird	94	Elimi	94	Ellen Lane (No Name)	98
Edeny	94	Elise	112	Ellen Lewis	305
Edina	94	Elite	332	Ellen Swigert	99
Edinburg	350	Elixir	12	Ellen Trousdale	205
Edith by imp. Billet	299	Eliza Adams	302	Ellenwood	313
Edith by imp. Sovereign	94	Eliza Bailey	311	Elleretta	189
Edith by Shadow	62	Eliza Davis	19, 96	Ellingwood	267
Edgefield	145	Eliza Dolph	217	Elmwood	182
Edgewood by Bald Chief	194	Eliza Goldsby	51	Eloise	99
Edgewood by Grey Ozark	125	Eliza Hyatt	96, 225	Elsie by imp. Leamington	99
Edna B	95	Eliza Jane	96	Elsie by imp. Bonnie Scotland	99
Edna Browning	77	Eliza Mills	311	Elssler (Young)	99
Edna Earle	360	Eliza White	96	Eltham Lass	12
Ed. Turner	164	Elizabeth	232	Ely	13
Edward Howe	269	Elizabeth McNairy	96	Elysian	99
Edwin A.	317	Elizabeth Tilton	122	Elysian Lady	99
Edwin Adams	343	Elkhorn	97	Elysian Lass	99, 293
Edwin Thorne	241	Elkhorna	97	Emancipat	109
		Ella	65, 97	Em. Bynum	157
		Ella Anderson	90	Emelia	12
		Ella Arcola	340	Emelius	350
		Ella B.	206		

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Emerald..... 22	Enchantress by Lex-	Ethel..... 17, 104
Emeti..... 100	ington..... 102	Ethel Sprague..... 104
Emigrant (Hopeful). 2	Enchantress by En-	Etiquette..... 104, 117
Emilie..... 100	quirer..... 309	Etta (Sally Reed) 104, 297
Emily..... 100, 140	Encounter..... 196	Etta, Jr..... 104, 105
Emily (Eyrie)..... 108	Endeavor..... 73, 103	Etta Powell..... 105
Emily Castila..... 275	Enderdownie..... 103	Etta Shippen..... 105
Emily Coster..... 193	Endor..... 103, 223	Euchre..... 105
Emily Downing..... 100	Endora..... 361	Eu Clair..... 296
Emily Fuller..... 100, 267	Endorser..... 113	Eugene Mare..... 105
Emily Hart..... 100, 67	Endorser Mare..... 103	Eugene N. Robinson 148
Emily J..... 300	Endower..... 123	Eugenia by Eugene 106
Emily Long..... 100, 285	Enfield (Pentecost). 355	Eugenia by Jack Ma-
Emily Peyton..... 100	Engraver..... 297	lone..... 105
Emily Richards..... 229	Englemere..... 12	Eugenia by Mael-
Emily S..... 173	Enlight..... 139	strom..... 106
Emily Speed..... 101	Enlister..... 84	Eula Lee..... 237
Emma by imported	Enniskellen..... 78	Eulie..... 148
Australian..... 101	Enoree..... 120	Eunice by Portland.
Emma by Star Davis. 101	Enos (Breakaway) .. 95	106, 290
Emma Arteburn..... 154	Enquirer Mare..... 361	Eunice by Pitts-
Emma Barnes..... 101, 107	Enquiress..... 253	burg..... 95
Emma C..... 80	Ensign..... 143	Eunice by Mael-
Emma Charles..... 101, 168	Entensor..... 219	strom..... 244
Emma Coggin..... 102	Enterprise by Ball's	Euphony..... 136
Emma Dixon..... 101, 212	Florizel..... 301	Euphrates..... 207
Emma G..... 256	Enterprise by En-	Eureka..... 238
Emma H..... 361	quirer..... 298	Eurydice..... 232
Emma Jackson..... 361	Enterprise by imp.	Eusebia..... 106
Emma Johnson..... 101	Hurrah..... 100	Euterpe..... 106
Emma Lee..... 139	Envy..... 103	Eva Ashton..... 106, 114
Emma M..... 101	Eolus (Æolus)..... 116	Eva Bascomb..... 106
Emma Maratta..... 101, 114	Eph Horn..... 228	Eva Bulwer..... 106
Emma McCormick.....	Epizootic..... 103, 211	Eva Combs..... 106
102, 215	Epsom..... 290	Eva Douglass..... 107
Emma McKoin..... 102	Equal..... 99	Eva Shepherd..... 107
Emma P. (Sunnyside)	Equator..... 108	Eva Shirley..... 94
313	Equinox..... 115	Evadne by Thun-
Emma Pratt..... 361	Erastus Corning..... 265	der..... 245
Emma Sampson..... 102	Ericssonian..... 121	Evadne by Lexing-
Emma Skaggs..... 298	Erin-go-Bragh..... 218	ton..... 107
Emma Smith..... 249	Erl King..... 99	Evadne by Winne-
Emma Speers..... 102	Ermengarde..... 103	bago..... 107
Emma Taylor..... 102	Erselia..... 99	Evangeline by imp.
Emma Thayer..... 361	Esmeralda..... 299	Eclipse..... 107
Emma Wemple..... 314	Esnea..... 361	Evangeline by Bald
Emma West..... 55	Esperanza..... 103	Chief..... 194
Emma Wilson..... 300	Es. Sillah..... 299	Evanton..... 273
Emmeline (Emmen-	Essex by imported	Evasive..... 107
tine)..... 102	Eclipse..... 22	Eve..... 175
Emmentine (Emme-	Essex by Lexington. 8	Evelyn..... 107
line)..... 102	Estella..... 104, 114	Evelyn Carter..... 107, 242
Emmet..... 191	Estelle by Eng. Mar-	Evergreen by Wood-
Emperor (Black Sul-	syas..... 22	stock..... 178
tan)..... 26	Estelle by Star Da-	Evergreen by Sol-
Em. Robinson..... 102	vis..... 104	ferino..... 107, 257

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Everlasting.....	350	Faithless.....	118	Fanny Doswell (Fan-ny).....	113
Everton.....	235	Falcon by Lexington.....	113	Fanny Ellsler.....	262
Evix.....	350	Falcon by imp. Margrave.....	350	Fanny Farris.....	113
Examiner.....	320	Falkland.....	116	Fanny Fern.....	113
Excel by imported Margrave.....	147	Falmouth.....	286	Fanny Fisher.....	113
Excel by Endorser.....	257	Falsetto.....	117	Fanny Fly.....	267
Exchange.....	361	False Wizard.....	235	Fanny G.....	113
Exotic.....	261	Familiar.....	109	Fanny Grey.....	114, 166
Expectation by Harry O'Fallon.....	123	Fance.....	109	Fanny Hall.....	261
Experience Oaks.....	108, 295	Fanchon.....	146, 109	Fanny Holton.....	114
Experiment by Monarchist.....	81	Fancy by Garrison's Zinganee.....	110, 225	Fanny Howard.....	114
Experiment by imp. Phaeton.....	39, 103	Fancy by Lee Paul.....	212	Fanny Johnson by Asteroid.....	114, 264
Experiment by Sherwood.....	116	Fancy by imp. Yorkshire.....	55	Fanny Johnson by Hunter's Lexington.....	54
Explosion.....	257	Fancy by Zenith.....	110	Fanny Johnson by St. Louis.....	114
Express.....	20	Fancy Jane.....	110, 170	Fanny Kemble.....	114
Extract.....	108, 257	Fanfan.....	109	Fanny Key.....	115
Eyrie (Emily).....	108	Fannie by Lord Chesterfield.....	193	Fanny King.....	115
Equulus.....	44	Fannie by Nuncio.....	110	Fanny Ludlow (Sue Morrissey).....	115
F		Fannie by La Planche.....	361	Fanny M.....	115, 341
Factory Girl (Eclair).....	66	Fannie B.....	110, 143	Fanny Malone.....	110, 115
Factotum.....	200	Fannie Barrow.....	110	Fanny Mattingly.....	111, 159
Fair Count.....	29	Fannie C.....	334	Fanny Mayberry.....	115
Fair Eye.....	361	Fannie E.....	110	Fanny Moxley.....	115
Fair Oaks.....	140	Fannie Gordon.....	111, 185	Fanny Roberts (Kate Ross).....	111
Fair Oaks (Pan Handle).....	350	Fannie Johnson.....	111	Fanny Rogers.....	116
Fair Play.....	84	Fannie M.....	111	Fanny Shields.....	116, 258
Fairness.....	138	Fannie Moore.....	111, 178	Fanny Smith.....	116
Fairy by imp. Knight of St. George.....	108, 118	Fannie Roberts.....	111	Fanny Trimmer.....	154
Fairy by Sir Alfred.....	108	Fannie Yourie.....	157	Fanny Walker.....	116, 256
Fairy Belle by Enquirer.....	214	Fanny by Clarion.....	112	Fanny Walter.....	295
Fairy Belle by Rebel.....	334	Fanny by imp. Yorkshire.....	111	Fanny Washington.....	116
Fairy Queen by Enquirer.....	249	Fanny by King Tom.....	27	Fanny Wells.....	116
Fairy Queen by Engene.....	109	Fanny by Rebel.....	111, 124	Fanny Wiser.....	261
Fairy Queen by Gascoigne.....	109	Fanny by Taxation.....	112	Fantine.....	116
Fairy Queen by Trustee, Jr.....	108	Fanny (Fanny Doswell).....	113	Farce.....	341
Faith by Child Harold.....	109	Fanny Albion.....	38	Farfaletta.....	97, 117
Faith by imported Tranby.....	109	Fanny B.....	114	Farina.....	21, 117
Faithful.....	118	Fanny Barnes.....	171	Farley.....	173
		Fanny Boston.....	112	Farmington.....	338
		Fanny Brown by Lightning.....	112	Farthing.....	117
		Fanny Brown by Brown Dick.....	112	Fashion by imported Trustee.....	62, 117
		Fanny Bugg.....	112	Fashion by imported Onus.....	117
		Fanny Campbell.....	170	Fashion by Rupee.....	38
		Fanny Cheatham.....	112	Faultless.....	118
		Fanny D.....	296	Faust.....	81
		Fanny Davis.....	113	Faustina.....	189

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Faustine.....	51	Fleet.....	13, 120	Florence Saunders..	123, 221
Faustus.....	200	Fleetfoot.....	120	Florence Schamp....	123
Faverdale.....	12	Fleeting Moments... 13		Florence Wallace... 123	
Fawn by Harry Bassett.....	310	Fleetwood.....	181	Florida by Kingfisher.....	13
Fawn by imp. Billet.....	243	Fleta by Billy Cheatham.....	228	Florida by Virgil... 123	
Fawn by St. Louis... 117		Fleta by Colossus, Jr. 227		Florida.....	123
Fay.....	118	Fleta by imp. Hurrah.....	229	Florin.....	276
Fearnought.....	9	Fleta by Lightning... 68, 120		Florine by imported Warminster.....	123
Feather.....	118	Fleur Ange.....	53, 120	Florine by Florida.. 160	
Felice.....	51	Fleur-de-lis.....	35	Florizella.....	124
Felicia.....	117	Fleur-des-Champs.. 13		Florissant.....	65, 123
Feliciania.....	293	Fleurilla.....	120	Florida.....	124
Felicity by Claude Melnotte.....	113	Flibbertigibbet.. 13		Florrie (Ione).... 161	
Felicity by imported Eclipse.....	118	Flight.....	120	Flotsain.....	146
Fellowcraft by imp. Australian.....	30	Flintoff.....	20	Flower Girl.....	263
Fellowcraft by War Dance.....	296	Flirt by Rook Miranda.....	120, 145	Fluke.....	13
Felucca.....	12	Flirt by Arlington Denmark.....	150	Flukey.....	14
Ferdinan C.....	298	Flirtilla.....	120	Flush.....	112, 124
Ferida.....	181	Flodden.....	2	Flutter.....	124
Ferncliff.....	259	Flood's Maria.....	155	Fly by Planet.....	124, 220
F. F. V.....	335	Flora by Big Wash.. 183		Fly by Mahomet... 124	
Fiddledee.....	13	Flora by Bulletin... 362		Fly by imp. Fly-by-night.....	124
Fiddlesticks.....	13	Flora by Cosmo.....	121	Flyaway by Ben Lomond.....	184
Fiddlestring.....	13	Flora by Emilius... 121		Flyaway by Harry of the West... 152, 362	
Fidelity (Sally Ward, Jr).....	118	Flora by Exchange.. 130		Flying Locust.....	39
Fidget.....	13	Flora by Marco.....	121	Flying Scud.....	152
Fidget (Blacklocke). 1		Flora by Revenue... 150		Foddie Pope.....	124, 219
Fig Tree.....	118, 177	Flora by War Dance 121		Foeman.....	94
Filagree.....	13	Flora (Debbie).....	290	Foley.....	350
Fillibuster.....	12	Flora Dell.....	121	Folline (Maud Mason).....	112
Finance.....	118, 119	Flora G.....	113, 121	Folly by Melbourne, Jr.....	125
Financier.....	334	Flora M.....	121, 207	Folly by imp. Yorkshire.....	125
Finesse.....	119	Flora McIvor.....	121	Forager.....	238
Finework.....	13, 119	Flora McRea.....	122	Fordham.....	131
Firebrand.....	332	Florac.....	122	Forest Maid.....	216
Firefly.....	119	Florence by Bigaroon.....	323	Forest Queen.....	32
Firetail.....	350	Florence by imp. Herald.....	122	Forlorn.....	351
First Chance.....	91	Florence by Lexington.....	122	Forlorn Hope.....	314
First National.....	28	Florence by Nero... 179		Formoseille.....	14
Fisherwoman.....	292	Florence by Woodburn.....	122	Fortuna.....	117
Fitz Allen.....	297	Florence Anderson.. 297		Fortune.....	115
Fitz Iceberg.....	334	Florence B.....	306	Fracas.....	14, 351
Flash.....	119, 296	Florence I.....	122	Frank.....	173
Flash of Lightning.. 119		Florence Kirkman.. 315		Frank B.....	111
Flaxy by Simon Kenton.....	119	Florence Lamartine.. 122		Frank Boston Mare 362	
Flaxy by Gentle Breeze.....	229	Florence Lee.....	122	Frank Cheatham... 169	
Flea.....	103	Florence Nightingale 123		Frank Goodrich... 144	
Fleecie P.....	119	Florence Payne.....	122		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Frank Hampton		Gacita.....	127	Gen. Jones.....	46
(Granger).....	351	Gaither.....	234	Gen. Keen.....	165
Frank Harper.....	54	Galanthis.....	127, 142	Gen. Phillips.....	192
Frank Jones.....	205	Galatea.....	141	Gen. Pike.....	256
Frank Murphy.....	278, 351	Gale.....	319	Gen. Ransom.....	283
Frank Neil.....	249	Gallantry.....	58	Gen. Rowett.....	217
Frank Nichols.....	259	Gallopina.....	183	Gen. Sherman.....	63
Frank Terry.....	185	Galt Reporter.....	187	Gen. Shields.....	325
Frank Waters.....	18	Galway.....	2-2	Gen. Smyth.....	320
Frankie.....	306	Gambler.....	122	Gen. Wiley.....	230
Frankie P.....	254	Ganyanden.....	18	Gen. Williams (Rec-	
Frankfort.....	228	Garibaldi.....	319	tifier).....	355
Franklin by Harry of		Garland.....	127	Geneura.....	1-8
the West.....	207	Garmouth.....	226	Geneva.....	138
Franklin by Lexing-		Garretta.....	127	Genera.....	138
ton.....	70	Garrick.....	15	Genevieve by imp.	
Fraud (George IV.)..	306	Garryowen.....	84	Bonnie Scotland	128
Fred Bonabel.....	93	Gaslight.....	127, 277	Genevieve by import-	
Fred Fogle.....	203	Gasconade.....	162	ed Intruder.....	341
Frederick the Great.	238	Gastona.....	112	Genevra.....	14
Fredericktown.....	162	Gath by Planet.....	47	Genipa.....	14
Free Lance.....	271	Gath by Versailles..	229	Genista.....	14
Freebooter.....	12	Gazelle by imported		Genta.....	247
Frenzy.....	125	Albion.....	127	Gentle Annie by	
Frey.....	14	Gazelle by Revenue.		Ringgold.....	138
Friday.....	115		127, 256	Gentle Annie by Iv-	
Friday Mare.....	125	Gazette.....	127	anhoe.....	302
Friendaline.....	289	Gazetteer.....	127	George IV. (Fraud).	306
Friendship.....	93	Gem.....	128	George Ann (Nancy	
Frivolity.....	125, 328	Gen. Buford.....	342	Knight).....	254
Frizette.....	125, 223	Gen. Butler.....	177	George Graham.....	314
Froganoy.....	305	Gen. Custer by Ad-		George McCullough.	310
Frolic.....	22, 125	ministrator.....	341	George Piper.....	320
Frosty.....	125, 202	Gen. Custer by Lever	360	George Quinnin ..	289
Frou Frou.....	126	Gen. Custer (Black		George Rankin.....	135
Fuchia.....	126	Walnut).....	282	George Rice.....	285
Fue Follet.....	12	Gen. Du Buis.....	20	George Sterling (Gil-	
Fugitive.....	325	Gen. Duke by Em-		mor).....	152
Full Cry.....	126	bry's Lexington...		George Wallace.....	185
Fun by Thunder.	18, 126		136, 351	George West.....	162
Fun by imported		Gen. Duke by Duke		Georgetown.....	340
Eclipse.....	44, 126	of Wellington.....	172	Georgia Bowman.	37, 129
Fury.....	160	Gen. Duke (Judge		Georgia Dance.	129, 244
Fusilade.....	124	Curtis).....	191	Georgia Wood.....	129
Fysaul Mare.....	126	Gen. Duncan.....	270	Georgiana by Mor-	
		Gen. Ewell (Grey-		mon.....	129
G		ling).....	137	Georgiana by Over-	
G. (Ella J.).....	113	Gen. Frost.....	123	land.....	213
Gabriel by Alarm...	96	Gen. Golddust.....	305	Georgiana by George	
Gabriel by imported		Gen. Grant by Hur-		Eagle.....	335
Glencoe.....	311	ricane.....	81	Georgiana Woods	
Gabriella by Gabriel.		Gen. Grant by imp.		(Philadelphia)...	181
	126, 226	Billet.....	37	German Boy.....	167
Gabriella by Mel-		Gen. Harding.....	326	Germantown.....	257
bourne, Jr....	126, 136	Gen. Harris.....	74	Gertrude (Doodle	
		Gen. Hayes.....	258	Bugg).....	41, 129

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gertrude by Alham- bra.....	362	Glencliffe.....	131	Go-fourth.....	298
Gertrude by Chorister	18	Glencoe.....	110	Gol Ricely (Raven- na).....	189
Gertrude by import- ed Lapidist.....	129, 177	Glencoe, Jr.....	229, 254	Gold Coin.....	268
Gertrude by Mam- mon.....	209	Glencoe Mare (Ida).....	145	Gold Ring.....	133
Gertrude by Volscian 51, 129		Glencoe Mare (Daniel McIntire).....	131	Golddrop.....	133
Gift.....	82	Glencoe Mare No. 1 (R. Ten Broeck).....	131	Golden Era.....	133
Gil D'Roy.....	198	Glencoe Mare No. 2 (R. Ten Broeck).....	131	Golden Gate.....	257
Gilbert.....	254	Glencoe Mare (Hon. J. S. Boyd).....	131	Goldfinch.....	362
Gilda.....	130	Glencoe Mare (Jas. A. Grinstead).....	131	Goldfringe.....	133
Gilder Rose.....	130	Glencoe Mare (A. W. Kavanaugh).....	131	Goldleaf.....	133
Gildersleeve.....	364	Glencoe Mare (A. K. Richards).....	132	Goldmine.....	147
Gilly Flower.....	130, 309	Glencoe Mare (John Campbell).....	182	Goldsberg.....	33
Gilmor (George Ster- ling).....	152	Glencoe Mare (W. J. Walker).....	182	Goldstone.....	133
Gilpin.....	109	Glencona.....	227	Gondola by Beads- man.....	15
Gilt Edge.....	251	Glencora.....	132	Gondola by Moslem..	127, 133
Gilt Star.....	42	Glenden.....	133	Gondolier.....	133
Gimcrack.....	235	Glendolen (Athol).....	167	Goneril.....	134, 341
Ginger.....	129	Glendora.....	133	Gong.....	134
Gipsy by Godard.....	130, 362	Glenelg.....	2	Goodall.....	208
Gipsy by Lodi.....	130, 323	Glenelga.....	271	Goodfellow.....	124
Gipsy by Hercules.....	237	Glenella.....	295	Good Hope.....	207
Gipsy Queen by Ben Butler.....	130, 362	Glenelm.....	100	Good-luck.....	241
Gipsy Queen by The Marshal.....	362	Glengara.....	263	Goodwood.....	313
Girasol.....	14	Glengarry.....	2	Gorda.....	230
Girl of my Heart.....	14	Glenguile.....	70	Gordon.....	234
Girl of the Period.....	130, 255	Glenina.....	182, 174	Gossip by Censor.....	14
Girofle.....	13	Glenival.....	152	Gossip by Lightning	134
Glacier.....	334	Glenluce.....	132	Goth.....	329
Gladness.....	362	Glenluine.....	182, 209	Governess by Gov. Bowie.....	28
Gladstone.....	280	Glenlune.....	36	Governess by Planet	134, 165
Gladys.....	130	Glenmore.....	202	Gov. Anderson.....	324
Glance.....	50	Glenrose by Lexing- ton.....	133	Gov. Bowie.....	326
Glasgow.....	146	Glenrose by imported Glen Athol.....	286	Gov. Graves.....	170
Gleam.....	257	Glentina.....	74	Gov. Hampton.....	236
Gleason.....	265	Glenwood by Fleet- wood.....	167	Gov. J. C. Brown.....	239
Glen Avon.....	342	Glenwood by import- ed Glen Athol.....	185	Gov. Palmer.....	276
Glen Dudley.....	210	Glenwood by Kansas	159	Gov. Tilden.....	270
Glen Eagle.....	92	Glimmer.....	321	Grace.....	134
Glen Fales.....	337	Gloamin', The.....	133	Grace Darling.....	134, 264
Glen Flora by imp. Glen Athol.....	239	Gloraine.....	54	Grace Meredith.....	154
Glen Flora by Trova- tore.....	130, 273	Glyceria.....	131, 133	Grace Oliver.....	134, 144
Glen Jorsa.....	325	Glycerine.....	247	Grace Rogers.....	290
Glen Ogle.....	250	Glyndon.....	337	Grace Towers.....	264
Glen Rock.....	132			Gracie.....	108, 135
Glena.....	262			Gralucca.....	135, 161
Glencallin.....	362			Grand Duke.....	320
				Grandcourt.....	306
				Granger (Frank Hampton).....	351
				Granger Lee.....	146
				Grapevine (Zero)....	80

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Grapple.....134	Gulnare by imp. Glen	Harker.....340
Grasshopper.....135	Athol.....191	Harlequin.....61
Graven Image.....125	Gulnare by Alexan-	Harlot.....138, 284
Grayson.....269	der.....280	Harold.....212
Grecian Bend by	Gulnare (afterwards	Haroline.....80
Lodi.....114, 135	Wings).....137, 153	Haroun Araschid.....178
Grecian Bend by	Gulnare by Saladin.....365	Harper.....107
Lexington.....185	Gumbo.....134	Harrodsburg.....351
Grecian Maid.....135	Gus Cook.....250	Harry Bassett.....70
Greek Slave.....135	Gus Strauss.....147	Harry Bestot.....243
Green Mantle.....135	Guy.....76	Harry Bishop.....37
Green Peas.....136	Guy Mannerling.....162	Harry Boston.....238
Greenback.....104, 136	G. W. D.....249	Harry D.....224
Grenada.....136	Gy-ant-wa.....138	Harry Edwards.....28
Grenadier.....130	Gyptis.....137, 233	Harry Lightfoot
Grenoble.....209	Gyro.....123	(Starlight).....274
Gretchen.....203		Harry Locklin.....36
Grey Cloud.....351	H	Harry Martin.....143
Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's).....351	Haddington.....280	Harry Miller.....220
Grey Eagle Mare	Hades.....50	Harry Peyton.....97
(A. J. Armstrong) 136	Hagar.....138, 254	Harry Philips.....43
Grey Eagle Mare (A.	Haidee.....323	Harry Todd (Butler) 97
C. Keene).....136	Hail Columbia.....79	Harry Wand.....215
Grey Eagle Mare (J.	Hailstorm.....159	Hartford.....204
M. White).....136	Hairless.....77	Hartland.....204
Grey Eagle Mare (P.	Hairpin.....175	Hartleigh.....250
Swigert).....136	Halcaper.....126	Harwood.....38
Grey Eyes.....59	Halcorn.....351	Hassam.....181
Grey Friar (Grey	Hallis.....138	Hatteras.....233
Steel).....56	Hall, P.....49	Hattie Brown.....232
Grey Goose.....136	Halton.....39	Hattie F.....63
Grey Helen.....99, 137	Ham.....139	Hattie Farris.....138
Grey Lightning.....	Hamadam.....144	Hattie Hawthorn.....195
Grey Medley.....356	Hambletonian.....275	Hattie Howard.....326
Grey Mary.....137	Hamiltonia.....138	Hattie Huger.....193
Grey Nun (Lizzie R.) 137	Handmaid.....157	Hattie Lee.....40
Grey Nun.....108	Handy Andy.....159	Hattie Moore.....138
Grey Ozark.....209	Hanibal.....98	Hattie Neely.....163
Grey Steel (Grey	Ha'penny.....276	Hattie O'Neil.....139
Friar).....56	Happy Day.....113	Hattie P.....287
Grey Stocking.....137, 322	Happy-go-lucky.....13	Hawksley.....237
Greyhound.....38	Harangue.....51	Haxall.....144
Greyling (Gen. Ewell) 137	Hard Bargain.....351	Hayden.....170
Grigsby.....125	Hard Cash.....136	Haydes.....139
Grindstone by Gilroy 97	Hard Luck.....242	Haythorp.....74
Grindstone by Tar	Hard Times.....283	Hayti.....90, 139
River.....245	Hardassa.....138	Haz'em.....139
Grinstead.....309	Hardwood.....252	Hazel Eye.....59, 139
Grisette.....137	Harebell by Harold. 40	Hazlem.....144
Grit.....336	Harebell (Brunette).. 76	Headlight by Dazzle 310
Guadalupe.....293	Hark.....351	Headlight by Bayonet.....268
Guelderose.....226	Harkaway by Arling-	Headlight by Gen.
Guileless.....210	ton.....125	Knox.....139
Guilford.....365	Harkaway by Enqui-	Headlight by Tippe-
Gulnare by the Moor 208	rer.....294	rary.....139, 248

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hearsay.....	89	Hi (Brilliant).....	140	Hortense by Express.....	161
Heartcase by import- ed Hurrah.....	330	Hiawatha Mare.....	142	Hortense by Knight of the Kars.....	15
Heartcase by import- ed Phaeton.....	139, 149	Hibernia by import- ed Leamington.....	141	Hospodar.....	71
Heart of Oak.....	2	Hibernia by import- ed Consternation.....	142	Hotspur.....	178
Heatherbelle.....	140	Hickman.....	352	Houmas.....	47
Heiress.....	140	Hickory.....	304	Howard.....	78
Helen by Alroy.....	88	Highflyer (sire un- known).....	32	Huckleberry.....	352
Helen by Menelaus.....	70	Highflyer by import- ed Billet.....	298	Hugh.....	83
Helen by Vauxhall.....	140, 229	Highland Lassie.....	15	Humbug.....	43
Helen Bennett.....	140	Highlander Mare (1861).....	143	Humming Bird by Jack Gambol.....	218
Helen Douglass.....	140	Highlander Mare (1862).....	143	Humming Bird by Mam. Patchen.....	253
Helen Marr.....	140, 232	Highland Maid.....	362	Humming Bird by Prudhomme.....	113, 144
Helen V.....	198	Highland Mary.....	142, 280	Humming Bird by imp. Billet.....	144, 160
Helen Ward.....	362	Highland Vintage.....	70	Hunter.....	236
Heliotrope by Briton.....	330	Highly.....	99	Huntington by im- ported Hartington.....	149
Heliotrope by Meteor.....	141	High Sheriff.....	91	Huntington by im- ported Australian.....	233
Heliotrope by import- ed Knight of St. George.....	141	Highwayman.....	51	Huntress (Maid of Richmond).....	362
Helmsman.....	221	Hilario.....	143	Hurricane by Alarm.....	77
Helpmate by Planet 126, 141		Hilarité.....	143	Hurricane by Thun- der.....	159
Helpmate by import- ed Warminster.....	9, 141	Hilarity.....	143	Hurricane by O'Mal- ley.....	319
Hennie Farrow.....	141	Hilda.....	143, 156	Hurrah, Jr.....	344
Henning.....	58	Hildegard.....	242	Hurrah Mare.....	144
Henrietta.....	240	Himyar.....	144	Hyacinth by High- lander.....	145, 169
Henrietta of the West.....	141	Hinda.....	143, 181	Hyacinth by Tom Bowling.....	267
Henry Brown.....	352	Hinkston.....	31	Hyades (now Vir- ginia).....	145
Henry Owens.....	104	Hip, Hip, Hurrah.....	79	Hyæna.....	156
Henry 2d (Sir Hen- ry).....	356	Hira.....	144	Hybla.....	145, 162
Henry Stull.....	267	Hirondale.....	161	Hymen.....	3
Henry Thomfield.....	300	His Lordship.....	142		
Henry Wallace.....	247	Hobkirk.....	233		
Henry Welch.....	141	Hob Nob.....	307		
Heraldry.....	142	Hockway.....	81		
Hercules.....	178	Holbrook.....	134		
Heretog.....	89	Hollyhock.....	80		
Her Ladyship.....	142	Homestretch by Dazzle.....	310		
Hermes.....	117	Homestretch by Ozark.....	202		
Hermine (Satanella).....	142	Honduras.....	71		
Hermit.....	237	Honest Al.....	352		
Hero.....	178	Hoop Land.....	79		
Heroine.....	283	Hop.....	337		
Heron.....	64	Hope.....	144		
Herzogovina.....	89	Hopeful (Emigrant).....	2		
Hester by Lexington.....	142	Hopsie.....	26, 144		
Hester by Norman.....	160	Horel.....	195		
Hester Ann.....	122, 362	Hornpipe.....	298		
Hetty Marvinne.....	142	Hortense by Eugene.....	144		
Hetty Mawine.....	78	Hortense by import- ed Billet.....	157		

I

Iago.....	47
Ibn Mosk.....	26
Icarus.....	19
Ice Boat.....	302
Ice Witch.....	58
Iceicle by Iceberg.....	58
Iceicle by imp. War- minster.....	145
Iceicle by Shiloh.....	307
Ida (Glencoe Mare).....	145
Ida by imp. Glencoe.....	145

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ida by Dr. Lindsey.	363	Internos	164	Item	150
Ida by Paris.	145, 303	Interpose	191	Iva	296
Ida Ball	145	Interpreter	288	Ivanhoe	146
Ida Cook	127	Interview	83	Ivy	340
Ida Dickey	132, 146	Intrigue	89	Ivy Leaf	150
Ida Horn (Lucille)	204	Intrusion	191		
Ida Kinney	81, 146	Invader	117		
Ida Lee	146	Inver	147		
Ida May	146, 309	Inverary	148		
Ida Osa	363	Invercauld	15		
Ida T	222	Inverlocky	15		
Ida Wells	155	Invermore	15, 363		
Idalia	150	Inverness	15		
Idler	187	Inversnaid	148		
Ides of May	146	Inveruglass	16		
Idlewild	146	Invoice	336		
Idol Chief	326	Involver	124		
Ies-ta (Leapyear)	83	Iodine by Gill's Ver-			
Ike Bonham	333	mont	36		
Ike Smith	340	Iodine by imp. Sove-			
Ike Stafford	201	reign	148		
Il-lerim	255	Iodine by Lexington	148		
Illinois Medoc (Bay		Ion by Gazan	66		
Medoc)	352	Ion by imp. Emanci-			
Ill-Used	3	pation	109		
Illusion	226	Iona	148		
Imagination	57	Ione by Tom Bow-			
Imogene	12, 146	ling	135		
Imp	147, 223	Ione by imp. Eclipse	148		
Impairment	93	Ione (Florrie) by Pat			
Imperial Medium	101	Malloy	161		
Imperatrice	148	Ione Keller	149		
Impudence by Lex-		l O U	148, 150		
ington	147, 215	Irene	149, 210		
Impudence by imp.		Irene by Asteroid	315		
Intruder	55	Irene by Herr's Bos-			
Income	147	ton	149		
Incommod	147	Irene by imp. Lea-			
Independent	134	mington	123, 149		
India by Lexington		Irene Bass	29, 149		
	147, 244	Irene Harding	149, 210		
India (Ingun)	147	Irene Shepherd	149		
Indiana by Conten-		Irish King	194		
tion	147	Irish Molly	149		
Indiana by Kentucky	79	Irina	271		
Indian Boy	120	Ironclad	191		
Indiscretion	89	Ironwood	333		
Infallible	147, 184	Irregularity	16, 149		
Ingun (India)	147	Isaac Shelby	220		
Inheritance	363	Isabella	150		
Innocence	190	Isabella Fluka	228		
I No	150	Isadora Hill	150		
Inspector	215	Isador Horse (Celer)	348		
Inspiration	308	Islay	342		
Interloper	279	Isola Bella (Yorkshire			
International	168	Lass)	16		

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Jean Wood.....150, 151	Jersey Belle.....155	Joe McCarney.....111
Jeb Stuart.....215	Jersey Boy (Retriever).....218	Joe Nannie (Jonquil).....352
Jenipher.....291	Jerusalem.....16	Joe Rhodes.....150
Jennie.....363	Jessy D.....33	Joe Rowett.....217
Jennie A. (Allman).....151	Jessamine.....155	Joe Stouer.....247
Jennie Bell.....153	Jessamine Porter.....155, 203	Joe Stoner, Jr.....339
Jennie Butler.....150, 151	Jessica.....342	Joe Stoner Mare.....156
Jennie C. by Norfolk.....152, 334	Jessie by Dundee.....16	John by Jim Bell.....112
Jennie C. by Daniel Boone.....152	Jessie by Thunder.....155, 226	John by Commadore.....178
Jennie D.....287	Jessie Dickinson.....220	John by Hurricane.....180
Jennie Gamble.....43	Jessie Dixon.....156	John by Shakespere.....50
Jennie Hanson.....309	Jessie Joiner.....336	John B.....174, 211
Jennie June.....152	Jessie R.....132	John Bell.....82
Jennie L.....152, 266	Jessie W.....246	John Black.....18
Jennie Marks.....203	Jest.....156, 157	John Blake (or Baker).....352
Jennie Miller.....41	Jet.....140	John Bloom.....174
Jennie Morgan.....90, 152	Jett.....156	John Botherum.....226
Jennie P.....152	Jewel by Lodi.....106	John Campbell.....53
Jenny Barry.....60	Jewel by War Dance.....156, 251	John Carter.....154
Jenny Blanche.....153	Jewelry.....133	John Clay.....299
Jenny Branch.....153	Jewess.....156	John C. McKoy.....208
Jenny Butler (Betty Prince).....83, 123	J. H. Spaulding.....55	John Davis.....162
Jenny Cockracy.....153, 301	Jilson Johnson.....116	John Duffy.....28
Jenny D.....279	Jim Alexander.....336	John Edwards.....282
Jenny H. by France.....153	Jim Anderson.....161	John Harper by Longfellow.....31
Jenny H. by imported Knight of St. George.....136, 153	Jim Bell.....112	John Harper by Mugins.....157
Jenny Hull.....153, 154	Jim Billet.....330	John Hawkins.....173
Jenny Johnson.....154	Jim Breathitt.....260	John H. Eaton.....352
Jenny June.....154	Jim Brown.....229	John Howe.....32
Jenny Lind by Edinboro.....154, 363	Jim Crow.....297	John Joiner Mare.....157
Jenny Lind by Ironclad.....333	Jim Farley.....88	John Manuel.....112
Jenny Lind by Lexington.....154	Jim Keene.....199	John Mardis.....170
Jenny Lind by Percival.....152	Jim Raymond.....119	John M. Botts.....58
Jenny M.....109, 154	Jim Tisdale.....203	John McCormick.....234
Jenny McKinney.....154	Jim Willis.....111	John McDonald.....173
Jenny Oaks (Alice Wagner).....33	Joan.....57	John Morgan (Medoro).....84
Jenny Patterson.....153	Joanna.....156	John O'Rourke.....310
Jenny Rowett.....155, 217	Joe.....306, 339	John Payne.....316
Jenny Skelton.....178	Joe Alston.....164	John Porter (Monaco).....19
Jenny Too.....152	Joe B.....322	John Preston.....290
Jenny Vic.....154, 155	Joe Bates.....217	John Purdy.....231
Jenny Wallace.....300	Joe Briggs.....352	John Ross.....311
Jenny Watkins.....155	Joe Burt (Broadway).....352	John R. Swiney (Redskin).....305
Jenny Wymer.....197	Joe Cannon.....77	John Slidell.....20
Jentling.....153, 155	Joe Cerns.....55	John Tranby.....323
Jerry Sparkle (Dumple).....349	Joe Hunt.....286	John Tyler (Darnes).....83
	Joe Hamilton.....50	John Wadsworth.....266
	Joe Hooker.....233	John W. Norton.....225
	Joe Elliott.....196	Johnetta.....157
	Joe Johnson by Hunter's Lexington.....54	Johnny.....115
	Joe Johnson (sire unknown).....206	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Johnny A.....	237	Juliana.....	160	Kate Florence.....	161
Johnny B.....	152	Julietta.....	160	Kate Hayes.....	162
Johnny Vickers.....	341	Julius Cæsar by		Kate Henderson.....	172
Joke.....	157	Frank Terry ..	210	Kate Jewell.....	162
Jolly One.....	157	Julius Cæsar by Mor-		Kate Jordan.....	162
Jonah (Promise)....	121	rison.....	312	Kate Lee.....	166
Jongleur.....	273	Julius Mare.....	160	Kate Leonard.....	54, 162
Jonquil (Joe Nan-		Jumping Joe.....	190	Kate Logan.....	112
nie).....	352	June Bug.....	100	Kate Mason (Kate)...	162
Jordan.....	339	Juneliska.....	365	Kate Mattingly.....	54, 162
Josaphine by Gla-		Juniata by Jack Ma-		Kate McCord.....	170
morgan.....	324	lone.....	160	Kate McDonald.....	163
Josaphine by Mickey		Juniata by Wanderer	230	Kate Milton (My	
Free.....	157	Juno.....	25	Maryland).....	253
Josaphine by Tenn.		Jupiter.....	77	Kate Newton.....	38
Oscar.....	157	Jurabiba.....	184	Kate O'Bryan.....	163
Josaphine by Tite		Jury.....	160	Kate O'Neil.....	163, 224
Eye.....	157	Just Out.....	204	Kate Robb.....	163
Josaphine by Solfer-		Just Over.....	204	Kate Ross.....	183
ino.....	81, 157	Jutta.....	130	Kate Ross (Fanny	
Josaphine Redding..				Roberts).....	111
	83, 158			Kate Rowe.....	163
Josaphine R. Rowan	158			Kate Seaton.....	163
Josaphine Saunders.				Kate Shelby.....	220
	98, 158			Kate Simpson.....	164
Josie B.....	70, 158			Kate Sovereign.....	164, 165
Josie C.....	189			Kate Vic.....	164, 338
Joy.....	143			Kate Voorhees.....	164
J. P. Wiser.....	27			Kate Walker.....	164
Jubal Early.....	37			Kate Ward.....	164, 223
Judge.....	231			Kate Wasson.....	164
Judge Carroll.....	53			Kathairon.....	164
Judge Curtis (Gen.				Kathleen by Lexing-	
Duke).....	191			ton.....	164
Judge Gaston.....	283			Kathleen by Pilot, Jr.	196
Judge Hancock.....	325			Katie by imp. Glen-	
Judge Leonard.....	54			coe.....	165
Judge Murray.....	101			Katie by imp. Phae-	
Judge Prior.....	104			ton.....	165, 337
Judge Spofford.....	291			Katie by Two Bitts.	165
Judge Wickliffe.....	54			Katie B.....	363
Judith.....	210			Katie Creel.....	286
Judith G.....	58, 158			Katie Pearce.....	163, 311
Judy.....	94			Katie Trimble.....	323
Judy O'Trott.....	158			Katinska.....	165
Juggle.....	226			Katona.....	165
Jul.....	147, 158			Katrina.....	10
Julia.....	158			Katy Darling.....	165
Julia A.....	158			Katy-Did-it.....	166
Julia Adams.....	159, 227			Katy Didn't.....	176
Julia Burton, Jr....	159			Katy Lee.....	194
Julia Drake.....	159, 299			Katy P.....	328
Julia Grady.....	159, 248			Katy Pearce.....	166
Julia Howard.....	159, 168			Katy Prince.....	158
Julia Jackson.....	307			Keene Richards.....	19
Julia Mattingly.....	61, 159			Keeler.....	278

K

Kadi.....	165
Kadyah.....	83
Kaffeah.....	26, 160
Kanawha.....	115
Kangaroo.....	66, 300
Kansas.....	159
Kansas (Syren).....	317
Kansas City Belle..	159
Kaufman.....	352
Kate by Cox's Grey	
Eagle.....	158, 160
Kate by Gill's Ver-	
mont.....	58
Kate by imp. Hamp-	
ton Court.....	160, 285
Kate by imp. Sove-	
reign.....	161
Kate by Shark.....	285
Kate (Kate Mason)...	162
Kate Adams.....	259
Kate Anderson.....	161
Kate Bateman.....	161
Kate Bird.....	161
Kate Boston.....	161
Kate Burch.....	224
Kate Carroll.....	159
Kate Clark.....	161
Kate Claxton.....	199
Kate Condell.....	63
Kate Dexter.....	74
Kate Duncan (Mado-	
stone).....	211

PAGE		PAGE		L		PAGE	
Keep Dark.....	166	Kiowa Belle.....	168	La Bacchante.....	170		
Kelso.....	162	Kismet.....	10	La Bijou.....	170		
Kelpie.....	166	Kite.....	94	La Blaute.....	171		
Kemble Jackson.....	114	Kit.....	167	La Bruna.....	171		
Kenney.....	236	Kit Jones.....	138	La Favorita.....	207		
Keno by imp. Aus- tralian.....	78	Kith.....	167	La Foudre.....	180, 257		
Keno (Chilperic)....	74	Kitten.....	21, 167	La Gitana.....	129, 180		
Kenton.....	81	Kitty by Uncle Vic..	168	La Grand Duchesse..	181		
Kentucky Belle.....	166	Kitty Blanchard.....	75, 167	La Henderson.....	181		
Kenwood.....	91	Kitty Burns.....	167, 264	La Polka.....	86, 182		
Kettledrum.....	332	Kitty Clark.....	167	La Rieve.....	182, 295		
Keturah.....	246	Kitty Clyde.....	68	La Rose.....	182		
Keystone by import- ed Lapidist.....	61, 166	Kitty Florence.....	167	La Variété (Picnic)..	185, 203		
Keystone by Last Chance.....	98	Kitty Fisk.....	216	La Vergne.....	185, 207		
Kid Glove.....	162	Kitty Free.....	107	Lachine.....	245		
Kilburn.....	269	Kitty Guild.....	168	Lacon.....	218		
Kildare.....	208	Kitty Hayes.....	168	Lady.....	241		
Killarney.....	206	Kitty Hunt.....	168	Lady Barnes.....	171, 273		
Kimball.....	236	Kitty Keller.....	149	Lady Barry (Madam Barry under her dam).....	171		
Kinch Collins.....	175	Kitty Light.....	168, 277	Lady Barry by im- ported Emu.....	171		
Kingsland.....	217	Kitty Menard.....	363	Lady Bassett.....	70		
Kingsley.....	165	Kitty O'Neil.....	168	Lady Belmont.....	262		
Kingstinger.....	100	Kitty Owens.....	168	Lady Bertha (Waxy) ..	338		
Kingston.....	6	Kitty Palmer.....	168	Lady Bird by import- ed Margrave.....	172		
King Alfonso.....	71	Kitty Puryear.....	169	Lady Bird by Lex- ington.....	177		
King Bee.....	156	Kitty Rapture.....	256	Lady Bishop.....	172		
King Benazet.....	241	Kitty Stacy.....	161, 169	Lady Blackford.....	273		
King Bird.....	144	Kitty Taggart.....	117	Lady Blandy (Ber- lin Heights).....	161		
King Bolt.....	12	Kitty Vic.....	169, 216	Lady Blessington.....	172		
King Cole.....	201	Kitty Wells.....	169, 260	Lady Briggs.....	106, 172		
King Cyrus.....	74	Knapsack.....	312	Lady Brunette.....	68		
King Dutchman.....	195	Knight.....	324	Lady Buford.....	158, 172		
King Faro.....	170	Knight of Anderson..	183	Lady Bugg by Van- dal.....	112		
King Imperial.....	339	Knight of Lexington..	189	Lady Bugg by Star Davis.....	172, 198		
King of Cymry.....	58	Knight of St. George Mare (J. W. Berk- ley).....	169	Lady Burns.....	198, 213		
King of Clubs.....	3	Knight of St. George Mare (A. K. Rich- ards).....	169, 170	Lady Burton by Ber- thune.....	75, 172		
King Philip.....	156	Knight of St. George Mare (D. McIntire) ..	170	Lady Burton by Co- lossus, Jr.....	173, 244		
King Pin.....	12	Knight of St. George Mare (Thornton Moore).....	170	Lady Caroline.....	210		
King Pynn.....	128	Knight of St. George Mare (J. C. Wilson) ..	170	Lady Champ.....	65		
King Rene.....	245	Knight of St. Louis..	352	Lady Ciffe (Mignon- ette).....	173		
King Tom.....	39	Knight Templar.....	352	Lady Clara (Wa- thema).....	321		
King Wilham.....	291	Knoblick.....	46	Lady Clare.....	173		
King William (Ten- nessean).....	162	Knotty.....	170				
Kinlook.....	182	Koheil Tajar.....	26				
Kinkora.....	265	Konrad.....	162				
Kinnesaw.....	164	Kotton.....	162				
Kinnie K.....	166	Kremlin.....	272				
Kinnikinnick by Creighton.....	45	Krick.....	83				
Kinnikinnick by Ring- gold.....	166						
Kiowa.....	318						

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lady Clifton.....	363	Lady Jennings.....	178	Lady Sovereign (J. C. Vanmeter).....	178
Lady Clipper.....	73	Lady Johnson.....	176	Lady Spring.....	174
Lady Clyde.....	173	Lady Kate.....	178	Lady Stanhope.....	28
Lady Culpepper by Carolinian.....	178	Lady Keene.....	180	Lady Tatton.....	179
Lady Culpepper by Gov. Wickliffe.....	173	Lady Lancaster.....	176	Lady Taylor.....	179
Lady Dan Bryant.....	114	Lady Lightfoot.....	176, 254	Lady Thunder.....	179, 245
Lady D'Arcy.....	10	Lady Lindora.....	176, 193	Lady Tyler.....	179
Lady Delphy.....	257	Lady Linton.....	16	Lady Tyler (Annie).....	153
Lady Dick.....	326	Lady Longstreet.....	278	Lady Valandingham.....	179
Lady Don.....	46	Lady Love.....	17, 80	Lady Vandal.....	172, 179
Lady Duke.....	173	Lady Lumley.....	17	Lady Veto.....	159
Lady Duplex.....	363	Lady Lyon.....	176	Lady Vic.....	63, 179
Lady Egerton.....	16	Lady Madison.....	160, 176	Lady Walker.....	104, 179
Lady Ella (Mary Harding).....	174	Lady Margrave.....	177	Lady Warren.....	68, 180
Lady Emmal.....	174	Lady Mary.....	339	Lady Washington by Beacon.....	180, 217
Lady Evangeline.....	322	Lady Mary Duke.....	177	Lady Washington by Woodburn.....	274
Lady Fairfield by imp. Herald.....	174	Lady Maxwell.....	177	Lady Way.....	180
Lady Fairfield by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....	174	Lady Mc.....	177	Lady Welch.....	120
Lady Fashion.....	174	Lady Mentmore.....	17	Lady Wilkinson.....	70
Lady Fleet.....	363	Lady Middleton.....	176	Lady Woodbridge.....	180
Lady Flanders.....	39	Lady Molesworth.....	17	Lady Young.....	179
Lady Fremont.....	174	Lady Monmouth.....	177	Ladylike by imp. Leamington (1872).....	174
Lady Gamble.....	198	Lady Motley.....	37, 177	Ladylike by imp. Leamington (1874).....	173
Lady Gay.....	41, 174	Lady Newell.....	175	Lady Love.....	253
Lady Gertrude (Clotilde and Chloris).....	10	Lady Norfolk.....	177	Lafayette.....	7
Lady Goldsmith.....	124	Lady of the Lake (Boston Bonnie).....	65	Lag.....	171, 180
Lady Grange.....	81	Lady of the Lake by imported Consternation.....	177	Lagrange.....	290
Lady Green.....	323	Lady of the Lake by Hickory.....	216	La-tu-nah.....	181
Lady Greenfield.....	175	Lady of the Lake by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....	188	Lakewood.....	39
Lady Grey.....	175, 330	Lady of the Lake by Mammon.....	178, 180	Lalla Rookh by imp. Glencoe.....	181, 282
Lady Guilford.....	175, 361	Lady Olive.....	178	Lalla Rookh.....	181
Lady Hammond (Cigarette).....	10	Lady Paramount.....	217	Lamar by Pat Malloy.....	32
Lady Hardaway.....	175	Lady Pearle.....	32	Lamar by King Pynn.....	248
Lady Hawkins.....	317	Lady Percy.....	178	Lambay (Leaming-tonian).....	247
Lady Hobson.....	288	Lady Planet.....	17	Lampi.....	295
Lady Hope.....	164, 175	Lady Pointer.....	109	Lamplighter.....	30
Lady Ida (called also Soda, Lizzie Tomlinson, and Belle Malone).....	175	Lady Prewitt.....	189	Lancaster by Asterisk.....	74
Lady Jack.....	293	Lady Queen.....	165	Lancaster by imp. Monarch.....	117
Lady Jane by imp. Hurrah.....	335	Lady Restless.....	159	Lance Mare.....	181
Lady Jane by Marauder.....	16	Lady Richards.....	178, 204	Langford Filly.....	363
Lady Jane by Rob Roy.....	175, 339	Lady Ring.....	231	L'Anglaise.....	17
Lady Jane by Stockholder.....	176	Lady Rosenthal.....	176	Lantana.....	181
		Lady Salvors.....	128	Lantenac.....	343
		Lady Scratton (Adele).....	285	Lapdog.....	225
		Lady Seymour.....	178	Lapland.....	17, 268
		Lady Skelton.....	176, 178	Lapwing.....	182
		Lady Sovereign (R. A. Alexander).....	84	L'Argentine.....	248

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Lark 182	Leamingtonian (Lam- bay).....247	Lever Mare (S. B. Wallace).....188
Larkin, Jr.....45, 332	Leamy.....32, 186	Leveret.....71
Larkspur.....181	Leander (Searcher).....64	Leviathan (Weaver's)222
Larry Hart.....264	Lean Tom.....120	Leviathan Mare...188
Lasso.....23	Leapetta.....102, 186	Levine.....177
Lass of Ayr.....15	Leap Year.....186	Lew Joslyn.....58
Lass of Sydney.....182	Leap Year (les-ta).....83	Lew Lewis.....188
Last Chance.....91	Leatherstocking...13	Lew Sprague.....153
Laura by Bendigo..183	Lecturer.....60	Lew Wallace.....353
Laura by Red Horse 115, 163	Leda.....20	Lexie Freeman.....189
Laura by Star Da- vis.....183	Lee Morgan.....352	Lexington Belle...92
Laura by Tom Thur- man.....183	Lee Paul.....36	Lexington Maid...189
Laura Barbara.....183	Leedes.....286	Lexington Mare (sis- ter to Mattie Gross) (Benj. Graves)...189
Laura Barnes...107, 183	Leena.....303	Lexington Mare (bred by H. B. Bohan- non).....189
Laura Bruce.....184	Leger-de-Main.....193	Lexington Mare (Jas. A. Vaughan).....189
Laura G.....308	Legitimist.....14	Lexington Mare (Jas. A. Grinstead)...189
Laura H.....184	Leinster.....207	Lexington Mare (Jno. O'Donnell).....189
Laura Hill.....334	Leisure.....187	Lexington Mare (Jos. A. Bryan).....189
Laura Spelman....184	Leland.....341	Libbie C.....293
Laura Walker.....184	Lelaps.....21	Libbie L.....156
Laura White...184, 299	Lemonade by import- ed Leamington...83	Liberty by imported Dove.....238
Laura Williams.151, 184	Lemonade by Lex- ington.....187, 191	Liberty by Jack the Barber.....292
Laureole.....163	Lena by Bendigo..187	Liberty by imported Mercer.....190
Lauretta.....16	Lena by Baywood... 183, 187	Liberty by Young Boyd.....190
Laurie.....340	Lena by Enquirer...71	Liberty by Lance...353
Lava.....185	Lena by Nathan Oaks.....27	Licensed Vendor...148
Lavena.....185	Lena by Woburn...89	Lida.....197, 190
Lavender.....185	Lena Dunbar.....222	Lida Gaines by War Dance.....134, 190
Laverine.....185	Lena Mac.....338	Lida Gaines by Black Boy.....296
Lavinia.....183	Lenite.....285	Lida Grissom...190, 223
Law Proof.....158	Len Smith.....172	Lida Laroy.....190, 251
Lawyer Mare No. 1 185	Leon by Lexington.187	Lida Offutt.....190
Lawyer Mare No. 2 185	Leon by Longfellow.304	Liffie bow (Lizzie Von).....200
Lax.....186	Leona by Duke of Elkhorn....187, 254	Light.....37
Laxity.....186	Leona by Prolific...274	Light Coin.....304
Lazy.....186	Leona by War Dance 34, 188	Lighter.....303
Le Clair.....99	Leona Turner.....224	Lightfoot.....171
Le Glencoe.....330	Leonard.....78	Lightheart.....341
Le Noir.....187	Leonore.....17	Lightheels by Bob Perkins.....190, 227
Le Roi.....343	Lerna.....188	
Leadbetter Mare by imported Diomed.186	Leroy.....228	
Leadbetter Mare by Sir Archy.....186	Lesura.....187	
Leader by imported Leamington.....156	Letola.....71, 188	
Leader by Sacramen- to.....125	Letitia Roy.....363	
Lead the Way (Michigan).....138	Lettie Shannon...299	
Leaflet.....257	Letty.....188, 196	
Leah.....264	Leveller.....307	
Leamington.....315	Lever Mare (Hon J. S. Boyd).....188	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lightheels by import-		Lisbora.....	194	Little Sophy.....	196
ed Australian.....	191	Lisette.....	17	Little Sis.....	341
Lightning Bug.....	172	Listener.....	17	Little Sue.....	75, 172, 197
Lightning, Jr.....	118	Lithe.....	280	Livingston.....	116, 290
Lightning Mare (Gen.		Little.....	183	Liza Davis.....	110, 197
J. B. Gordon).....	191	Little Agnes.....	194, 274	Liz Givens.....	197
Lightning Mare (Jas.		Little Beck.....	363	Liz Mardis.....	113, 197
A. Grinstead).....	191	Little Bird.....	75, 194	Lize.....	197
Lightning Mare (Col.		Little Dick.....	285	Lizzie by Commo-	
J. G. Ballentine).....	191	Little Dorritt.....	194	dore.....	178
Lightning Mare (Col.		Little Ella.....	194, 311	Lizzie by imported	
J. G. Ballentine).....	191	Little Fanny.....		Mickey Free.....	197
Lightsome.....	191		114, 194, 195	Lizzie by Stonewall	
Lilac by Lightning.....	191	Little Fellow.....	231	Jackson.....	298
Lilac by Norton.....	191, 218	Little Flirt.....	195	Lizzie by Ulverston.....	197
Lilburn.....	353	Little Fortune.....	86	Lizzie Allen.....	118
Lilla.....	191	Little Frank.....	289	Lizzie B.....	89, 198
Lilla Hartley.....	192	Little Girl.....	114, 195	Lizzie Ball.....	198
Lillian.....	25	Little Jennie (Daisy		Lizzie Berry.....	200
Lillie.....	222	Goodloe).....	199	Lizzie Brown.....	161, 198
Lillie Belle.....	192	Little Jim.....	285	Lizzie Buchannan.....	68
Lillie G.....	335	Little John.....	206, 353	Lizzie Bugg.....	198
Lillie Munday.....	363	Little Joker.....	273	Lizzie Burns.....	198, 213
Lillie Parish.....	327	Little Kate.....	78, 195	Lizzie Cook.....	89
Lilly by Jack the		Little Katie B.....	195, 203	Lizzie G.....	200
Barber.....	363	Little Lady.....	194	Lizzie Gant.....	228
Lilly by Florist.....	88	Little Laird.....	261	Lizzie H. by Allie	
Lilly by Marion.....	139	Little Lille.....	155	Hunt.....	314
Lilly Allen.....	192	Little Lillie.....	114, 195	Lizzie H. by Monte..	
Lilly Belle.....	34	Little Mac by St.			198, 247
Lilly Clarke.....	291	Albans.....	214	Lizzie Hayden.....	259
Lilly Duke.....	192	Little Mac by Pensa-		Lizzie Hazlewood...	
Lilly Goldthwaith.....	192	cola.....	273		198, 338
Lilly H.....	192	Little Maggie.....	18	Lizzie Hoover.....	198
Lilly Keyes.....	40	Little Maid.....	173	Lizzie Jones.....	77
Lilly Kreybill.....	193	Little Mary Far-		Lizzie Kelly.....	292
Lilly Mack.....	192	quhar.....	195	Lizzie Kinslow.....	297
Lilly Moore.....	192	Little Maud.....	81	Lizzie Lewis.....	198, 324
Lilly of the Valley.....	212	Little Meg.....	195	Lizzie Lucas.....	199
Lilly Rankin.....	192	Little Miss.....	196	Lizzie Marshall.....	98, 199
Lilly Simpson.....	193	Little Nell by Dick-		Lizzie Martin.....	274
Lilly Ward.....	193	ens.....	106, 196	Lizzie McDonald.....	45
Limber Twig.....	117	Little Nell by Hert-		Lizzie Morgan.....	200
Limerick Boy.....	218	zel's Hambletonian		Lizzie Price.....	300
Limestone.....	324		173	Lizzie R.....	85
Lina Berry.....	193	Little Nettie.....	196, 304	Lizzie R. (Grey Nun).....	137
Linepin.....	51	Little Peggy.....	196	Lizzie Rankin.....	279
Linda.....	193	Little Pet.....	196, 304	Lizzie Rogers.....	199
Linda Green.....	193	Little Planet.....	75	Lizzie Stoghill.....	199, 322
Linda Lewis.....	193	Little Plunk.....	190	Lizzie Stone.....	199, 264
Lindenwood.....	40	Little Queen.....	283	Lizzie Tomlinson	
Lindora.....	193	Little Sly by Planet.		(called also Lady	
Linsmore.....	265		99, 196	Ida, Soda, and	
Lionella.....	216	Little Sly by import-		Belle Malone).....	175
Lira.....	193	ed Australian.....	24	Lizzie Trigg.....	199, 242
Lisbon.....	17	Little Sophia.....	308	Lizzie Vic.....	199

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lizzie Von (Lifflebow)	200	Longview	162	Louisa Jordan	203
Lizzie Warren	68	Longwood	317	Louisiana	43
Lizzie Whips	320	Lookout by Cousin	113	Louise by Enfield	105
Lizzie Wright	200	Vic	113	Louise by Hannibal	203
Lizzy Atchison	225	Lookout by Phantom	115	Louise of Lorne	52
Lloyd Harris	264	Lora	153	Lounger	252
Lobelia	200	Loraine	82	Love Chase	141
Lochiel	58	Lord Almont	158	Love Not	218
Lochinvar	327	Lord Canwell	239	Loyal	85
Loch Tanna	311	Lord Carlisle	213	Loyalty Mare	204
Locket	201	Lord Clive	212	Lucie Lee	119
Locust	134	Lord Lytton	172	Lucifer	177
Lofty by Shadow	62	Lord Robert (Bob		Lucinda Collins (Dis-	
Lofty by Rock	217	Davis)	91	pair)	87, 88
Logan by Gill's Ver-		Lord Zetland	197	Lucille by Beauf-	
mont	36	Lorena by Asteroid	201	gard	204
Logan by Decatur	54	Lorena by Lexington	201	Lucille (Ida Horn)	204
Logan by Marion	112	Lorena (Eleanor) by		Lucille by Longfel-	
Logan by Hurricane	229	Lexington	94	low	107
Logan Porter	38	Lorena by Revolver	128	Lucille Western	204
Loiterer	187	Lorentia	201, 239	Lucknow	34
Lola	343	Lorette	21	Lucky	58
Lola Lodi	201, 363	Loriot	201, 202	Lucky Hit	18
Lon Jenks	168	Lorna Doon	288	Lucretia	204
Lon Lanier	175	Lost Cause	202	Lucretia Noland	264
Lon Richards	368	Lotta by Colossus	202	Lucretia Borgia	390
Lona by imported		Lotta by Hunter's		Lucy by Altorf	205
Leamington	21, 201	Lexington	202	Lucy by Brown Dick	205
Lona by Lexicon	218	Lottery	174	Lucy by Everlasting	206
London by Vauxhall	298	Lottery (Storm)	5	Lucy by imported	
London by Light-		Lottie A.	139	Ambassador	204
ning	343	Lottie L.	335	Lucy by Wagner Joe	205, 275
Londonderry	258	Lottie Lee (first called		Lucy Allen	206
Lone Star by Pilgrim	43	Debbie)	202	Lucy Ashmore	205
Lone Star by Joe		Lottie Lewis	202	Lucy Ashton	39
Johnson	193	Lottie Moon	94, 202	Lucy Brooks	205
Long Branch by im-		Lotts	17	Lucy Bush	206
ported Eclipse	248	Lotty B.	364	Lucy D.	177
Long Branch by		Lotus	253	Lucy Dale	206
War Dance	182	Lou	260	Lucy Fowler	205
Long Girl	182	Lou Bell	81, 202	Lucy Free	205
Long Maid	174	Lou Lewis	203	Lucy Garnet	205
Long Nance (Maggie		Lou Perry	208	Lucy Gurnet	113, 206
P.)	214	Lou Pike (Bee in the		Lucy George	205
Long Nine by Light-		Bonnet)	203, 211	Lucy Haxall	206
ning	201	Lou Richards	364	Lucy Jackson	206
Long Nine by Van-		Louis d'Or	276	Lucy Johnson	206
dal	295	Louis Level	286	Lucy Long by im-	
Long Step (Colossus,		Louis Strauss	45	ported Margrave	206
Jr.)	353	Louisa by Luther	39	Lucy Long by Alex-	
Longbow	298	Louisa by imported		ander	206, 230
Longing	297	Australian	202, 207	Lucy Long by John	
Longitude	115	Louisa by imported		O'Gaunt, Jr.	364
Longman	300	Yorkshire	203	Lucy May	206
Longuil	75	Louisa by Belmont		Lucy Morrison	206
			203, 305		

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Lucy Neal.....207	Lutherine.....296	Maggie by Lexington 212
Lucy Race.....168	Lyddell.....143	Maggie by Ringgold 212
Lucy Reed.....364	Lynchburg.....262	Maggie B. B.....212
Lucy Smith.....205	Lynette.....296	Maggie Bruce.....212
Lucy Tadpole.....207	Lynnwood.....127	Maggie Burns.....213, 320
Lucy Toland...79	Lynx.....125	Maggie Dale.....213, 219
Lucy Wade.....223	Lyrist.....209	Maggie Debrill.....293
Lucy Walcott...40, 364	Lyttleton.....114	Maggie G.....213
Lucy Walker.....205		Maggie Hardy.....213, 272
Lucy Wallace.....60		Maggie Hunter.....218
Lucy Williams.....205		Maggie May by
Luileme.....207		Vauxhall.....176
Luisette.....318		Maggie May by Astero-
Luke.....245		roid.....203
Lula by Childe Ha-		Maggie May by Cre-
roid.....207		ole Dance.....334
Lula by Marlborough		Maggie McCarty.....237
58, 186, 207		Maggie Mitchell by
Lula by Solferino...		Grey Albion.....213
176, 207		Maggie Mitchell by
Lula Coman (or Cole-		imp. Yorkshire 75, 213
man).....207		Maggie Morgan 214, 298
Lula Star.....270		Maggie Murrill.....364
Lula West.....214		Maggie O'Neil.....214, 223
Lulie.....26		Maggie P. (Long
Lulu (Bertha)....801		Nance).....214
Lulu B.....105		Maggie Phillips.....214
Lulu Barkley.....208		Maggie S.....211
Lulu Baxter.....201		Maggie Shields.....258
Lulu Boone.....223		Maggie Smith.....214
Lulu Horton.....208		Maggie Storm.....214, 295
Lulu Jackson.....208		Maggie U.....221
Lulu Johnson.....182		Maggie W.....214
Lulu Moore.....361		Maggie Walker 114, 215
Lumberman.....200		Maggie Warren.....117
Lumina.....252		Maggie Welch.....215, 252
Luna by Asteroid...208		Maggie Woods 129, 215
Luna by Swigert's		Magnetta.....215
Lexington.....208		Magnolia.....215
Lunette.....259		Magnolia Clark.....291
Lura.....208		Magnum Bonum.....213
Lurline by Gemma		Magpie.....215
di Vergy.....18		Maha.....26, 215
Lurline by Cape		Mahlstick.....285
Race.....28		Mahomet Mare.....216
Lurline by imported		Maid of Athens.....156
Knight of St.		Maid of Athol.....18
George.....208		Maid of Fordham 32, 216
Lustre (Blitzen)....89		Maid of Lodi.....158
Lute by Lexington..		Maid of Richmond
208, 209		(Huntress).....362
Lute by Sherrod 209, 264		Maid of Royston.....18
Lute (Sue Watts)...		Maid of Woodland..
115, 209		216, 232
Lute (Novice)....131		Maid of the Cave (Re-
Lutetia H.....209, 234		lief).....287

M

M. A. B.....47, 209	Mabel by imported
Mabel by Hercules.....63, 209	Mabel by Kentucky 209
Mabel by imported	Trustee.....210
Mabille.....246	Macadam.....159
Macaria.....210	Maccaria.....210
Macaroon.....3	Maccaroni.....210
Macedonias.....236	Macoupin.....191, 210
Madame Barry un-	der her dam (Lady
Barry).....171	Madame Bruce.....18
Madame Clark.....49	Madame Dudley...8, 210
Madame Esmond...210	Madame Fitzsprig-
gins.....249	Madame House.....211
Madeira by Clarence. 6	Madeira by Jack Ma-
lone.....211	Madeline.....211
Mademoiselle...211, 212	Madge.....31
Madge Duke.....322	Madoque.....188
Madstone (Kate	Duncan).....211
Madrid.....16	Maffit.....54
Mag Bradley.....211	Mag Skinner.....211
Maga.....211	Magazine.....212
Magelone.....212	Magenta by imp.
Yorkshire.....212	Magenta by Canada 222

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Maid of the Mill.....216	Maramec.....198, 218	Martha Conn 174
Maid of the Mist.....106	Maratana.....59	Martha Johns 280
Maid of the Oaks (Old)	Marchess.....218	Martha Steiger.....221
by imp. Spread	Marchioness.....141	Martha Stockholder. 222
Eagle.....216	Marengo.....150	Mary by imported
Maid of the Oaks by	Margaret Anderson..218	Margrave.....60, 222
Hickory.....216	Margaret Carter....364	Mary by Conductor. 298
Maid of the Oaks by	Margaret Trimble...323	Mary (Bonny Queen). 8
imp. Expedition. 216	Margery.....218	Mary (Mollie Dun). 222
Maid of the West...216	Marg'in.....219	Mary Ann.....314
Maida.....216	Margot.....219	Mary B. by Silent
Maiden.....217	Margrave, Jr. 272, 353	Friend.....272
Maidstone.....217	Margrave Mare.....219	Mary B. by imported
Mainbrace.....145	Margravine by Ken-	Priam.....35, 222
Mainsail.....303	tucky.....219	Mary Bell.....50
Majestic.....12	Margravine by im-	Mary Bell by Norfolk 222
Major Barker.....302	ported Margrave. 219	Mary Bell by Capt.
Major Macon.....223	Margrave (Har-	Elgee.....222
Major Viley.....73	grave's).....353	Mary Bowen.....311
Malacca.....214	Margretta.....219	Mary Buckley....222
Malcolm.....9	Margurite by import-	Mary Bullet.....222
Malcolm, Jr.....102	ed Eclipse...19, 220	Mary C.....3
Malcolm Star.....360	Margurite by Lexing-	Mary C. (Craig)....223
Mallie W.....217, 331	ton.....219	Mary Cass.....223
Malt.....333	Mark.....339	Mary Clark.....224
Malvern.....215	Mark Anthony....353	Mary Constant....182
Mambrino Buford...172	Mark L.....152	Mary Christmas....223
Mambrino Eclipse..126	Mark Livingston...334	Mary Chilton.....223
Mambrino Glencoe..172	Mark Twain....65, 113	Mary Churchill....223
Mambrino Lass....68	Marksman.....353	Mary D. (May Bever-
Mambrino Mac.....154	Marlborough.....298	ly).....222
Mambrino Royal...46	Marmaduke.....74	Mary Diggons...81, 224
Mambrino Vic.....155	Marmot (2).....221	Mary Dunn.....224
Mambrino Victor...155	Maronite.....221	Mary Edith.....224
Mam. Glencoe.....322	Maroon.....221	Mary Ellen.....261
Mam. Kenton.....119	Maria by Lexington. 220	Mary Elliott.....224
Mam. Lance.....205	Maria (Hanic's) by	Mary Farquhar...224
Mamie C.....217, 364	imported Diomed. 220	Mary Farris by Dan'l
Mamie Field.....270	Maria Barnes. 59, 98, 304	Boone.....224
Mamie Grey.....200	Maria Black.....18	Mary Farris by John
Mamie Hall.....237	Maria Hamilton...220	Blount.....91, 225
Mamie R.....227	Maria Lewis.....177	Mary Forest....225
Mammonist.....251	Maria Rogers...220, 224	Mary G.....225
Mamona.....217	Maria Shelby.....220	Mary Gant.....284
Manassa.....183, 217	Maria Waxy.....220	Mary Givens....197, 225
Manahatta.....79, 217	Marian.....220	Mary Goode...225, 279
Mandane.....218	Marie Michon. 221, 258	Mary Gowan...225
Mandarin.....336	Mariner by Sharp..62	Mary Granville....225
Mandigo Jack.....353	Mariner by Young	Mary H.....179
Mandina.....232	Eclipse.....238	Mary Hadley.....226
Mangostine.....218	Mariposa.....221	Mary Harding....226
Manhattan.....331	Marseillaise.....221	Mary Harding (Lady
Manton.....88	Marshal Duroc....216	Ella).....174
Manuella.....218	Marshal MacMahon. 353	Mary Hays.....226
Maori.....189, 218	Marshra (Vandalette) 221	Mary Hennessy (Ole-
Maquaso.....166	Martha Buford....221	ander).....267

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Mary Howard by im- ported Hartington 39, 226	Mat Clay..... 67	May Day by Henry. 353
Mary Howard by Re- serve..... 159	Mat Eagless..... 230	May Day by France. 98
Mary Howell..... 226	Mate..... 230	May Fly..... 149
Mary Hughey..... 364	Mate Crandall..... 120	May Hettly..... 337
Mary Hunter..... 226	Matilda..... 230	May Queen by imp. Albion..... 151
Mary Jordan..... 226	Matilla..... 230	May Queen by imp. Buckden..... 252
Mary K..... 227, 293	Matinee..... 312	May Queen by Con- garee..... 233
Mary Key..... 173	Matins..... 131, 230	May Queen by Planet 233
Mary Kimbrow..... 227	Matt Woodley..... 289	May Lass..... 233
Mary L. by Voucher 162, 227	Mattie C. by Rebel.. 153, 231	May Skuner..... 41
Mary L. by Mel- bourne, Jr..... 328	Mattie C. by imp. Yorkshire..... 230	Mayfield..... 46
Mary Lee..... 227	Mattie D..... 293	Mayflower by Lynch- burg..... 233
Mary Lewis..... 227	Mattie Gross..... 231	Mayflower by imp. Eclipse..... 233
Mary Lightfoot (She- lah)..... 317	Mattie K..... 364	Maypop..... 313
Mary Long..... 227, 233	Mattie M..... 33	Maze..... 233
Mary Mansfield..... 240	Mattie Medoc..... 228	Mazurka..... 233
Mary Martin..... 227	Mattie Moor..... 231	McConnell (or Archi- bald)..... 85
Mary Maury..... 228	Mattie Morgan by John Morgan..... 231	McCreary..... 269
Mary Medoc by Pad- dy Burns..... 186, 228	Mattie Morgan by imp. Australian. 231	McDonald..... 269
Mary Medoc by Lex- ington..... 223	Mattie O..... 364	McFadden..... 265
Mary Minor..... 223, 256	Mattie Pendleton..... 128	McGrathiana..... 101
Mary Morris..... 228	Mattie Sevier..... 231	McHenry..... 269
Mary O'Neil..... 228	Mattie W..... 105, 231	McWhirter..... 269
Mary P..... 183, 228	Mattie Williams..... 231	Meanness..... 234
Mary Priam..... 93	Mattick..... 100	Mecca..... 234
Mary R..... 213	Mattoon by Vandal. 219	Mechanic..... 230
Mary Rowett..... 217	Mattoon by Harry of the West..... 231	Mecklenburg..... 236
Mary Stiles..... 229	Maud by Briton..... 335	Meco..... 160
Mary Toland..... 193	Maud by imp. Aus- tralian..... 232	Mediator..... 234
Mary Wallace..... 222, 247	Maud Farris..... 232, 293	Medina..... 239
Mary Walton..... 94	Maud Hampton..... 248	Medley..... 285
Mary Washington..... 324	Maud Lyon..... 18	Medoc (John Mor- gan)..... 84
Mary Watson..... 229	Maud Mason (Fol- line)..... 112	Medoca..... 84
Mary Wells..... 29, 229	Maud McBrayer..... 97	Medora by Gilroy. 327
Mary Williams..... 178	Maud Muller..... 49, 120	Medora by Kentucky 234
Mary Wood..... 229	Maxim..... 331	Medora by Roderick Dhu..... 234
Mary Woods..... 229	Maximilian..... 290	Medora Steiger. 221, 234
Mary Wyatt..... 180	Maxwell..... 166	Meeta..... 69
Massoud Mare..... 229	May..... 113, 232	Megara..... 234, 325
Masterman..... 19	May Beverly..... 73	Megella..... 195
Master Mason..... 338	May Beverly (Mary D.)..... 232	Megsic..... 234
Matador..... 20	May D..... 122, 132	Melbourne, Jr..... 19
Matagorda by Ferris's Arabian Abd-el- Kader..... 280, 254	May Day by String- ton..... 231	Melbourne, Jr. Mare 234
Matagorda by imp. Glengarry..... 281	May Day by Tar River..... 233	Melita..... 157
Matamoras..... 231		Melita Hunter..... 235
		Melnotte..... 335
		Melnotte by Mel- bourne, Jr..... 341

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Melodist	87	Middy	237	Minnie by imported	
Melrose by Asteroid	239	Middy Morgan	168	Leamington	53, 239
Melrose by Childe		Midge	195	Minnie by Dr. Lind-	
Harold	235	Midlothian	174	sey	364
Melrose by imp. Bon-		Midnight	85	Minnie by War	
nie Scotland	134, 235	Midsummer	181, 237	Dance	296
Melrose by Mel-		Midway	237	Minnie A	59
bourne	19	Mignon by Asteroid	108	Minnie Andrews	256
Melrose by Mel-		Mignon by Enquirer	215, 237	Minnie Boston	239
bourne, Jr.	235	Mignonette by Ken-		Minnie Bradley	178
Melrose by Spalding's		nett	364	Minnie Brown	233, 239
Abdallah	83	Mignonette by Jack		Minnie C	91, 239
Melville	78	Malone	237	Minnie Drake	159
Memento	112	Mignonette by The		Minnie L	239
Mendelssohn	236	Marshal	237	Minnie Langley	82
Mendoza	354	Mignonette (Lady		Minnie Lee	80
Mene Harper	107	Ciffle)	173	Minnie Lewis by	
Merciless	7	Mignonne	237, 256	Uncle Vic	34
Mercury by imp.		Milan	34	Minnie Lewis by	
Janus	9	Mildred	233	Revenue	239
Mercury by King		Mildred Hughes	227	Minnie Long	327
Alfonso	19	Milesia	161	Minnie Mansfield	240
Mercury by Harold	195	Milkmaid	124	Minnie Marksman	339
Mercury by Stock-		Milky Way	29	Minnie Martin	29
holder	270	Mill Boy by War		Minnie Mc	240
Mercy	19	Dance	184	Minnie Mc (W.)	94
Merlin	19	Mill Boy by Lexing-		Minnie Minor	240
Mermaid	235	ton	238	Minnie Russel	239
Merry Andrew	238	Millie	39	Minnie Simms	240
Merry Bird	235	Millionaire	236	Minnie Stout	56
Merry Christmas	23	Millstone	10	Minnie T. Morgan	152, 240
Merry Field	235	Millwood	238	Minnie Ward	164
Merry Lass	331	Milly	238	Minnock	240
Merry Maid	235	Milly or Millia		Minor	116
Merry Wave	236	(Gant's)	238	Minor Jackson	33
Merry Wife	19	Milner	189	Minstrel (Point	
Mesquite	251	Milo	217	Blank)	3
Meta H	236	Milpitas	354	Minuette	237
Meta Lee	236	Milton	238	Minwaukee	354
Metella	236	Mimi by imp. Eclipse	238	Minx	240
Meteor by Childe		Mimi by Ringgold	238	Mirah	262
Harold	236	Mineola by imported		Miranda	240, 241
Meteor by O'Meara	280	Leamington	217	Miriam	241
Meteor Mare	236	Mineola by Baywood	245	Mirza S	360, 364
Meteoric Glare	161	Minerva by Jim Allen	183	Misadie	236
Methilde	252	Minerva by Sequin	86, 238	Mischief	241
Metmore Lass	17	Minnchaha by Exile,		Misdeal	241
Mettle	34	h. b.	38, 239	Misfortune by Gil-	
Metz	13, 236	Minnehaha by Ben		roy (2)	241
Mey-locke	338	Lomond	119	Misfortune by Crip-	
Mexico	25	Minnehaha by Hia-		ple	241
Miami	237	watha	264	Misfortune by Break-	
Miami Chief	340	Minnie by English		speare	241
Mib McGee	338	Donnybrook	19, 22	Mishap	241
Michigan (Lead the				Missouri	222, 246
Way)	138				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Miss Alma.....	45, 241	Modesty.....	298	Molly Harker.....	186
Miss Austine.....	166, 241	Modiste.....	135, 246	Molly Larkin.....	240, 250
Miss Bacon.....	86, 242	Modoc.....	104	Molly McIntyre.....	250
Miss Bassett.....	70, 242	Mohawk.....	285	Molly Pacolet.....	238
Miss Bell.....	19	Mohican by Monar-		Molly Rogers.....	36, 250
Miss Bessie.....	10	chist.....	98	Molly Williams.....	250
Miss Brady.....	285	Mohican by Brown		Molly Wood.....	250
Miss Campbell.....	85, 242	Dick.....	279	Momentilla.....	311
Miss Carter.....	242	Mohur.....	304	Momentum.....	13
Miss Cheatham.....	242	Moidore.....	277	Momus.....	194
Miss Clifford.....	120	Mollie.....	197, 247	Mona.....	246, 250
Miss Dawson.....	31	Mollie Able.....	247	Monaco (John Porter)	19
Miss Doyle.....	242	Mollie B. by Judge		Monarch by Norfolk	298
Miss Duke.....	242	Leonard.....	365	Monica.....	250
Miss Ella.....	231	Mollie B. (Pearl Haw-		Monitor by imp. Bal-	
Miss Evans.....	43	thorne).....	365	rownie.....	174
Miss Fairfield.....	174	Mollie Bretts.....	132	Monitor by imported	
Miss Foot by Lodi.....		Mollie Cad.....	247	Glenelg.....	240
114, 245		Mollie Campbell.....	247	Monitor (Blue Coat).	250
Miss Foot by Gazan.....	243	Mollie Carew.....	76	Monitress by imp.	
Miss Ford.....	243	Mollie Co.....	247	Buckden.....	234
Miss Gamble.....	198, 285	Mollie Darling.....	306	Monitress by imp.	
Miss Go-lively.....	180	Mollie Dun by Ice-		War Dance (2).....	251
Miss Grey.....	243	berg.....	149, 247	Monmouth.....	301
Miss Halifax.....	243	Mollie Dun (Mary).....	222	Monomania.....	251
Miss Hardeaway.....	175	Mollie Fisher.....	200, 247	Monopoly.....	251
Miss Helen.....	243	Mollie Ford.....	248	Monsieur Tonson	
Miss Howard.....	243, 285	Mollie Foster.....	196, 248	(Young).....	354
Miss Jefferson.....	243	Mollie G.....	291	Montana by Lodi.....	98
Miss Knight.....	244	Mollie Golddust.....	247	Montana by Harry of	
Miss Leatherwood.....	106	Mollie Goodloe.....	280	the West.....	337
Miss Lightfoot.....	244	Mollie H.....	308	Montreal by Thunder	245
Miss Massoud.....	244	Mollie Hambleton.....	248	Montreal by Monar-	
Miss McMeekin.....	244	Mollie Jackson.....	248	chist.....	286
Miss Mickey.....	244	Mollie James (Chili).....	248	Monte Christo.....	274
Miss Minor.....	171, 244	Mollie Jones (Belle		Monterey.....	296
Miss Morgan.....	244	of Madison) by		Montezuma.....	296
Miss Muggins.....	245	Brown Dick.....	249, 169	Moonbeam.....	94
Miss Music.....	245	Mollie Jones by West		Moonstone.....	339
Miss Odom.....	245	Roxbury.....	320	Moor.....	138
Miss Pattie.....	245	Mollie Lewis.....	209	Moorhen.....	38
Miss Russell.....	299	Mollie Lincoln.....	249	Morgan Scout.....	200
Miss Shandley.....	245	Mollie Livingston.....	225	Morgan Spy.....	146
Miss Shelton.....	106, 245	Mollie Mack.....	120	Morgan Temple.....	231
Miss Socks.....	245	Mollie McCarty.....	141	Morgiana by John	
Miss Sue.....	85, 246	Mollie McCoun.....	333	Morgan.....	251
Miss Thunder.....	246	Mollie Merrill.....	215	Morgiana by Mira-	
Miss Trustee.....	246	Mollie Moore.....	365	beau.....	251
Miss Ward.....	93	Mollie Morehead.....	85	Morisca.....	230, 251
Miss Woodson.....	136, 246	Mollie Muggins.....	314	Morlachi.....	251
Miss Woodstock.....	224	Mollie Saffie.....	249	Morning Light.....	153
Miss York.....	73	Mollie Schooley.....	249	Morphine by imp.	
Misty Morn.....	281	Mollie Smith.....	249	Eclipse.....	287
Moccasin.....	3	Mollie Snowflake.....	35, 249	Morphine by Lodi.....	354
Mocha.....	246	Mollie Spitfire.....	214, 249	Morning.....	251, 324
Mocquot.....	143	Molly by Ned.....	249, 314	Morris.....	125

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Moscow.....	269	Namesake.....	37	Nathan Coombs.....	257
Moselle by Jack Ma-		Naomi by Ismael Pa-		Nathan Oaks.....	295
lone.....	127, 252	sha Arabian.....	28	National Maid.....	257
Moselle by Asteroid.		Naomi by Abd-del-		Native.....	186
208, 252		Koree.....	266	Nat. Terry.....	183
Moses Primrose.....	193	Nancy by St. Valen-		Nazareth by Aste-	
Moslem.....	246	tine.....	278	roid.....	193
Moss Rose by Sharp-		Nancy by Norfolk..	122	Nebraska by John	
catcher.....	200	Nancy Foster.....	164	Black.....	75
Moss Rose by imp.		Nancy Knight		Nebraska by import-	
Knight of St.		(George Ann).....	254	ed Sovereign.....	311
George.....	19, 252	Nancy McCoy.....	228, 254	Ned.....	354
Mosstrooper.....	161	Nancy McCoy 2d.....	254	Neecy Hale.....	241
Mountain Torrent..	354	Nancy McCoy 3d.....	254	Neely's Maid.....	163
Mount Vernon.....	313	Nancy Price.....	254	Negro.....	279
Mozelle.....	252	Nancy Randon.....	284	Neilson.....	253
Mrs. Pfeil (Bitter		Nannie by John		Nel Brandon.....	49
Sweet).....	58	Aiken.....	254	Nelia Saunders.....	123
Mrs. Winslow.....	252	Nannie by Enquirer		Nell Flagherty.....	154
Muggins.....	354	214, 255		Nell Gwynn.....	173, 258
Muldoon.....	51	Nannie B. by imp.		Nellie by Moslem....	
Mulligan Guard....	354	Glencoe.....	76	57, 258	
Mulrooney.....	20	Nannie B. by Aste-		Nellie by Touch-	
Murad.....	252, 321	roid.....	201	stone.....	258
Murat.....	95	Nannie B. by Veto..	255	Nellie by War Dance.	343
Murphey.....	279	Nannie Bell.....	46, 255	Nellie Arcola.....	258
Mandane.....	252	Nannie Black.....	255	Nellie Blye.....	258
Musician.....	271	Nannie Broadnax....	256	Nellie Booker....	188
Masketeer.....	140	Nannie Butler.....	255	Nellie Boston.....	253
Mutual Friend.....	261	Nannie C.....	255	Nellie Grant.....	120
My Eye.....	252	Nannie D.....	180	Nellie Grey by Oliver	259
My Lady.....	252	Nannie F.....	215	Nellie Grey by Lex-	
My Maryland (Kate		Nannie Harper.....	253	ington.....	258
Milton).....	253	Nannie Hawkins....	256	Nellie Grey by Com-	
Myra by imp. Aus-		Nannie Lee.....	143	modore.....	116, 258
tralian.....	253	Nannie Letcher.....	256	Nellie Grey by Lit-	
Myra by Marion....	253	Nannie May.....	256, 259	tle Arthur.....	174
Myra by imp. Billet.	37	Nannie McDowell....		Nellie Howard....	53, 259
Myra (Tite Eye Mare)	322	256, 342		Nellie Huddleston..	82
Myrtle by Sutherland		Nannie McNairy.....	96, 256	Nellie K.....	197
Nick.....	260	Nannie Smith.....	255	Nellie Knight.....	259
Myrtle by imp. Con-		Nanny Kilham.....	20	Nellie Lyall.....	259
sternation.....	253	Nanny Rapture.....	256	Nellie Matthews..	260, 33
Myrtle by Lodi.....	57, 253	Nanny W.....	142	Nellie McClure....	365
Myrtle by Vauxhall.	76	Nanny Winn.....	66, 257	Nellie McDonald...	259
Mystery by imp. Aus-		Nantura.....	257	Nellie McKinney...	259
tralian.....	253	Napa.....	323	Nellie Ransom.....	259
Mystery by Ruric...	253	Napa Queen.....	257, 317	Nellie Reed.....	260
		Naptha.....	257	Nellie Scotland....	365
		Narcissa.....	257	Nellie Swan.....	260
		Narragansett Mare.	257	Nellie Taylor.....	247
		Narrow-Gauge.....	326	Nellie W.....	368
		Nashville.....	65	Nelly Beal.....	260
		Natchez.....	118	Nelly Bolt.....	260
		Natchez (Bayonne)..	47	Nelly Greever.....	174
		Natchitoches.....	247	Nelly Grimm.....	248, 260

N

Nachoochee.....	182, 247
Nadir.....	254
Nadir Shah.....	254
Nahmeoke.....	299

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Nelly Harper.... 98, 260	Nina by Boston.... 268	Oak Bud.... 267
Nelly James..... 20	Nina by Hampton... 177	Oak Leaf.... 187, 267
Nelly R..... 261	Nina by Sultan.... 292	Oakwood..... 236
Nelly Whitestockings	Nina Bonita..... 303	Obadiah..... 205
261	Nina Douglass..... 77	Observanda..... 275
Nelly Wood..... 229	Nina R. by Wood-	Observer..... 320
Nemesis..... 261	burn..... 208, 263	Ocean..... 150
Neonta..... 229	Nina R. by Rebel... 272	Oceanica..... 207, 267
Nep Hall..... 49, 261	Nina Squaw..... 194	Octavia..... 267
Nettie by imported	Nina Turner..... 81, 264	Octavian..... 300
Billet..... 105	Nina Woods..... 143	Octoroon..... 294
Nettie by Luther... 205	Ninette by Reve-	Odd Fellow by Haz-
Nettie by Kenneth. 261	nue..... 264	ard..... 178
Nettie by Red Bird. 261	Ninette by imported	Odd Fellow by Long-
Nettie B..... 341	Albion..... 264	fellow..... 215
Nettie Brown.... 161, 261	Nishnabotna..... 205	Odom's Scythian... 205
Nettie C..... 342	Niva..... 15	Odd Socks..... 307
Nettie Hopkins.... 204	Nokomis..... 81, 264	Odd Stocking..... 342
Nettie Hinde.... 161, 262	Noll..... 104	Ogallala..... 81
Nettie King..... 115	Nominee..... 255	O'Grady..... 248
Nettie Norton.... 201	No Name (Ellen	Oh My!..... 266
Nettie Sterling.. 99, 262	Laue)..... 98	Oily Gammon..... 81
Nettie Smith..... 281	Non Pareille..... 20	Oiseau..... 354
Nettie Viley..... 262	Nora by Lightning..	Old Bet..... 267
Netty Brady.... 262, 265	184, 264	Oleander (Mary Hen-
Neutrality..... 262	Nora by Solferino... 264	nessy)..... 267
Nevada by Billy	Nora C..... 163	Oleaster..... 267
Cheatham..... 203	Nora Campbell.... 265	Oleata..... 267
Nevada by Lexing-	Nora Creina..... 265	Olga by Dan'l Boone
ton..... 262	Nora Kista..... 265	268, 308
Newcastle Maid	Nora Shy..... 56	Olga by Eugene.... 268
(Adelaide)..... 29	Nora Worth..... 265	Olga by Colossus...
Norburn (Council	Norfolk Mare (sister	268, 294
Bluffs)..... 295	to Tom Atchison). 265	Olitipa..... 267, 268
Newport..... 66	Norma Christmas.. 223	Olive..... 331
Newtown..... 81	Northland..... 165	Olivia..... 268
New York..... 142	Northwind..... 121	Oliver Mare by Oli-
Niagara..... 263	Nortonian..... 72	ver..... 268
Nicholas (Sir Nicho-	Norwood..... 354	Oliver Mare (W. B.
las)..... 354	Notable..... 265, 266	Withers)..... 268
Nickajack..... 70	Nothing..... 354	Ollie B..... 268
Nick Baker (Robert	Notice..... 265	O'Malley..... 295
E. Lee)..... 28	Notion..... 197	Omega by Woodburn 101
Nick McKoin.... 102	Notre Dame..... 266	Omega by Admiral.. 108
Nickel Silver.... 117	Novelty..... 266	Omemees..... 52
Nicollet..... 341	Novice..... 266	O. N. Cutler..... 330
Night Hawk..... 257	Novice (Lute)..... 131	Ondit by imported
Nightingale.... 263	Novity..... 265, 266	Buckden..... 37
Nightmare (2).... 263	Nubia..... 266	Ondit by Tom Bowl-
Night Rox..... 263	Nugget..... 340	ing..... 321
Nimble by Lew Wal-	Nuisance..... 266, 3 5	One Dime..... 308
lace..... 58	Nullifer..... 54	Oneida..... 267
Nimble by Mariner. 263	Nuribelle..... 251	Oneita..... 43
Nimblefoot..... 247	Nutwood Maid..... 266	Onnolee..... 138
Nina by Kentucky..	Nyla..... 158, 266	Ontario..... 269
20, 263	Nymph..... 67	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
On Time.....	97, 169	Palmetto by Dick		Pauline Lee.....	251, 273
Ooltawa Mare.....	269	Cheatham.....	270	Pauline Sprague.....	273
Operetta.....	20	Pamunky.....	355	Pawnee by Creole	
Ophelia (Bonnie		Pan Handle (Fair		Dance.....	50
Kate).....	271	Oaks.....	350	Pawnee by imported	
Ophelia Spofford.....	291	Panama.....	271	Leamington.....	217
Ophir by Baywood.....	180	Pankey.....	323	Paymaster.....	4
Ophir by Maelstrom.....	244	Paper Maker.....	231	Peaceful.....	201
Opponent.....	182, 269	Parachute.....	271	Peacemaker.....	238
Optic.....	267	Paralee.....	65	Pearl by Embry's	
Optima.....	269	Parapluie.....	271	Lexington.....	49, 273
Oracle.....	62	Parasina.....	20	Pearl by War	
Orange Girl.....	269, 296	Parepa.....	271	Dance.....	248
Ore Knob.....	307	Parides.....	35	Pearle by Ooltawa.....	34
Orel.....	73	Paris Belle.....	271	Pearl Hawthorne	
Orelia.....	214	Paris Mutuals (Pat		(Mollie B.).....	364
Oriana.....	269	Dolan).....	99	Peep o' Day.....	153
Oriola.....	21	Parisa.....	303	Peer.....	118
Oriole.....	253	Parole.....	217	Peerless.....	273
Orion.....	182	Parquette.....	271	Peggy Morgan.....	244
Orinoca.....	52	Partisan.....	3	Peggy Ogden.....	277
Orleans.....	31	Partnership.....	165	Peggy Ringgold.....	274
Orphan.....	216	Pascarel.....	305	Pele.....	274
Orphan Boy by Bour-		Pasha.....	59	Pelham.....	315
bon.....	238	Pass.....	364, 365	Pelican.....	28
Orphan Boy by imp.		Passion.....	271, 317	Pembroke by Bayo-	
Australian.....	29	Pasta.....	271	net.....	19
Orphan Girl.....	270	Pastor.....	271	Pembroke by Pimli-	
Orphena.....	270	Pastura.....	273	co.....	312
Ortolan.....	70	Pat Cleburn.....	171	Pendleton.....	355
Osage.....	162	Pat Dolan (Paris Mu-		Penelope.....	274
Osbourne.....	183	tuals).....	99	Penny.....	274
Oscalooza.....	48	Pat Lewis.....	273	Pennyroyal.....	171, 274
Oscar Mare.....	270	Pat Malloy Mare.....	270	Pentecost (Enfield).....	355
Osceola.....	354, 365	Pat McCann.....	278	Pepper Wood.....	333
Osseo by Pat Malloy.....	23	Pat Powers.....	285	Peppie.....	192
Osseo by imported		Pat Taylor.....	273	Pequot.....	208
Eclipse.....	267	Patience.....	20	Pera.....	212
Othello.....	297	Patmus.....	339	Peradventure.....	63
Our Friend.....	49	Patricia.....	69	Perfection by King-	
Outcast.....	269	Patrick Henry.....	355	fisher.....	20
Oxmire.....	268	Patriot.....	296	Perfection by imp.	
Oysterman Mare.....	270	Patrol.....	339	Leamington.....	217
Ozark.....	23	Pat's Boy.....	31	Perfection by Gold-	
Ozo.....	250	Patti.....	273	dust.....	87
		Pattie.....	183, 272	Perfection by Alroy.....	91
		Pattie Hobbs.....	259	Perhaps.....	241
		Pattie Taylor.....	273	Peri by Indepen-	
		Patty.....	272, 273	dence.....	274
		Paul Pry.....	223	Peri by Hurricane.....	274
Pacific.....	71	Pauline by imp. Billet.....	37	Periwigle.....	13
Pacolet Mare.....	270	Pauline by Cripple.....	273	Persia by Planet.....	
Paddy Whack.....	277	Pauline by Star Da-		203, 264, 275	
Painter.....	319	vis.....	273	Persuader.....	166
Paisano.....	205, 270	Pauline by The Po-		Peru.....	269
Palm Tree.....	270	ney.....	276	Pest.....	163, 275
Palmetto by Narra-					
gansett.....	240				

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Pet.....195	Piney Lewis.....188, 203	Polenta.....21
Pet Cub by Enquirer.....275	Pineywoods.....53	Polka.....365
Pet Cub by Adminis- trator.....275	Pink.....287	Polkowski.....37
Petelia (Slipper).....99	Pioneer by Derby.....107	Polonaise.....329
Peter Hynes.....187	Pioneer by Gaber- lunzi.....122	Poll.....278
Pete Reed.....196	Pious Jeemes by Rebel.....83	Polly C.....279
Petrel by Lever.....64	Pious Jeemes by imp. Canwell.....355	Polly Fry.....66, 279
Petrel by Trovatore.....309	Pique.....174	Polly Lee by Ten Broeck.....50, 279, 365
Petroom.....289	Pirate.....12	Polly Rowe.....279
Petty.....275	Pirouette.....117, 277	Pollywog.....267
Petunia (Cluny).....275, 326	Placid.....278	Polyphemus.....9
Petway.....297	Plain Earnest.....28	Pomona.....254
Phaetona (Tolona).....31	Planchette by Brown Dick.....277	Pompey Smash.....63
Phantom by imp. Saxon.....19	Planchette by Mel- bourne, Jr.....277	Pompey's Pillar.....35
Phantom by imp. Yorkshire.....75, 275	Planeroid.....123	Pool Box.....27
Phantom by imp. Phaeton.....253	Planetarium (Planet).....266	Poor Boy.....279
Phantom (Vandal, Jr.) by Vandal.....118	Planetarium (Ward & Graddy).....248	Poor Girl by Jonce Hooper.....122
Pharos.....132, 275	Planetarium (Hon. J. S. Boyd).....278	Poor Girl by Hanni- bal.....279
Phasma.....64	Planetary.....13	Pop Corn.....244
Phebe Dodd.....275	Planetia.....1, 1, 278	Pope Philips.....49
Pheasant.....275	Planet Mare (Carry F. Alford).....277	Portable.....324
Phil Sheridan.....63	Planet Mare (Jno. F. Merrill).....278	Portland.....175
Philadelphia (Geor- giana Woods).....181	Planette.....212, 278	Postmaster.....273
Philip.....153	Planivoo.....258	Posy.....66
Philomel.....135	Planter.....182	Potomac Mare.....279
Philomena.....171, 276	Platina.....278	Pot-8-o's.....28
Phoebe.....276	Plato.....275	Pontiac.....273
Phoebe H.....276, 314	Playmate.....126	Poughkeepsie.....72
Phoebe Mayflower.....10, 276	Plaything.....321	Powhatan.....355
Phoenix Belle.....276	Plenipo.....91	Prairie Belle.....209
Phyllis.....182, 276	Plenty by Plantag'net.....104	Prairie Bird.....150, 279
Picayune.....276	Plenty by Planet.....215	Prairie Fire.....279
Picket.....151	Ples Owens.....323	Prairie Flame.....280, 305
Pic Nic (La Varieté).....185	Plevna.....180	Prairie Flower by Star Davis.....227
Piccolo.....223	Plover Wing.....278	Prairie Flower by Almont.....258
Pickwick.....168	Plow Boy.....167	Prairie Rose.....279
Piedmont.....108	Plunder.....331	Preface.....280
Piety.....317	Pluto.....12	Prelude.....280
Pigeon.....277	Plymouth.....196	Premium.....280
Pigeon Wing.....277	Poca Wiley.....181	Preston.....244
Piketon (Boston, Jr.).....96	Poetess by Hobbie Noble.....21	Preston S. Brooks.....74
Pike's Peak.....308	Poetess by Long- fellow.....189	Prestwood.....83
Pill Box.....27	Poetry.....269, 278	Priam.....081
Pilot.....298	Point Blank (Min- strel).....3	Priam Mare.....280, 281
Pimlico.....305		Pride of the Village.....90
Pimplea.....21		Primer.....106
Pin-back by Billy Cheatham.....185		Primrose by Vaux- hall.....229
Pin-back by King Pynn.....239		Primrose (Young) by Wormsley's King Herod.....280

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Prince by Versailles. 176	Puzzle. 226, 282	Ralston. 141
Prince by imp. Arab	Puzzler by Milesian. 96	Rama. 234, 284
Prince. 340	Puzzler by Waverly. 282	Rambau. 264
Prince Albert. 112	Pythias. 297	Rambler (Cosignee). . 9
Prince Albert (Billy	Pyrite. 30	Ranch-wai-me. 284
Towns, Jr.) 347		Rancocus. 8
Prince Charlie. 3 5		Randolph. 342
Prince Edward. 355		Ransom. 46
Prince Iceberg. 333		Rapidita. 284
Prince of Wales. 332		Rapidan by Billy
Prince Polignac. 289		Cheatham. 48
Prince William. 116		Rapidan by Epsilon.
Princess by imported		139, 285
Billet. 56		Rapidan by Jack Ma-
Princess by Bob		lone. 284
Logic. 280		Rapier. 326
Princess by Meteoric		Rappahannock. 116
Glare. 281		Rapture. 4
Princess by Prince of		Rarity by imported
Wales. 285		Canwell. 154
Princess of Thule. 276		Rarity by Messenger
Princess Royal. 281		Bashaw. 189
Princeton. 25		Ratan. 200, 285
Princeton Abdallah. 334		Rateson. 161
Priores. 281		Raven. 70
Priscilla. 186		Ravenna. 8
Probability. 74		Ravenna (Gol Ricely) 189
Problem. 233		Ravioli. 21
Proctor. 327		Ray. 164
Proctor Knott by		Rhadamanthus. 261
King Pynn. 282		Rhoda King. 334
Proctor Knott by		Reality by West Rox-
Melbourne, Jr. 272		bury. 163
Profit. 243		Reality by Sir Archy 285
Prolific. 168		Reawaddy. 104
Promise (Jonah). 121		Reb. 334
Prophet. 215		Reb Lee. 143
Prophetess. 281		Rebecca by Hubbard 95
Proserpine by Helm-		Rebecca by Longfel-
bold. 24		low. 204
Proserpine by Daniel		Rebecca by imported
Boone. 37		Australian. 283
Protector.		Rebecca by imported
Prunella. 280, 281		Glencoe. 285
Prussian. 145		Rebecca T. Price. 285
Psyche. 334		Rebekah. 284
P. T. Barnum. 332		Rebel by Gohanna. . 83
Purity. 281		Rebel by Arlington. 285
Pusilade. 50		Rebel by Michael
Puss. 281		Angelo. 355
Puss Cheatham. 282		Rectifier (Gen. Wil-
Puss Farris. 282		liams). 357
Puss Ford. 282		Recall. 287
Puss Harris (Castalia) 365		Rechab. 62
Pussy. 21		Record. 225
Putnam. 175		Recorder. 238

Q

Quaker Girl. 297	Queen. 64	Queen of Diamonds
Quality. 103	Queen Emma. 274	by Young Scot-
Quartette. 92	Queen Isabel. 282	land. 99
Queechy. 183	Queen of Diamonds	Queen of Diamonds
Queen. 64	by imp. Leviathan	by imp. Leviathan
Queen Emma. 274	282, 297	282, 297
Queen Isabel. 282	Queen of Diamonds	Queen of Diamonds
Queen of Diamonds	by Ruric. 282, 90	by Ruric. 282, 90
by Young Scot-	Queen of Scots. 128, 282	Queen of Scots. 128, 282
land. 99	Queen of the West by	Queen of the West by
Queen of Diamonds	Prolific. 283	Prolific. 283
by imp. Leviathan	Queen of the West	Queen of the West
282, 297	(Beauty). 283	(Beauty). 283
Queen of Diamonds	Queenston. 108	Queenston. 108
by Ruric. 282, 90	Quicksand. 295	Quicksand. 295
Queen of Scots. 128, 282	Quickstep by imp.	Quickstep by imp.
Queen of the West by	Australian. 137, 283	Australian. 137, 283
Prolific. 283	Quickstep by Lexing-	Quickstep by Lexing-
Queen of the West	ton. 283, 302	ton. 283, 302
(Beauty). 283	Quidnick. 172	Quidnick. 172
Queenston. 108	Quist. 283	Quist. 283
Quicksand. 295	Quince. 119	Quince. 119
Quickstep by imp.	Quintana. 284	Quintana. 284
Australian. 137, 283	Quintard. 60	Quintard. 60
Quickstep by Lexing-	Quinte. 284	Quinte. 284
ton. 283, 302	Quirk. 284	Quirk. 284
Quidnick. 172	Quits. 284	Quits. 284
Quist. 283	Queen Vic. 207, 283	Queen Vic. 207, 283
Quince. 119	Queen Victoria. 283	Queen Victoria. 283
Quintana. 284		
Quintard. 60		
Quinte. 284		
Quirk. 284		
Quits. 284		
Queen Vic. 207, 283		
Queen Victoria. 283		

R

Rabbit Hash. 249	Rachel. 295	Rachie Saunders. 123
Rachel. 295	Rachie Saunders. 123	Rahab. 284
Rachie Saunders. 123	Rahab. 284	Rah-hah-wan. 215
Rahab. 284	Rah-hah-wan. 215	Rainbow. 216
Rah-hah-wan. 215	Rainbow. 216	Rainy Day. 72
Rainbow. 216	Rainy Day. 72	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Red Bird.....	286	Resolute.....	280	Rob Roy by imp.	
Red Bluff.....	60	Resound.....	93	Hercules.....	190
Red Buck.....	37	Respond.....	43, 64	Roberta.....	51, 290
Red Cloud.....	295	Restless by Virginian	54	Robt. E. Lee (Nick	
Red Cloud by Satan-		Restless by imported		Baker).....	28
ta.....	205	Billet.....	56	Robin Adair by Gra-	
Red Cloud by Whale	254	Resumption by Abd-		nite.....	255
Red Eyes.....	286	el-Kader.....	116	Robin Adair by imp.	
Red Fox.....	174	Resumption by Uncle		Glenelg.....	325
Red Hood.....	127, 286	Vic.....	136	Robin Girl.....	85, 290
Red Leoss.....	361	Retriever.....	116	Robin Rhodes.....	170
Red Robin.....	355	Retriever (Jersey		Rochester.....	140
Red Rose by Sharp-		Boy).....	218	Rock.....	28
catcher.....	27	Return (2).....	288	Rocket.....	260
Red Rose by import-		Reunion.....	288	Rockford.....	49, 219
ed Glencoe.....	286	Revelation.....	49, 288	Rockingham.....	71
Red Skin (John R.		Revenge.....	117	Rocky.....	355
Swiney).....	3, 5	Revenue, Jr.....	256	Roderick.....	85
Red Slipper.....	199	Revenue Mare (Jas.		Roderick Dhu.....	223
Redding.....	146	A. Grinstead).....	288	Roger Hanson.....	91
Redemption.....	161	Revenue Mare (Chas.		Rogers Mare.....	290
Redman.....	307	A. Keyes).....	289	Rokeby.....	135
Redowa.....	86, 286	Revenue Mare (Hall		Roland.....	193
Redwood.....	194	Anderson).....	89	Romance.....	290
Reediana.....	260, 286	Reverdy.....	292	Romeo.....	292
Reform.....	22	Revere.....	289	Romney.....	279
Reformer by Luther.	19	Reverie.....	72	Romping Girl by	
Reformer by Castor.	219	Revolt.....	289, 312	Leinster.....	196
Regal.....	287	Revolution.....	161	Romping Girl by	
Regale.....	289	Richard III. by Brown		Jack Malone.....	290
Regan.....	287	Dick.....	51	Roquefort.....	182
Regalia.....	160	Richard III. by imp.		Rosa by Star Davis.	291
Regardless.....	7, 287	Sovereign.....	326	Rosa by Utah.....	291
Regards.....	287	Richmond by import-		Rosa by imp. Cruiser	
Regent.....	106	ed Trustee.....	82	34, 291	
Regret.....	287, 319	Richmond by Duke		Rosa Buford.....	291
Rejoinder.....	4	of Elkhorn.....	246	Rosa Burton.....	36
Relentless.....	287	Richochet.....	86	Rosa Clark.....	291
Reliance.....	173	Rienzi.....	31	Rosa Gangle.....	291
Relief.....	324	Rifle.....	23	Rosa Glengarry.....	292
Relief (Maid of the		Riga Davenport.....	289	Rosa Kader.....	291
Cave).....	287	Rightway.....	225	Rosa Lee by Lochiel	146
Remington.....	226	Rigmal.....	289	Rosa Lee by Versail-	
Remorse by Oliver.	286	Rigmarole.....	289	les.....	229
Remorse by Voucher		Rigoletta.....	177	Rosa M.....	33
287, 319		Rigolette.....	81	Rosa Mansfield.....	104
Remorseless.....	288	Ring Dove.....	290	Rosabelle.....	188, 291
Rena by Asteroid...		Ringgold.....	330	Rosalind.....	18
214, 288		Ringlet.....	290	Rosaline.....	116, 292
Rena by King Lear.	256	Risk.....	317	Roscoe.....	238
Rene Jeane.....	278	Rival.....	219	Roscommon.....	306
Renown.....	265	Riverside.....	40	Rose.....	292, 316
Reply.....	78, 288	Rivulet.....	64, 290	Rose Bradwardine...	292
Rescue.....	163	R. J.....	113	Rose Leaf.....	194
Rescue, Jr. (Black		Rob Roy by Judge		Rose McClernard...	50
Jack, Jr.).....	347	Leonard.....	139	Rose Revenue.....	100, 292

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Rosebud by Hunter's		Ryan.....	292	Sally Hughes.....	298
Glencoe.....	286, 292	Rye Bread.....	8	Sally Keller.....	242
Rosebud by Wagner,				Sally Lewis.....	298
Jr.....	292, 83			Sally Lunn by Em-	
Rosebud by Onus.....	309			bry's Lexington.....	298
Rosebud by Glen-				Sally Lunn by Lee	
dower.....	292, 87	S. J. Tilden.....	291	Paul.....	340
Rosebud by imp.		Sabina.....	294	Sally Morgan.....	200, 298
Australian.....	286, 292	Sabine.....	147	Sally of the Valley	299
Rosella.....	49	Sadi.....	294	Sally Polk.....	284
Roselle.....	228	Sadie Somers.....	256	Sally Price.....	246, 296
Rosemary.....	293	Sadowa.....	295	Sally Red (Etta) 104,	297
Rosemont.....	70	Safeguard.....	308	Sally Renfro.....	35, 299
Rosetta by Andy		Sage Hen.....	92	Sally Roper.....	181
Johnson.....	172	Saieda.....	365	Sally Russell.....	299
Rosetta by Censor.....	293	Saladin by Kingfisher	21	Sally Shannon.....	299
Rosette.....	277	Saladin by Daniel		Sally Shelby.....	299
Rosewood.....	253	the Prophet.....	361	Sally Slouch.....	54
Rosey Morgan.....	200, 293	Salamis.....	21	Sally Starke.....	299
Rosie.....	182	Salesman.....	277	Sally Stewart.....	296
Rosiphele.....	293	Salem.....	21	Sally Travers.....	150, 300
Rossifer.....	4	Salem Harding.....	295	Sally Wallace.....	300
Rossmore.....	299	Salina.....	295	Sally Ward, Jr.	
Rouble.....	277	Sallie by Boston, Jr.	295	(Fidelity).....	118
Roumaine.....	128	Sallie by imp. Sove-		Sally Watson by	
Rounder.....	128	reign.....	295	Watson.....	118
Rover.....	179	Sallie by Lexington.....	295	Sally Watson by	
Roxana by Sir Archy	54	Sallie Berry.....	288, 296	Danl. Boone.....	300
Roxana by West Rox-		Sallie Cotton.....	285, 296	Sally Whiskey (now	
bury (Sam. Powers) 293		Sallie Doswell.....	296	Bowen).....	300
Roxana by West Rox-		Sallie E.....	291	Sally White.....	300
bury (T. W. Sum-		Sallie Farrell.....	296	Sally Wilson.....	300
mer).....	298	Sallie Feris.....	138	Sally Woodward.....	301
Roxana (Betsy Hax-		Sallie Gardner.....	75	Salmagundi.....	21
all) by imp. Sir		Sallie Jennings.....	111	Salome.....	295
Harry.....	54	Sallie Irvin.....	366	Saltram Mare.....	301
Ruby.....	47	Sallie Knight.....	296	Salutamus.....	299
Rubydue.....	209	Sallie M.....	278	Salutation.....	21
Rudy.....	211	Sallie Maupin.....	297	Salvador.....	21
Ruffin.....	323	Sallie McCrea.....	266	Sam Blyth.....	157
Rural by Ruric.....	298	Sallie Newton.....	259	Sam Boyd.....	119
Rural by Sir Edwin	294	Sallie Waters.....	18	Sam Harper.....	227
Rural Sun.....	237	Sallie Watson by		Sam Jones.....	327
Rurica by Ruric (A.		Watson.....	297	Sam Park.....	20
N. Burrill).....	294	Sallie Watson by		Sam Powers.....	180
Rurica by Ruric (C.		Ringgold.....	296	Sambo.....	4
N. Royce).....	294	Sallie Williams.....	132	Sampler.....	237
Rurie.....	294	Sally Anderson.....	297	Sampson.....	157
Russ Butler.....	281	Sally Barton.....	297	San Felipe.....	326
Rusticus.....	355	Sally Black.....	297	San Jacinto.....	272
Ruth.....	154	Sally Burton.....	297	Sangamon.....	40
Ruth Ryan.....	106, 294	Sally Crow.....	297, 298	Sangamona.....	50
Ruth Revenue.....	100, 294	Sally Davis.....	298, 299	Sangara.....	14
Rutherford.....	30	Sally Fackler.....	298	Sangaree by Uncle	
Ruthless.....	294	Sally Franklin.....	298	Vic.....	35, 301
Rutledge.....	194	Sally Harding.....	254	Sangaree by Veto.....	184

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Sang-froid.....236	Sea Bird..... 53, 303	Sherry.....103
Sans-Souci..... 88	Sea Bloom.....317	Shillelagh.....106
Santa Anita.....227	Sea Breeze by King	Shiloh.....305
Santiago.....115	Lear.....186, 303	Shiloh.....356
Santuc.....113	Sea Breeze by im-	Shingo Rector..48, 305
Sapphire..... 47	ported Albion....303	Shirly by Lexing-
Sappho..... 84	Seamster.....303	ton.....242
Saracen..... 18	Seamstress.....303	Shirly by Conductor.298
Sarah.....60, 301	Searcher (Leander)	Shoddy.....299
Sarah B.....301	by Enquirer.... 64	Shoestrings.....329
Sarah G.....301, 359	Searcher by Dick..153	Shoo Fly.....112
Sarah McDonald...301	Second Hand..... 22	Shooting Star....305
Saratoga.....131, 301	Second Priam..... 79	Short Line..... 15
Sarcasm.....302	Secret by Longfellow278	Shylock.....356
Sarong.....302	Secret by Beacon...366	Sidney (Boston Mare)360
Sarsfield by Enfield.263	Sedan.....121	Sidney Burbridge..103
Sarsfield by imp. Aus-	Seebree.....356	Signal.....271
tralian.....293	Seldom.....214	Silent Friend.....310
Sarsfield by Hamp-	Se-le-nee.....146	Silentina.....119
ton.....335	Selena Harding.... 98	Silver Cup.....305
Satanella (formerly	Selim by Exchequer356	Silver Maid.....250
Ada Prather).167, 302	Selim by Virginian..361	Silveretta.....287
Satanella (Herminie) 142	Selina.....170, 304	Silvertail by import-
Satanta by Tom	Seline.....304	ed Clockfast.....280
Reddy.....318	Semper Felix....84, 304	Silvertail by import-
Satanta by Lexington141	Senator M.....152	ed Tanner.....356
Satilla.....230	Septima by Horn-	Silver Star..... 22
Satinet.....295	blower..... 22	Silvius.....109
Satire.....302, 317	Septima by Brown	Simplicity.....305, 328
Saturn by Alhambra 48	Dick.....171, 304	Simon Magnus... 184
Saturn by Planet...153	Sequin by imported	Simoon by War
Saucebox.....302, 305	Eclipse.....304	Dance.....301
Saunterer..... 4	Sequin (Sov'reign, Jr.)356	Simoon by Fadla-
Saxon..... 14	Serena (Ursa)... 31	deen.....319
Sazerac..... 94	Sesame.....218	Sinbad.....21
Scandal.....246	Sespie.....308	Sioux.....315
Scarlet.....221	Seven Oaks.....304	Siquis..... 63
Scatheless.....113	Sewanee..... 91	Sir Alfred..... 20
Schamp.....308	Shaker..... 50	Sir Andrew.....372
Schott (2).....302	Shamrock.....212, 335	Sir Archibald (Mc-
Schottische.....86, 302	Sharp..... 56	Connell)..... 85
Scintillation.....119	Shaughraun (Senator	Sir George.....177
Scipio.....319	M.).....152	Sir Henry (Long's)
Scipion..... 81	Shandygaff.....126	(Henry 2d).....356
Scissors.....251, 302	Shannon.....299	Sir Henry, Jr.
Scofield..... 11	Shannon (Tuesday). 141	(Lewis's).....356
Scottish Laird..... 16	Shekel.....304	Sir Leslie, Jr.....354
Scramble.....306	Sheik.....284	Sir Nicholas (Nicho-
Scripta..... 71	Sheila..... 66	las).....354
Scully.....152	Shelah (Mary Light-	Sir Tatton..... 82
Scythia.....303	foot).....317	Sirloin.....275
Scythian (Corbett's).299	Shelby.....309	Siroch..... 77
Scythian Mare (Geo.	Shepherd.....230	Sirock.....105
W. Bowen & Co.)..303	Sheridan.....153	Sisken..... 22
Scythian Mare (P.	Sherrod.....277	Sister of Charity...3 5
Lorillard).....303	Sherrodine.....304	Sister of Mercy....305

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sister to Maggie		Sophy.....	308	Spring Day by Idol.	313
Gross (Lexington		Sophy Badderly.....	308	Springbok.....	142
Mare).....	189	Sorry Tom.....	210	Springbranch.....	310
Sistova.....	28	Soubrette.....	299	Springbrook.....	310
Skedaddle.....	305, 306	Sour Grapes.....	305	Springfield.....	45
Skinflint.....	106	South Australian... 5		Springhill.....	250
Skip.....	207	South Breeze.....	121, 308	Springlet (2).....	310
Skipper.....	306	Southern Belle by		Sprite (Sussex).....	132
Skylight by Lexing-		Uncle Vic.....	89	Spurgeon.....	227
ton.....	306	Southern Belle by		Squall.....	319
Skylight by Jack Ma-		imp. Glencoe.....	290	Squeeze'em.....	305, 311
lone.....	306, 381	Southern Express ..		Stamina.....	95
Slaney.....	215		213, 308	Stampede.....	90
Slap Bang.....	4	Southerner.....	66	Stamps.....	311
Slasher Barbarity... 306		Souvenir by The		Stanella.....	360
Slasher Fidelity.....	306	Moor.....	208	Stanford.....	303
Sleepy.....	132	Sovereign, Jr. (Se-		Stanley.....	319
Sleepy Joe.....	343	quin).....	356	Stansberry.....	338
Sleety.....	132	Sovereign, Jr. (John		Star by Virginian... 54	
Slender.....	285	Brown).....	356	Star Actress.....	23
Sligo.....	275	Sovereign Mare (Cos-		Star Dick.....	163
Slipper (Petelia).... 99		tume).....	309	Star Harold.....	313
Slipper by Planet... 306		Sovereign Mare (Sis-		Star of Diamonds... 282	
Slipper by imported		ter to Ruric).... 309		Star of Elkhorn... 245	
Yorkshire.....	307	Sovereign Mare (W.		Star of the Brazos... 121	
Slow Coach.....	110	W. Cottrell).... 308		Star of the South	
Sly Boots.....	305, 307	Sovereign Mare		(Curles).....	122
Smallwood.....	106	(Blythe & Guild) 309		Starlight by En-	
Smart.....	186, 307	Sovereign Mare (J.		quirer.....	139
Smartness.....	307	W. Reordan).... 309		Starlight by Daniel	
Snap by Potter's		Sparkle by Doswell. 72		Boone.....	234
Clay.....	56	Sparkle by Concord. 132		Starlight (Harry	
Snap by Norfolk... 154		Sparkle by Lustre... 204		Lightfoot).....	274
Snowdon.....	269	Sparrowgrass... 297, 309		Startle by Alarm... 149	
Snowflake.....	307	Sparrowhawk Mare. 309		Startle by West Rox-	
Snowstorm by Con-		Spartan.....	208	bury.....	265
tention.....	54	Specie Payment.... 61		St. Elmore.....	111
Snowstorm by Grey		Speculation.....	199	St. George.....	169
Eagle.....	166	Speculum.....	10	St. James.....	46
Soda (called also La-		Speed.....	297	St. Leger by Man-	
dy Ida, Belle Ma-		Spero.....	261	at-Arms.....	4
lone, and Lizzie		Spendthrift.....	30	St. Leger by im-	
Tomlinson).....	175	Spider.....	172	ported Knight of	
Soiree.....	312	Spinaway.....	139	St. George.....	52
Soldier.....	28	Spindrift.....	336	St. Louis by Longfel-	
Solferino.....	311	Spinetta.....	309	low.....	85
Solferino Mare.....	307	Spinola.....	310	St. Louis by Lexing-	
Solicitor.....	295	Spirit.....	310	ton.....	356
Solitaire.....	307	Spotted Faun.....	310	St. Mathews.....	78
Somerset.....	223	Sportsman.....	331	St. Martin.....	323
Son of Fearnought. 280		Spray.....	303, 310	St. Mary.....	311
Song-Bird.....	61, 307	Spread Eagle.....	166	St. Patrick by Lelaps 147	
Songstress.....	61, 307	Sprightly.....	310	St. Patrick by Andy	
Sonora.....	308	Spring Box.....	27	Johnson.....	195
Sophia.....	308	Spring Day by imp.		St. Patrick by imp.	
Sophia Jennison... 308		Lapidist.....	310	Eclipse.....	306

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Steel..... 58	Sultana by Lexington..... 238	Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard..... 316
Steel Eyes..... 92	Summer Duck..... 313, 324	Susie Mariner..... 200
Steel Pins..... 40	Summer Eve..... 313	Susie Muggins..... 224, 316
Steinbok..... 62	Summer Rose..... 271, 313	Susie Shepherd..... 366
Stella by Count d'Orsay..... 7	Sumpter..... 59	Susie Spears..... 131, 316
Stella by Vauxhall..... 22	Sunbeam..... 94	Susie West..... 316
Stella by Hunter's Lexington..... 73	Sunbird..... 314	Susquehanna..... 315
Stella C..... 153, 311	Sunblink..... 314	Sussex (Sprite)..... 132
Stella Price..... 324	Sunburst..... 55	Sussex Lass..... 366
Stella Rhodes..... 97	Sundart..... 314	Sutherland..... 316
Steptoe..... 112	Sunday..... 313	Suwarrow..... 357
Sterling Price (Bill Bass)..... 29	Sundown by Sundown..... 248	Swannance..... 199
Stifle..... 93, 311	Sundown by Congaree..... 366	Sweepstakes..... 173
Stilton..... 226	Sunflower..... 313	Sweet Bay..... 171, 316
Stockbridge..... 257	Sunlight..... 94	Sweet Home..... 316
Stockholder..... 356	Sunrise by Planet..... 325	Sweet Lips by imp. Eclipse..... 231, 316
Stockholder Mare (2)..... 311	Sunrise by Ringgold..... 313	Sweet Lips by Enquirer..... 315
Stockland..... 235	Sunshine by Solferino..... 314, 319	Sweet Sixteen..... 301
Stolen Kisses by Knight of the Kars..... 22	Sunshine by Deucalion..... 314	Sweetbread..... 23
Stolen Kisses by Cooper..... 39, 312	Sunshine by Revenue..... 314	Sweetbriar..... 156, 316
Stone River..... 168, 356	Sunshine by Uncle Vic..... 99, 314	Sweetheart..... 235
Stonecutter..... 356	Sunshine (Snowstorm)..... 314	Sweetwater..... 317
Stonewall..... 357	Sunnyside (first Emma P.)..... 313	Swiftwing..... 99
Stoney Brook..... 128	Sunny South..... 23	Swindle..... 82
Stonio..... 247	Surge..... 317	Sydney..... 56
Storm by Curles..... 319	Surprise..... 88	Sylvia..... 242
Storm by Clark Chief..... 223	Survivor..... 189	Sylvia Springer..... 302
Storm (Lottery)..... 5	Susan by Am. Eclipse..... 314	Sympathy by Newry..... 217
Stormaway..... 306	Susan by Falcon..... 314	Sympathy by imp. Scythian..... 317
Strachino..... 5	Susan A..... 139	Sympathetic (2)..... 317
Strathmere..... 12	Susan Ann..... 314	Syren (Kansas)..... 317
Stray Shot..... 299	Susan Beane..... 315	
Strington..... 137	Susan Gillespie..... 315	
Stumps Mare..... 23	Susan Harris..... 315	
Sublett..... 331	Susan Overton..... 315	
Sue Daugherty..... 312	Susan Robinson..... 315	
Sue Morrissey (Fanny Ludlow)..... 115	Susan Thompson..... 315	
Sue Perrin..... 41	Susette..... 153	
Sue Peyton..... 312	Susie..... 335	
Sue Ryder..... 312	Susie Allen..... 63	
Sue W..... 312	Susie Ann..... 232	
Sue Walton..... 312	Susie C..... 315	
Sue Washington..... 312, 313	Susie Douglass..... 77	
Sue Watts (Lute)..... 113, 209	Susie E. Foster..... 44	
Sue Willie..... 256	Susie Grattan..... 366	
Sue Wynn..... 123	Susie Jennings..... 49	
Suez..... 83	Susie Linwood by Mammon..... 35, 316	
Sultan..... 357		
Sultana by Bashaw, Jr..... 365		

T

T. Bell..... 83, 316
Tac..... 317
Talaria..... 317
Talega..... 317
Talisman..... 181
Tallulah..... 233, 318
Tally-Ho..... 318
Tampico..... 240
Tapioca by Macaroni..... 23
Tapioca by Kingfisher..... 21
Tar Heel..... 159
Tara..... 83, 318
Target by Rifleman..... 23, 154
Target (English Rifleman)..... 19

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tarantella.....	318	The Flying Horse...	5	Tillula.....	322
Tasmania by import-		The Ghost.....	305	Tillie Devereux....	322
ed Australian....	318	The Gleamer.....	133	Tilton by Longfellow	246
Tasmania by Mel-		The Goat.....	242	Tilton by Danl.	
bournne, Jr.....	318	The Grand Dutch	320	Boone.....	230
Tattoo.....	23	The Lea.....	301, 320	Tim Griffen.....	304
Taxation.....	317	The Little 'Un....	152, 320	Time.....	5
Tea Leaf.....	97, 319	The Magyar.....	104	Timoleon.....	301
Tecalco.....	319, 336	The Menken.....	320	Tip.....	152
Teetotal.....	319, 326	The Modoc.....	314	Tip Top.....	128
Tehama.....	179, 319	The Nipper.....	83	Tippera.....	332
Teldocia.....	319	The Noland Arabian		Tipperary Girl.....	161
Telegraph by Frog-		(Cossack).....	26	Tippoo Saib.....	357
town.....	96	The Nun.....	321	Tipsy.....	247
Telegraph by Sir		The Nurse.....	321	Tiptoe.....	322
Andrew.....	372	The Orphan.....	321	Titania.....	36
Telephone by Wan-		The Pet.....	215, 321	Tite Eye Mare	
derer.....	215	The Pet Cub.....	315	(Myra).....	322
Telephone by Aste-		The Raven.....	172	Titus (Cripple)....	349
roid.....	302	The Sexton.....	32	Tocques.....	24
Tempest by Monarch	319	The Shrew.....	206, 321	Tocsin.....	190
Tempest by imp.		The Singer.....	200	Tokay.....	323
Glencig.....	104	The Squaw.....	190	Token (2).....	323
Tempest by Deuca-		The Squire.....	9	Toledo.....	153
lion.....	319	The Squire (Bay		Tolie Starke.....	288
Tempest by Hurri-		Rum).....	134	Tolima.....	214
cane.....	229	The Stranger.....	80	Tolona (Phaetona) ..	31
Templar.....	12	The Widow.....	276	Tom Atchison.....	225
Templo.....	291	Theodocia.....	102, 321	Tom Bacon.....	113
Temptation.....	319	Theodore Winter...	180	Tom Barlow.....	248
Ten Broeck.....	114	Themis.....	321	Tom Barry.....	143
Ten Strike.....	186	Thesi.....	321	Tom Bease.....	86
Tenaculum.....	49	Third Boston.....	79	Tom Branch.....	222
Tennessee.....	50	Third Cousin.....	243	Tom Breeze.....	79
Tennessean (King		Thora.....	314	Tom Buford.....	99
William).....	162	Thornhill.....	357	Tom Bush.....	205
Tenpin.....	50	Thornton Moore...	170	Tom Corbet.....	170
Terlulia.....	329	Thought.....	24	Tom Foster.....	201
Terrifier.....	151	8 C's.....	106	Tom Greene.....	111
Texana by Foreigner		Three-times-three..	338	Tom Grundy.....	248
.....	229, 320	Thunderbolt.....	119	Tom Hanlon.....	271
Texana by Sufferer.	320	Tiara.....	327	Tom Hey.....	304
Texas Ranger.....	317	Tibbie Dunbar.....	322	Tom Lawrence.....	288
Texas Rose.....	286, 320	Tick.....	289, 322	Tom Leathers.....	91
Thad. Stevens.....	223	Ticket.....	322	Tom McGuffin.....	170
Thalia.....	320	Tickler.....	322	Tom McKinney.....	272
Thankful (Jamaica).		Tidal Wave.....	209	Tom Middleton.....	47
.....	115, 151	Tigress.....	288, 322	Tom Montague.....	188, 208
The Baron.....	176	Tilden.....	287	Tom McNenny.....	357
The Baroness.....	172	Tilghman.....	281	Tom Ochiltree.....	165
The Bounding Doe.	127	Tillie by imp. Billet.	37	Tom O'Neil.....	343
The Colonel.....	181	Tillie by Lord Ches-		Tom Pipes.....	357
The Colonel's Daugh-		terfield.....	262	Tom Sawyer.....	97
ter (Adela).....	23	Tillie C.....	27	Tom Smiley.....	85
The Dancer.....	329	Tillie W.....	214	Tom Walker.....	28
The Drummer.....	44	Tillie Russell.....	85	Tomahawk.....	294

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Vandalette (Marsh- ra).....	231	Vera Cruz.....	287	Vienna by imported Leamington.....	332
Vandyke, Jr.....	357	Verbena by Cottrill. 40		Vienna by West Rox- bury.....	358
Vanetta.....	328	Verbena by Loyalty. 330		Vienna by Vandal.....	366
Vanguard.....	72	Verbena by imported Knight of St. George.....	330	Vigo.....	37
Vanilla.....	70, 328	Verdi.....	330	Vigil.....	287
Vanity by Revenue.....	104, 328	Verdict.....	160	Vigilance.....	225
Vanity by Stafford.....	183	Verdigris.....	49	Vignette.....	70
Vanleer.....	284	Verge.....	331	Viney.....	174
Vanquish.....	328	Veritas (2).....	331	Village Belle.....	56
Vapor.....	183, 209	Verity.....	331	Village Girl.....	55
Variation.....	328	Vermont.....	255	Village Lass.....	332
Variella.....	328	Verona.....	331	Vina.....	338
Variety.....	334	Versailles Mare.....	331	Vinaigrette.....	197, 332
Varina Bradford.....	198	Versilla.....	229	Vinca.....	341
Varsovienne.....	128, 329	Very Fine.....	116	Vincente Nolte (Bois d'Arc).....	358
Vashti by Bill Aiken 190, 329		Vesper Light.....	331	Vindicator.....	145
Vashti by Commo- dore.....	329	Vesta by Berthune.....	75	Vineland.....	80
Vassal.....	295	Vesta by Asteroid .. 192, 331		Vinet.....	87
Vaultress.....	295, 319	Vesuvius, Jr.....	357	Vineyard.....	62
Vauxhall.....	76	Vetrix.....	281	Vingt Cinq.....	316
Vauxhall Mare, sister to Cloverbrook.....	319	Vexation.....	324	Viola by imported Eclipse.....	79, 333
Vega.....	45	Viator.....	140	Viola by Jack Ma- lone.....	333
Velasco.....	284	Vic by Uncle Vic. . . 55		Viola by imp. Knight of St. George.....	333
Velocipede.....	283	Vic by Austerlitz .. 227, 332		Viola by Bonnie Lad- die.....	333
Velvet.....	329	Vice-Chancellor.....	212	Viola by Voltigeur.....	183
Velveteen by Lodi.....	48, 319	Viceroy by Veto.....	90	Violet by Vauxhall.....	229
Velveteen by Com- modore.....	329	Viceroy by Gilroy.....	309	Violet by Mambrino Star.....	332
Venango.....	357	Viceroy (Westmin- ster).....	358	Violet by Legal Ten- der.....	333
Vender.....	183	Vicksburg.....	60	Vipress.....	182
Venetia.....	330	Victim.....	206	Virago.....	236
Vengeance.....	261	Victor.....	144	Virgilian.....	181
Venice by Ringmas- ter.....	112	Victor D.....	85	Virgin.....	333
Venice by Judge Leonard.....	139	Victoria 2d.....	254	Virginia by Notting- ham.....	24
Venice by imported Australian.....	330	Victoria No. 2 by imp Young Barnton.....	332	Virginia by Almont.....	183
Venison by Veto.....	174	Victoria by Victory.....	366	Virginia by Kentuck- ian.....	246, 334
Venison by Alham- bra.....	275	Victoria Lyle.....	332	Virginia by Wilton Brown.....	330
Venona.....	330, 331	Victorine by Uncle Vic.....	71	Virginia by Revenue.....	334
Ventilator.....	72	Victorine by Planet 193, 332		Virginia (Hyades).....	145
Venture.....	165	Victorine by Im- peachment.....	265	Virginia Graves.....	334
Venturia.....	39	Victory.....	321	Virginia Lee.....	334
Venue.....	198	Victress by Victory.....	88	Virginia Maid.....	333, 334
Venus by Hurricane.....	330	Victress by Uncle Vic.....	332, 366	Virginian.....	228
Venus by Judge Leonard.....	330	Vidal.....	235	Virginius.....	209
Venus by Helmbold.....	139	Vidette by Vandal.....	114, 332	Virtue.....	265
		Vidette by Hermes.....	366		

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Visigoth.....337	Wagner Mare (Alph. Allen).....336	Warloupe.....337
Vistula.....334	Wagner Mare (D. McIntyre).....336	Warluce.....337
Vitality.....266	Wagonette.....336	Warrington.....9
Viva.....276	Wahbun.....264	Warpentac (Wild Oats).....288
Vivacity.....236, 334	Wah-o-naisa.....29	Warrietta.....52
Vivandiere by Lodi.....323	Wah-ta-wah by J. C. Breckenbridge.....29	Warrior.....74
Vivandiere by Commodore.....335	Wah-ta-wah by War Dance.....87	Warsaw.....305
Vivandiere by Revenue.....335	Wait.....222	Warwick by Hubbard.....233
Vivien.....79, 335	Wait-a-bit.....165	Warwick by imp. Leamington.....240
Vixen by imported Saxon.....79	Wait-and-see.....171, 337	Warwickshire.....25, 338
Vixen by Planet.....202	Wakefield.....268	Waseca Maid.....340
Vixen by Vandal.....335	Wallaby.....251	Washington.....265
Vixen by Belmont.....305, 335	Waller.....358	Waterce.....145
Vocalist.....92, 335	Walter Feris.....282	Waterfall.....35
Volante.....335	Waltz.....337	Waterford by Draco.....10
Volcano.....148	Wamba.....340	Waterford by Langford.....219
Volente.....48	Wamber.....147	Waters Horse.....36
Volga.....336	Wampee.....91	Water Sprite.....317
Volsican (American).....136	Wander.....307	Waterwitch.....24
Volta.....316	Wanderer by Lexington.....80	Wathena (Lady Clara).....321
Voltaire by imported Janus.....9	Wanderer by Gamble.....252	Watson.....358
Voltaire by Jack Gambol.....218	Wandress.....159, 244	Watsona.....98, 338
Voltaire (Epsilon).....20	Wauanita.....338	Wauseon.....358
Voltigeur by Vandal.....92, 250	Waukegan.....241	Wave.....358
Voltigeur by Leinster.....323	Wapsipicon.....270	Wavelet.....147
Volturno.....310	War Banner.....146	Waverly.....10
Von Moltke.....161	War Call.....96	Wayfarer.....341
Vortex.....60	War Cry.....96	Waynesburg.....171
Vortigern.....339	War Dance Mare (W. B. Crenshaw).....337	Waxy (Lady Bertha).....338
Voucher Maid.....306	War Dance Mare (Jas. A. Grinstead).....337	W. B. Hamilton.....154
Vox Populi.....43	War Dance Mare (Jas. McCoy).....337	Weatherby.....24
Vrill.....298	War Girl.....88	Weathercock.....24
Vulcan.....358	War Hawk.....265	Weatherwitch.....24
Vulture.....198	War Loup.....83	Weazel.....217
	War Luce.....93	Welcome.....118
	War Over.....83, 337	Wenonah by G. Eagle.....334
	War Post.....55	Wenonah by Capt. Elgee.....339
	War Reel.....89, 338	Wenona.....166
	War Song.....96, 338	West Florida.....339
	Warbler by Brown Dick.....44	West Maria.....339
	Warbler by War Dance.....221	West Point.....102
	Ward Beecher.....63	Westchester (Minor).....240
	Warfare.....336	Western Bell.....163
	Warfield.....122	Western Star.....109
	Warlike.....34	Westminster.....206
	Warlock.....326	Westminster (Viceroy).....358
		Weston.....171
		Wexford (Turenne) by Woodstock.....338
		Wexford by Rivoli.....342

W

W. (Minnie Mc).....94
Wawaka.....27
Waco.....138
Wade Hampton by imp. Glenelg.....150
Wade Hampton by Cohee.....358
Waddell (Bazar).....150
Wagner Mare (T. C. Trimble).....336
Wagner Mare (Gen. Jos. Miller).....336

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Whalebone.....358	Wm. Barr.....189	Young Fashion.....117
Wheatsheaf.....389	Wm. Patrick.....174	Young Kingston.....287
Whelp.....187	Wombat.....25	Young Malcolm.....364
Whig.....54	Wonder by Draco.....288	Young Miss Light-
Whim.....328	Wonder by Idol..813	foot.....341
Whipsaw.....65	Woodbine by Censor	Young Ophelia.....342
Whirligig.....366	18, 341	Young Prior.....281
Whitehall.....14	Woodbine by Lexing-	Young Rapture.....237
Whitehose.....93	ton.....341	Young Red Eye.....206
Whitenose, Jr.....358	Woodbine by Ham-	Young Tom.....39
Whitlock (Bengal)..52	let.....340	
White Squall.....334	Woodburn.....208	Z
W. I. Higgins.....341	Woodbury.....252	Zahah.....342
W. J. Minor.....235	Woodcraft.....341	Zaidee by imported
Wilbur.....37	Woodford Belle.....341	Belshazzar.....342
Wild Bird.....257	Woodland by Veto..817	Zaidee by Planet.....342
Wild Blossom.....25	Woodland by Brown	Zara.....342
Wild Briar.....339	Dick.....341	Zea.....342
Wild Darrell.....339	Woodman by Mel-	Zebedee.....342
Wild Duck.....339	bourne, Jr.....324	Zebina (2).....342
Wild Frank.....195	Woodman by Wood-	Zed Zong.....343, 344
Wild Heifer.....339	stock.....358	Zelica.....181
Wild Idle.....146	Woodstock, Jr.....174	Zelpha.....342
Wild Idler.....106	Worcester.....182	Zemmie C.....210, 343
Wild Irishman.....228	Wyndham (Cardinal	Zenith.....332
Wild Nan.....340	Wolsey).....93	Zenith Mare.....343
Wild Oats (Warpen-	Wral (Ural).....229	Zephyr.....343
tac).....288	Wrangler.....135	Zephyrus.....343
Wild Rose.....233, 340	Wren.....178	Zero by Prince Ice-
Wildfellow.....242		berg.....334
Wildfire.....260, 339	X	Zero by White Oak..343
Wildmoor.....123	XX.....79	Zero (Grapevine)....80
Wilkes Booth (Car-	Xenia.....179	Zero Mare.....343
dinal).....15		Z. E. Simmons.....49
Willie Burke.....165	Y	Zetes.....330
Willful.....21	Yamacraw.....62	Zilk.....60
Williamsburg.....184	Yandall.....320	Zingara.....343
Willie G.....283	Yankee Doodle.....153	Zoe by imported Bon-
Willie Hinkle.....201	Yellow Bird.....341	nie Scotland.....361
Willina.....226	Yelton.....256	Zoe by Jim Allen...343
Willis.....358	Yorkshire, Jr., by	Zone.....25
Wiltona.....234, 340	Solferino.....81	Zoolittle.....30
Winchester.....253	Yorkshire by import-	Zoo Zoo.....233
Windgang.....78	ed Yorkshire.....227	Zophiel.....83
Winestone.....328	Yorkshire Lass (Iso-	Zula.....342, 343
Wings (Gulnare) 187, 153	la Bella).....16	Zuleika.....194
Winnifred.....366, 308	Yorkshire Mare.....341	Zuleita.....343
Winonah.....264	Young (Grasshopper) 135	Zulu Zong.....343, 344
Winona Maid.....202	Young (Elssler)....99	
Winsor Lass.....340	Young (Darkness) (2) 86	
Wiregrass.....197, 340	Young Albion.....291	
Wisahickon.....302	Young Billet.....37	
Wisber.....87	Young Bonnie.....239	
Witch by Almont...103	Young Burlington..361	
Witch by Trustee, Jr. 340	Young Diomed.....358	
Wizard.....90		

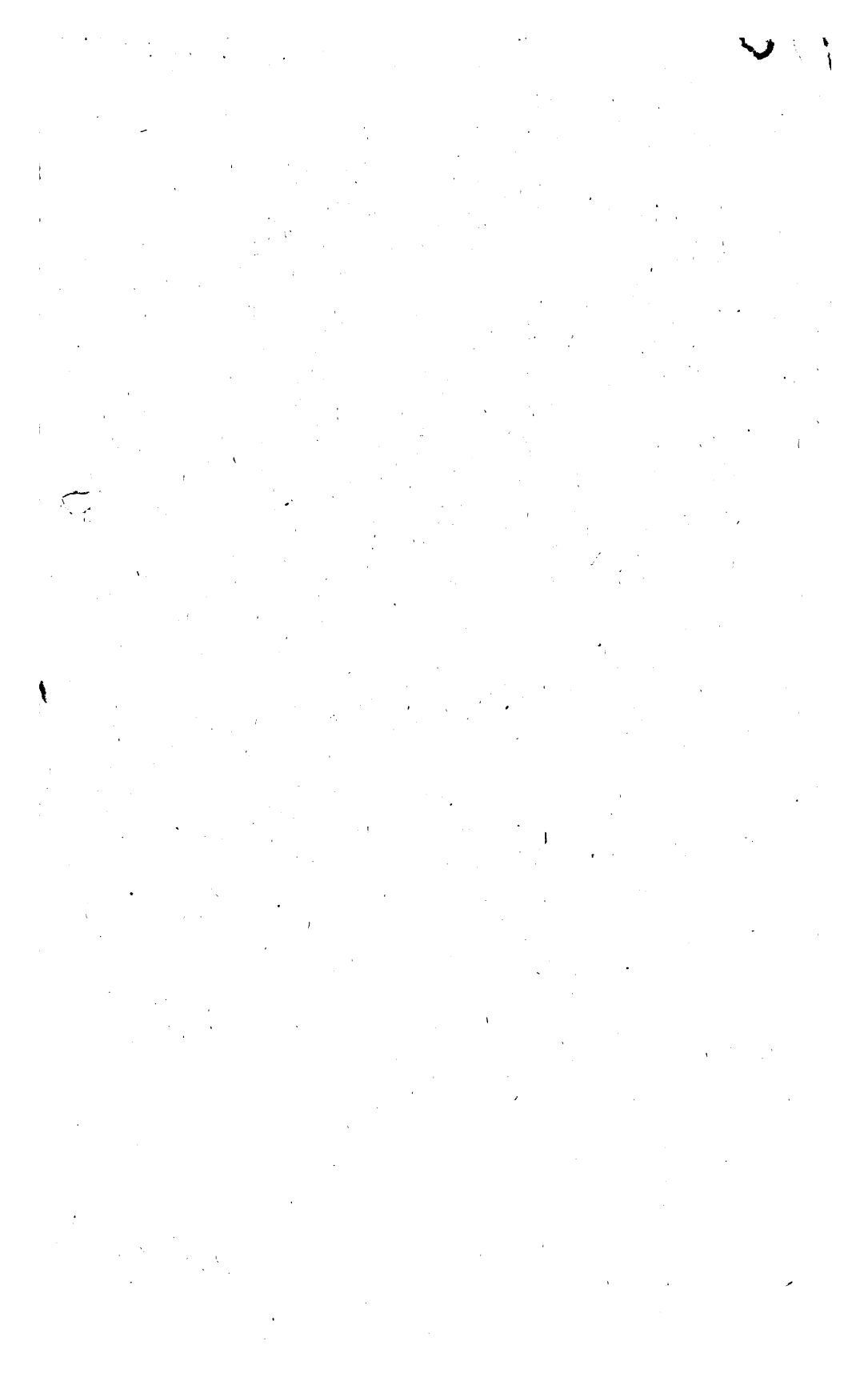
OMISSIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Alice Bruce.....	31	Goldfinder.....	141	Lord Murphey.....	339
Balley.....	137	Golden Era.....	188	Mary Lamphier.....	206
Belle Taylor.....	144	Joe.....	306	Mollie Hart.....	52
Binioidide.....	148	Joe Lewis.....	98	Orontes.....	31
Claudina.....	301	Katura H.....	124	Sensation.....	315
Conner.....	27	Lilly R.....	122	Shamrock.....	212
Duke of Montrose...	166	Long Taw.....	306	Walter D.....	58
Erdenheim.....	201				

cc-04B
145







**THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT**

**This book is under no circumstances to be
taken from the Building**

[illegible]

FORM 410

